

11-18-1986

Renewal, Revival, and Rejoicing: 1986 Annual of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention

Arkansas Baptist State Convention

Follow this and additional works at: <https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals>

Part of the [Christian Denominations and Sects Commons](#), and the [Christianity Commons](#)

Recommended Citation

Arkansas Baptist State Convention, "Renewal, Revival, and Rejoicing: 1986 Annual of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention" (1986). *Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals*. 128.
<https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals/128>

This Conference Proceeding is brought to you for free and open access by the Arkansas Baptist History at Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. It has been accepted for inclusion in Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals by an authorized administrator of Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. For more information, please contact mortensona@obu.edu.

1986 ANNUAL

Arkansas Baptist State Convention

*"Will thou not revive us again,
that thy people may rejoice in thee."*

PSALM 85:6



**RENEWAL
REVIVAL
AND
REJOICING**



1986 ANNUAL

of the

Arkansas Baptist State Convention

in the

ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

(138th Year)

Held at:

Geyer Springs First Baptist Church, Little Rock
November 18-19, 1986

Next Session:

Fort Smith First Baptist Church, Fort Smith
November 17-18, 1987

Preacher of Annual Sermon:

Trueman Moore, Fort Smith

Alternate:

Al Sparkman, Crossett

1987 CONVENTION OFFICERS

Lawson Hatfield, First, Fordyce President
Eddie McCord, Independence Association First Vice-President
James Bryant, Grand Avenue Baptist Church Second Vice-President
Don Moore Secretary-Treasurer

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

525 West Capitol, Little Rock
Mail: P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203
Telephone (501) 376-4791

TABLE OF CONTENTS

AUDITS	273
BOARD AND COMMITTEES	
Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services	13
Arkansas Baptist Foundation	14
Arkansas Baptist Historical Commission	14
ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE	15
Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis	15
Baptist Student Union — Advisory Committee	16
Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas, Inc.	16
Constitution and Bylaws Committee	19
Convention Nominating Committee	20
Convention Program Committee	20
Executive Board	11
Ministry of Crisis Support — Advisory Committee	17
Ouachita Baptist University	17
Southern Baptist College	18
State Joint Committee — National Baptist Ministries	19
World Hunger Committee	19
CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS	21
The Baptist Faith and Message	27
DIRECTORIES	
Agencies	10
Arkansas Vocational Evangelists	397
Associational Officers, Annual Meeting	407
Baptist Building	7
Churches and Missions	357
Church Staff	399
Convention Officers	6
Executive Board Officers	6
Historical Directory	31
Institutions	11
Missionaries from Arkansas	345
Other Ministers	391
Pastors	377
Woman's Missionary Union	10
IN MEMORIAM	4-5

PROCEEDINGS OF CONVENTION MEETING	34
Budget Adopted	41
Committees Appointed	35
Executive Board Report and Recommendations	41
Messengers	60
Program	35
Resolutions	53-57

REPORTS

Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services	111
Arkansas Baptist Foundation	113
Arkansas Baptist Historical Commission	120
Baptist Book Store	123
Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis	123
Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas	127
Executive Board	74
Administration	74
Annuity	82
Arkansas Baptist Assembly, Siloam Springs	83
ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE	121
Baptist Student Union	85
Brotherhood	87
Business Services	87
Camp Paron	89
Christian Life Council	89
Church Music	90
Church Training	93
Cooperative Program	88
Evangelism	97
Ministry of Crisis Support	100
National Baptists	96
State Missions	100
Stewardship	104
Sunday School	105
Ouachita Baptist University	130
Southern Baptist College	134
Woman's Missionary Union	109
World Hunger Committee	136
STATISTICAL TABLES	139

In Memoriam



L. L. Collins, Jr.
1930-1986

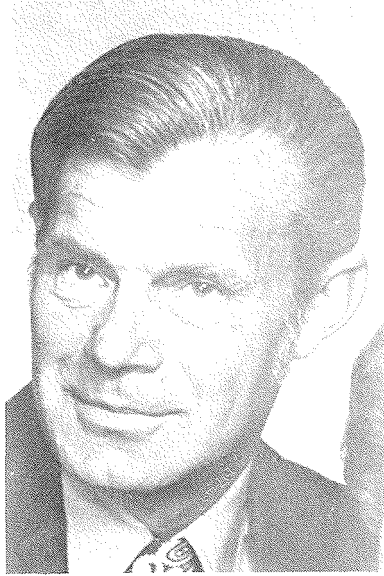
In November of 1980 Dr. L. L. Collins was called by the Lord and Arkansas Baptists to come and enter into their life and ministry as the Associate Executive Secretary to Dr. Huber L. Drumwright. Both men were, in the providence of God, to serve short but effective ministries. In February of 1986 our heavenly Father saw fit to release Dr. Collins from this assignment by taking him to be with Him, just as had been the case with Dr. Drumwright several months earlier.

Arkansas Baptists joined the family of Dr. Collins in deep grief and shock as we, too, felt the loss of this gifted man. Wise in his judgements, firm in his commitments and deep in his compassions, many individuals, churches, indeed the entire convention greatly benefitted from his life and ministry. The imprint of his large ministry will long be seen in the life of Arkansas Baptists.

In the loss of Dr. Drumwright, Dr. Collins served 11 months as the Interim Executive Director. His mature leadership bridged the gap and strengthened convention life. His special genius for figures enabled him to devise a budget formula by which the agencies and institutions have happily lived for several years. As a resource person to pastorless churches and churches in crisis, he was a valuable friend and asset. Another great contribution of Dr. Collins was leading us into the "information age" by establishing the Computer Services for the Convention.

None could doubt that when L. L. Collins and his wife Cleo were called to Arkansas they adopted us as we did them. They brought their lives, their skills, their loyalties and pledged them to all Arkansas Baptists. We shall continue to be blessed by the memories and ministry of Dr. Collins and by the further fellowship and ministry of Cleo. To her and to their children Debra, Sharon and Bryan we extend our continued love and prayers. To God we extend our undying gratitude for blessing us through His humble servant, L. L. Collins.

In Memoriam



Gene Devor
1931-1986

Gene Devor was manager of the Arkansas Baptist Assembly for 23 years. Gene and his wife Leila served Arkansas Baptists with love and devotion during these years.

Gene was a talented man. He had the knack for construction and mechanical things. If something broke, he fixed it. If it couldn't be fixed, he made a new one. He had a strong drive for accomplishment. He could get things done and done quickly. The impossible took a little longer, but not much.

He was dedicated to the task of making the assembly grounds beautiful, functional and comfortable. He was a Christian gentleman and a gentle man. He was a friend to thousands of campers through the years he served Arkansas Baptists.

The stories of those campers who have come to Siloam Springs for many years include changes and improvements from "the way it was." For those campers who have come only a few years, they too can remember changes no matter how few. Changes are good, and those at Siloam Springs can be spelled "Gene Devor." His time and energy have added greatly to those cherished memories of campers both young and old.

Although Gene Devor will no longer be seen physically, the life that was invested in both camp and campers will be seen for years to come.

Arkansas Baptists will forever be indebted to Gene and Leila Devor for the investments they have made in their loving care of the grounds of the Arkansas Baptist Assembly.

DIRECTORY

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

525 West Capitol, Little Rock

Mail: P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203

Telephone: (501) 376-4791

CONVENTION OFFICERS

President Lawson Hatfield
501 North Main, Fordyce 71742

First Vice-President Eddie McCord
825 Elsie Street, Batesville 72501

Second Vice-President James W. Bryant
921 North 39th Street, Fort Smith 72903

EXECUTIVE BOARD OFFICERS

President Ferrell Morgan
1321 Dodson Avenue, Fort Smith 72901

Vice-President K. Randel Everett
211 South Market, Benton 72015

Executive Director-Treasurer Don Moore
P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203

ADMINISTRATION

Don Moore Executive Director-Treasurer
 Jimmie Sheffield Associate Executive Director-Treasurer
 Joyce Thomas Secretary to Executive Director
 Joy Faucett Administrative Secretary
 Janet Ginn Secretary to Associate Executive Director-Treasurer

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION

Tom J. Logue State Director
 George Sims Associate
 Thelma Anderson Office Secretary
 Leah Vocque Office Secretary

BSU DIRECTORS AND ASSOCIATES

Robert Turner Southern Arkansas University
 Richard Boyles University of Central Arkansas/Hendrix
 Arliss Dickerson Arkansas State University
 Keith Inman Associate, Arkansas State University
 Gary Glisson Henderson State University
 Steve Masters Arkansas Tech University
 Mark Baber Ouachita Baptist University
 Jamie Jones University of Arkansas
 Lynn Loyd University of Arkansas
 Danny McCauley University of Arkansas at Little Rock
 James Smalley Community College Coordinator
 Franklin Scott University of Arkansas, Pine Bluff
 David Holder University of Arkansas, Monticello
 Peggy B. Hill Baptist Medical Center
 Ken Walker University of Arkansas Medical School
 Jackie Burton (part-time) Southern Baptist College
 Rosie Simpkins (part-time) Westark Community College
 D. C. McAtee (part-time) East Arkansas Community College
 Al Morris (part-time) Garland County Community College
 Mike Fowler (part-time) Phillips County Community College
 Cathy Whitaker (part-time) North Arkansas Community College
 Helen Parman (part-time) Arkansas College
 Denise Moore (part-time) Arkansas Baptist College
 Brenda Cunningham (part-time) Arkansas State University, Beebe
 Joe Finrock (part-time) John Brown University
 Kathy Frazer (part-time) College of the Ozarks
 Jim Yates (part-time) Rich Mountain Community College

OUTREACH COORDINATORS

Lura Lyle Arkansas State University
 Sherry Barr University of Arkansas at Monticello
 Brenda White Ouachita Baptist University
 Ann Cross University of Arkansas
 Gary Demmitt Southern Arkansas University Technical Branch, East Camden
 Hope Wilder University of Arkansas, Little Rock
 Betsy Adkins University of Central Arkansas
 Shobie Jones Southern Arkansas University
 Lawanda Smith Henderson State University
 Leigh Smith Arkansas State University
 Danny Burroughs Southern Baptist College

BROTHERHOOD/RA

Glendon Grober Director
 Debbie Davenport Office Secretary

BUSINESS SERVICES

Dan Jordan Director
 Darriel Scott Insurance Representative and
 Secretary to Business Services Director
 Sherry Nordin Accounting Services Supervisor
 Renee McClintock Bookkeeper
 Lonette Godwin Bookkeeper
 Cheryl Warren Computer Services Coordinator
 Alice Simpson Receptionist-PBX
 Lera Stokes Printing Services Supervisor
 Barbara Gilbert Printing Room Assistant
 Bob Smith Building Services Supervisor
 Roger Patrick Building Services Assistant
 Lois Shaw Maid

CAMP PARON

Robert Ferguson Business Manager
 Bobby Bean Camp Resident Manager
 Brenda Smith Office Secretary

CHRISTIAN LIFE COUNCIL

Robert A. Parker Director
 Debbie Davenport Office Secretary

CHURCH MUSIC

Ervin Keathley Director
 Glen Ennes Associate
 Peggy Pearson Associate and Office Manager
 Carol Rhoads (part-time) Office Secretary

CHURCH TRAINING

Robert Holley Director
 Gerald Jackson Associate
 Bill Falkner Associate
 Mary Wright Office Secretary

COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES WITH NATIONAL BAPTISTS

Robert Ferguson Director
 Franklin Scott Baptist Student Director, UA Pine Bluff
 Brenda Smith Office Secretary

EVANGELISM

Clarence Shell Director
 James Lagrone Associate
 Paul McClung Associate
 Margaret Wright Office Secretary

MISSIONS

Conway Sawyers..... Director
 Pete Petty Associate Director-Missions Ministries
 Randy Cash..... Language Missions
 Leroy Sisk Chaplaincies
 Floyd Tidsworth, Jr. Church Extension
 Christian Social Ministries/PACT Coordinator
 Jack Ramsey Field Consultant, Church Planter Strategist
 Lehman Webb Director of Theological Education
 Chaplain, Cummins Prison
 Roy Remont, Hot Springs Chaplain, Rehabilitation Center
 Chris Copeland, Booneville..... Chaplain, Human Development Center
 John Lewis, Alexander Chaplain, Youth Services Center
 Benny McCracken, Pine Bluff Chaplain, Youth Services Center
 Ruth Eckhardt Office Secretary
 Bonnie Williams Office Secretary
 June Chandler Office Secretary

MINISTRY OF CRISIS SUPPORT

Glen D. McGriff..... Director
 Janet Mowery Office Secretary

STEWARDSHIP/ANNUITY

James A. Walker Director
 Jonnie McCumpsey..... Office Secretary

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Freddie Pike Director
 Manager, Arkansas Baptist Assembly
 Ed Hinkson Assistant Director, Adult Consultant
 Larry Sherman Youth Consultant
 Jackie Edwards Children’s Consultant
 Pat Ratton Preschool Consultant
 Brenda Spickard Office Secretary
 Steve Burnett Assembly Resident Manager

SUPPORT SERVICES

Jan Kelley Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Julia Ketner	Executive Director
Carolyn Porterfield	Baptist Women/BYW Director
Pat Glascock	GA/Mission Friends Director
Angela Lowe	Acteens Director
Gayle Paul	Office Secretary
Helen Moran	Office Secretary

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES

Johnny G. Biggs	Executive Director
Doug McWhirter, Jr.	Director of Program and Staff Development
John Ross	Director of Development
Teresa Hood	Administrative Secretary
Mattie Lou Walker	Bookkeeper
Martha Thomas	Office Secretary
Charles Belknap, Monticello	Superintendent
Royce Aston, Monticello	Director of Social Work Services
Dirk Pearce, Monticello	Social Work Assistant
Deborah Abitts, Monticello	Social Work Assistant
David Perry	Director, Little Rock Office
Rose Jones	Social Worker, Little Rock Office
Jeanie Weber	Office Secretary, Little Rock Office
Thomas A. Stafford	Director, Jonesboro Office
Ed Pilote	Social Worker, Jonesboro Office
Clinton Morrison	Director, Harrison Office
.....	Director, Fayetteville Office
Earlene Clearman	Director, Hope Area Office

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Harry D. Trulove	President-Treasurer
Larry Page	Vice President-Attorney
Joyce Keyser	Secretary/Receptionist
Diane Corbet	Legal Secretary
Susie Shirley	Accountant

ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE

J. Everett Sneed	Editor
Mark Kelly	Managing Editor
Kathryn Parker	Secretary to Editor
Millie Gill	Staff Writer
Colleen Backus	Staff Writer
Reva Terry	Bookkeeper and Circulation Manager

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

Daniel R. Grant President

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE

D. Jack Nicholas President

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Terms to expire in 1987:

- Arkansas Valley Ted Houston, P.O. Box 687, Marianna 72360
- Ashley Dan M. Webb, P.O. Box 236, Crossett 71635
- Bartholomew Dennis Dodson, P.O. Box 187, Monticello 71655
- Calvary James R. DeBusk, 310 Pearl, Augusta 72006
- Caroline M.M. Hill, Route 3, Box 64, England 72046
- Centennial Don Hubbard, P.O. Box 211, Almyra 72003
- Central Charles Fager, P.O. Box 5640, Hot Springs 71901
- Clear Creek John C. Matthews, Route 2, Box 497, Ozark 72949
- Concord Milton James, P.O. Box 322, Greenwood 72936
- Concord T.J. Richardson, 1517 South Gary, Fort Smith 72901
- Current-Gains Jerry Muse, Route 2, Box 71, Piggott 72454
- Dardanelle-Russellville Herman McCormick, P.O. Box 177, Danville 72833
- Delta Sardis Bever, Route 1, Box 284, Tillar 71670
- Faulkner J. Troy Prince, No. 4 Oakwood Circle, Conway 72032
- Garland Clytee Harness, 624 Convention Boulevard, Hot Springs 71901
- Greene Winfred Bridges, P.O. Box 816, Paragould 72450
- Harmony
- Liberty Greg Kirksey, 332 Columbia, Southwest, Camden 71701
- Liberty James Weedman, 1920 West Oak, El Dorado 71730
- Little River Steve Patterson, P.O. Box 339, Nashville 71852
- Mississippi James Gardner, 1801 Wedgewood, Blytheville 72315
- Mount Zion
- North Pulaski Bob Stender, P.O. Box 904, Jacksonville 72076
- North Pulaski Cary Heard, P.O. Box 4064, North Little Rock 72116
- North Pulaski Ron Ford, 5200 Fairway, North Little Rock 72116
- Pulaski James D. Gattis, 136 Pleasant Valley Drive, Little Rock 72212
- Pulaski Paul Sanders, 5615 Geyer Springs, Little Rock 72209
- Southwest Arkansas Joe Statton, P.O. Box 788, Magnolia 71753
- Southwest Arkansas John E. Hawkins, 23 Briar Ridge Drive, Texarkana 75502
- Southwest Arkansas Roy McLeod, P.O. Box 280, Waldo 71770
- Tri-County Thomas A. Hinson, P.O. Box 1835, West Memphis 72301
- Tri-County Eugene Ray, 130 Forrest Drive, Marion 72364
- Trinity Jimmie Garner, P.O. Box 442, Trumann 72472-0442
- District 5 Billie Sharp, 2610 Westwood Drive, Benton 72015
- District 8 Maxine Murphy, P.O. Box 556, Hamburg 71646

Terms to expire in 1988:

Arkansas Valley	Billy Hammonds, 600 Franklin Street, Helena 72342
Bartholomew	W.C. (Bill) Hargis, Jr., 318 Cedar, Warren 71671
Benton	George O'Neel, 50 Lancashire Boulevard, Bella Vista 72712
Big Creek	Mary Ellan Puckett, Box 1, Bexar 72515
Calvary	Ray Meador, P.O. Box 427, Judsonia 72081
Carey	Joe Bill Meador, P.O. Box 837, Fordyce 71742
Central	Randel Everett, 211 South Market, Benton 72015
Central	Ronald J. Bracken, 1401 Malvern Avenue No. 100, Hot Springs 72901-6316
Concord	Ferrell D. Morgan, 1321 Dodson Avenue, Fort Smith 72903
Conway-Perry	Horace Gray, P.O. Box 216, Perryville 72126
Harmony	Nelson B. Eubank, RFD 9, Box 51, Pine Bluff 71603
Harmony	Rick Erwin, 2309 Poplar, Pine Bluff 71601
Liberty	Jerry Wilson, 2400 West Hillsboro, El Dorado 71730
Little Red River	Jerry Kirkpatrick, 201 North Fourth, Heber Springs 72543
Mississippi	Joe A. Thompson, 1601 Chickasawba Street, Blytheville 72315
Mount Zion	Emil Williams, P.O. Box 1026, Jonesboro 72401
North Arkansas	Rich L. Kincl, P.O. Box 347, Berryville 72616
North Pulaski	Ron Raines, 1117 North James, Jacksonville 72076
Pulaski	Charles Atkinson, 64 Flag Road, Little Rock 72205
Pulaski	Sid Carswell, 5401 Crystal Valley Road, Little Rock 72210
Red River	Carl Kluck, 810 South 12th, Arkadelphia 71923
Red River	Russell Burbank, P.O. Box 821, Arkadelphia 71923
Rocky Bayou	Noble R. Wiles, P.O. Box 104, Oxford 72565
Southwest Arkansas	Bill W. Gunter, 405 East 18th, Hope 71801
Tri-County	Bryan Moery, 1600 Hamilton, Wynne 72396
Trinity	Larry Loggins, Payneway Station, Box 114, Trumann 72472
Washington-Madison	Jere D. Mitchell, Box 906, Fayetteville 72702
White River	Paul Seal, 400 Club Boulevard, Mountain Home 72653
District 2	Bonnie Margason, 313 Cherry Lane, Mountain Home 72653
District 3	Melvadeen Friday, 1124 Adams, Blytheville 72315
District 4	Peggy Jeffries, 5 Free Ferry Circle, Fort Smith 72903

Terms to expire in 1989:

Ashley	Al Sparkman, 1511 Elm, Crossett 71635
Benton	Dale Thompson, 506 West Poplar, Rogers 72756
Benton	Tom Smith, P.O. Box 295, Bentonville 72712
Black River	Position Open
Buckner	Joel Faircloth, P.O. Box 455, Mansfield 72944
Buckville	
Caddo River	Dorothy Ritter, Star Route 1, Box 293, Mt. Ida 71957
Caroline	Eddie Simpson, 120 Church Street, Lonoke 72086
Central	Tim Reddin, 1 Santa Maria Center, Hot Springs Village 71909
Clear Creek	Billy G. Kimbrough, Route 3, Box 53, Alma 72921

Concord	John Wikman, 5900 South Cliff Drive, Ft. Smith 72903
Concord	Allen Thrasher, P.O. Box 242, Booneville 72927
Dardanelle-Russellville	David McLemore, P.O. Box 782, Russellville 72801
Delta	Klois L. Hargis, P.O. Box 116, Tillar 71670
Faulkner	Delbert Stone, Route 7, Box 168, Conway 72032
Greene	Gary Fulton, 620 North 10th Street, Paragould 72450
Harmony	Sonny Simpson, Route 7, Box 777, Pine Bluff 71603
Independence	Eddie McCord, P.O. Box 2112, Batesville 72501
Liberty	Mark Coppenger, 200 West Main, El Dorado 71730
Mississippi	William E. Piercy, P.O. Box B, Manila 72442
Mount Zion	Alfred D. Gallant, 312 Marzee Ann Drive, Jonesboro 72401
North Arkansas	Curtis L. Mathis, P.O. Box 996, Harrison 72601
North Central	A. Hilton Lane, P.O. Box Drawer 7, Fairfield Bay 72088
North Pulaski	Ken Price, 54 Heritage Park, North Little Rock 72116
Ouachita	C.S. Williams, P.O. Box 309, Mena 71953
Pulaski	Ledell Bailey, 507 North Polk, Little Rock 72205
Tri-County	Shelby Bittle, 715 West Union, Wynne 72396
Washington-Madison . . .	Keith Robbins, 4790 E. Huntsville Road, Fayetteville 72703
Washington-Madison	Mark Brooks, P.O. Drawer L, Springdale 72765
District 1	Marquita Butcher, 318 West Elm, Rogers 72756
District 6	Barbara Tommey, P.O. Box 425, McCrory 72101
District 7	Betty Moore, 1301 East Third, Hope 71801

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES

Terms to expire in 1987:

- Keith Johnson, 622 Knollwood, Monticello 71655
- Craig A. Bradley, 3501 Pike Avenue, North Little Rock 72118
- Wade D. Tucker, 2400 Dodson, Fort Smith 72901
- Richard Hill, 26 Lantern Hill, Little Rock 72207
- Robert Hettinga, Route 1, Box 229E, Dardanelle 72834
- Charles Ainley, 1223 West Emerson, Paragould 72450

Terms to expire in 1988:

- Jeff Cheatham, 201 East Haywood, England 72046
- Charles O'Neal, 404 Marie Drive, Warren 71671
- Joe Hogan, 515 South Locust, Harrison 72601
- Judge Watson Bell, 14 Jamestown Drive, Searcy 72143
- Rodney Landes, 484 North Washington, El Dorado 71730
- William Daniels, Route 4, Box 188, Booneville 72927

Terms to expire in 1989:

Richard Stiltner, 305 South Main, Hope 71801
 Ray Turnage, 16000 Quail Run, Little Rock 72209
 Sue Hatcher, 1606 Locust, Pine Bluff 71601
 Lee McMillan, 33 Oaklawn Drive, Mena 71953
 Arthur Melson, Jr., Route 1, Box 112, DeQueen 71832
 Garner Johnson, 106 West Main, Clinton 72031

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION**Terms to expire in 1987:**

Doug Bradley, 502 Citizen Bank Building, P.O. Box 127, Jonesboro 72401
 Tom Watts, Box 279, Camden 71701
 Barry Crow, 501 Main, Pine Bluff 71601
 David A. Ray, 1040 Plaza West Building, Little Rock 72205
 Victor Gore, 321 West Gilson, DeQueen 71832

Terms to expire in 1988:

Joe Sullivan, 9400 Suzanne Drive, Little Rock 72209
 Byron Eiseman, Jr., 16 Huntington Road, Little Rock 72207
 Clarence Jordan, 104 LaDue, Hot Springs 71901
 Bert Hensley, First National Bank, Mena 71953
 Ron Cox, 1906 Pinoak, Springdale 72764

Terms to expire in 1989:

John R. Taylor, 2401 Crosshill, Fort Smith 72901
 Lyndell E. Lay, 3602 Lochridge Road, North Little Rock 72116
 Dale Taylor, P.O. Box 1191, Harrison 72601
 Tom Chapman, Box 3073, Monticello 71655
 Larry Kinard, 2400 Calion Road, Apt. 22, El Dorado 71730

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HISTORICAL COMMISSION**Terms to expire in 1987:**

DISTRICT 1 Harry Wigger, 807 Carson Drive, Bentonville 72712
 DISTRICT 4 Johnnie Darr, Route 2, Mansfield 72944
 DISTRICT 6 Carroll Evans, P.O. Box 25, Hughes 72348

Terms to expire in 1988:

- DISTRICT 2 Charles Treadway, 201 North Fourth, Heber Springs 72543
- DISTRICT 3 Jimmie Anderson, Box 26, Leachville 72438
- DISTRICT 8 Mark Coppenger, 200 West Main, El Dorado 71730

Terms to expire in 1989:

- DISTRICT 5 Richard L. Avey, Route 1, Box 382A, Cabot 72023
- DISTRICT 7 Decker Barnette, 507 Hickory, Texarkana 75502
- Member at Large Tim Reddin, 1 Santa Maria Center, Hot Springs Village 71909

ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE

Terms to expire in 1987:

- DISTRICT 4 Leroy French, Route 5, Box 471, Fort Smith 72901
- DISTRICT 6 Charles Chesser, Box 25, Carlisle 72024
- Member at Large Honorable Elsjane Roy, P.O. Box 3255, Little Rock 72203

Terms to expire in 1988:

- DISTRICT 5 Lyndon Finney, 9424 Dartmouth, Little Rock 72204
- DISTRICT 7 . . Mrs. Carroll D. (Joanne) Caldwell, 8 Lauren Drive, Texarkana 75502
- DISTRICT 3 Henry West, 1100 South Parkside, Blytheville 72315

Terms to expire in 1989:

- DISTRICT 1 Harold Gateley, 1211 James, Fayetteville 72703
- DISTRICT 2 Don Heuer, Highway 167 North, Batesville 72501
- DISTRICT 8 C. Phelan Boone, Route 8, Box 495, El Dorado 71730

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEMS, MEMPHIS

Terms to expire in 1987:

- Larry Sloan, Box 31, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Edwin Moss, Star City 71667
- Bob Harrison, 2407 Twin Oaks Road, Jonesboro 72401

Terms to expire in 1988:

- C.A. Johnson, 1910 Scenic, Jonesboro 72401
- Tommy Hargrove, Holly Grove 72069
- John B. Dickey, One Crestview Drive, Paragould 72450

Terms to expire in 1989:

Henry West, 1100 South Parkside, Blytheville 72315
 James R. Wallace, 3713 Sevier Drive, North Little Rock 72116
 Ken Lilly, 1120 Lexington Avenue, Fort Smith 72901

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION - ADVISORY COMMITTEE**Terms to expire in 1987:**

DISTRICT 1 Dean Newberry, 709 Summitt Loop, Rogers 72756
 DISTRICT 2 Frank Huckaba, 200 High Street, Mountain Home 72653
 DISTRICT 7 Mrs. Pat Baugh, 813 North 26th, Arkadelphia 71923
 DISTRICT 4 John Wikman, 5900 Cliff Drive, Fort Smith 72901
 DISTRICT 7 Richard Stiltner, Third and Main, Hope 71801
 Member at Larage Martin Thielen, 702 Plaza, West Helena 72390

Terms to expire in 1988:

DISTRICT 1 George O'Neal, 50 Lancashire Boulevard, Bella Vista 72712
 DISTRICT 3 Winfred Bridges, P.O. Box 816, Paragould 72450
 DISTRICT 4 Mrs. Ruth Daniels, Route 4, Box 188, Booneville 72927
 DISTRICT 6 Charles Chesser, P.O. Box 25, Carlisle 72024
 DISTRICT 8 Al Sparkman, 701 Main, Crossett 71635
 Member at Large Jerry W. Hodge, 5 Woodberry Court, Little Rock 72212

Terms to expire in 1989:

DISTRICT 2 Mrs. Frank Shell, Highway 65 South, Clinton 72031
 DISTRICT 3 Position Open
 DISTRICT 6 James E. Hill, Jr., P.O. Box 601, Searcy 72143
 DISTRICT 5 Joe Howerton, 518 South Davis, Conway 72032
 DISTRICT 5 Mrs. Jerry Davis, 602 East Beverly, Sherwood 72116
 DISTRICT 8 Mrs. James Shults, P.O. Box 1289, Pine Bluff 71613

CHRISTIAN CIVIC FOUNDATION**Terms to expire in 1987:**

William Piercy, P.O. Drawer B, Manila 72442
 Tom Harris, 16 Park Place, Hot Springs 71901
 Keith Blackman, 923 Union Street, Jonesboro 72401
 Ralph Cloar, 42 Nob View Circle, Little Rock 72205
 Ed McDonald, 9601 Interstate 630, Exit 7, Little Rock 72205-7299

Terms to expire in 1988:

David Parker, 1738 College, Batesville 72501
Mrs. Conway Sawyers, 3116 Mail Route Road, Little Rock 72209
Ronald Kincade, Mountain Home 72653
James Gattis, 136 Pleasant Valley Drive, Little Rock 72207
Ima Jean Denton, 3401 Imperial Valley, Little Rock 72212

Terms to expire in 1989:

J.L. Martindale, 1817 Cedarhurst Drive, Benton 72015
Lyn Robertson, P.O. Box 244, Stamps 71860
Hunter Douglas, 5610 Rinke Road, Little Rock 72209
Leroy French, Route 5, Box 471, Fort Smith 72901
Jack Reed, 115 DeQueen Avenue, DeQueen 71832

MINISTRY OF CRISIS SUPPORT - ADVISORY COMMITTEE**Terms to expire in 1987:**

Robert L. Spray, 3104 Executive Park Drive, No. 100, Fort Smith 72903
Sam Atkins, 107 North Rose, Sheridan 72150

Terms to expire in 1988:

James Strait, P.O. Box 476, Jonesboro 72401
Bob L. Klutts, 1990 West Pershing Boulevard, North Little Rock 72114

Terms to expire in 1989:

Mrs. Marvin Reynolds, P.O. Box 34, Alicia 72410
Jim Freeman, P.O. Box 373, Glenwood 71943

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**Terms to expire in 1987:**

Jack Lowman, 114 East Locust, Cabot 72021
Mrs. Clarence (Bennie Sue) Anthony, P.O. Box 199, Murfreesboro 71958
Lew E. Sorrells, 909 North Charlyne, Brinkley 72021
J. Michael Carroll, 2816 Kells Abbey, Fort Smith 72903
Jeral Hampton, Highway 10 East, Booneville 72927
Mrs. Robert Moore, Arkansas City 71630
Don A. Nall, P.O. Box 2455, Batesville 72503
Carroll D. Caldwell, 4201 Sanderson Lane, Texarkana 75504

Terms to expire 1988:

Mrs. Mike (Martha) Hurst, 1003 Pine, Van Buren 72956
Mrs. Chesley (Elizabeth) Pruet, 141 Glenridge Parkway, El Dorado 71730
Elmer Ferguson, De Witt Bank and Trust, P.O. Box 191, De Witt 72042
Mrs. Joe (Jo) Ford, 2100 Country Club Lane, Little Rock 72207
Roy Fowler, 213 East Sixth Street, Mountain Home 72653
William H. Sutton, 2000 First Commercial Building, Little Rock 72201
Thomas Ashcraft, 401 Parkway, Pine Bluff 71602
Judge Edward S. Maddox, P.O. Box 176, Harrisburg 72432

Terms to expire in 1989:

Paul Henry, Route 3, Box 2847, Batesville 72501
Ike Sharp, 2600 Westwood Drive, Benton 72015
Bill D. Allison, 1372 West Twin Springs, Siloam Springs 72761
Larry E. Kircher, Bald Knob 72010
Lyndell Worthen, Jr., 801 Pine Street, Arkadelphia 71923
James Price, P.O. Box 89, Monticello 71655
Mrs. Judith Strother, P.O. Box 724, Mountain Home 72653
Sherwin O. Williams, P.O. Box 768, Arkadelphia 71923

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE**Terms to expire in 1987:**

S.D. Hacker, P.O. Box 1364, Harrison 72601
E. R. Coleman, Cord 72524
James H. Mullen, RFD 1, De Witt 72042
Maurice Caldwell, Star Route 2, Box 296, Rison 71665
Frank Shell, P.O. Box Drawer 40, Clinton 72031
Troy Melton, Flippin 72364
Michael Todd, 333 West Court, Paragould 72450
David Crouch, P.O. Box 5, Searcy 72143

Terms to expire in 1988:

Bob H. Crafton, 707 North E, Rogers
Kenneth Sulcer, 500 West Semmes, Osceola 72370
Bob Mathis, 1031 Hwy. 201 North, Mountain Home 72653
Steve Glenn, 5303 Dickens Lane, Little Rock 72209
Jim Shirley, 701 Country Club, Sherwood 72116
Norman Kelly, Highway 15, Route 1, Paragould 72450
Ray Stewart, 11 Hiland, Fort Smith 72901
David Miller, 1008 Trailwood Drive, Heber Springs 72543

Terms to expire in 1989:

Jewell Morris, 127 Phoenix Village, Fort Smith 72901
Stafford Kees, 1261 Palisade Circle, Heber Springs 72543
Randy Maxwell, 1100 North Central, Batesville 72501
Rick Proctor, 202 Commercial, Wynne 72396
William V. Garner, 500 Kirby, Texarkana 75502
John B. Wright, 62 Pleasant Valley Drive, Little Rock 72212
Bill H. Lewis, 2001 South Cherry, Pine Bluff 71613
Francis S. Chesson, 348 Washington Street NW, Camden 71701

**STATE JOINT COMMITTEE COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES
WITH NATIONAL BAPTISTS**

Dillard Miller, Route 5, 714 Grandview Heights, Mena 71953
Mrs. Joseph Hogan, 517 South Locust, Harrison 72601
Don Moore, P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203
Charles Mayo, P.O. Box 195, Ozark 72949

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE**Terms to expire in 1987:**

Johnny Jackson, 2905 Echo Valley Drive, Little Rock 72207
Marvin James, 709 Oak Street, Clarksville 72830

Terms to expire in 1988:

John Maddox, 21 Victoria Circle, Maumelle 72118
Richard Johnson, Route 1, Box 157, Strong 71768

Terms to expire in 1989:

Roy Buckelew, 2350 Central Avenue, Hot Springs 71901
Raymond Higgins, 915 Brookwood, El Dorado 71730

WORLD HUNGER COMMITTEE**Terms to expire in 1987:**

Mrs. Buck (Pam) Rusher, 2005 Harrisburg Road, Jonesboro 72401
Larry Horne, P.O. Box 197, Charleston 72933

Terms to expire in 1988:**POSITION OPEN**

Mrs. John (Katsy) McAlister, 1300 North Madison, Apt. 4-C, El Dorado 71730

Terms to expire in 1989:

Layne E. Smith, 1400 Rolling Hills Drive, Fayetteville 72701
 Jim West, 1101 Dogwood, Booneville 72927

CONVENTION NOMINATING COMMITTEE**Terms to expire in 1987:**

Homer Shirley, P.O. Box 356, Siloam Springs 72761
 Carroll D. Caldwell, 4201 Sanderson Lane, Texarkana 75504
 John Dresbach, 513 South Pecan, Osceola 72370

Terms to expire in 1988:

Ed Snider, 2400 Crawford, Arkadelphia 71923
 Jeral Hampton, Highway 10 East, Booneville 72927
 Jerre Hassell, P.O. Box 747, Stuttgart 72160

Terms to expire in 1989:

James Wilson, 300 Parkway Place, Little Rock 72211
 James Shults, P.O. Box 1289, Pine Bluff 71613
 Harold Elmore, 200 North Shore Drive, Lake Village 71653

1987 CONVENTION PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Term to expire in 1987: Jerry Wilson, 411 Claremont, El Dorado 71730
Term to expire in 1988: John Maddox, P.O. Box 874, Wynne 72396
Term to expire in 1989: Jerry Hogan, 1223 Parker, North Little Rock 72114

1987 CONVENTION

TIME: November 17-18, 1987
PLACE: First Baptist Church, Ft. Smith, Arkansas
PREACHER OF ANNUAL SESSION: Trueman Moore, Fort Smith
ALTERNATE: Al Sparkman, Crossett

FUTURE SESSIONS TO BE HELD

November 17-18, 1987	First, Fort Smith
November 1-2, 1988	Park Hill, North Little Rock
November 7-8, 1989	First, Little Rock
October 30-31, 1990	Immanuel, Little Rock
November 19-20, 1991	Statehouse Convention Center, Little Rock

CONSTITUTION

Article I. — The Name

The name of this body shall be "The Arkansas Baptist State Convention."

Article II. — The Purpose

The purpose of this Convention shall be to awaken and stimulate among the churches the greatest possible activity in evangelism, Christian education, and benevolent work throughout its bounds and to the ends of the earth; to cultivate closer co-operation among the churches and to promote concert of action in advancing all the interests of the Kingdom of God.

The Baptist Faith and Message as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963, shall be the doctrinal guideline for this Convention.

Article III. — Membership

Section 1. The Convention shall be composed of messengers from regular Baptist churches which are in sympathy with the principles and purposes of this Convention, and which desire to cooperate with other churches through this Convention.

Regular Baptist churches are those Baptist churches which in doctrine and in practice adhere to the principles and the spirit of **The Baptist Faith and Message** as adopted by the 1963 session of the Southern Baptist Convention, and **The Baptist Faith and Message** shall not be interpreted as to permit open communion and/or alien immersion.

Section 2. Each co-operating church shall be entitled to three messengers, with one additional messenger for each additional one hundred members, or major fraction thereof above one hundred, provided however, that no church shall be entitled to a total of more than ten messengers.

Section 3. A standing Credentials Committee of five members shall be appointed by the president of the convention. No member of this committee may serve more than two consecutive conventions. The president of the convention shall fill vacancies and shall name the chairman each year.

Article IV. — Authority

Section 1. While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, this Convention shall never exercise any authority whatever over any church, nor shall it in any way interfere with the constitution of any church, or with the exercise of its functions as the only ecclesiastical body, but will cheerfully recognize and uphold the absolute independence of the churches.

Article V. — Officers

Section 1. The officers of this Convention shall be: President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President, Recording Secretary and Treasurer. Each officer of the Convention shall be elected annually, except the Recording Secretary and Treasurer who shall be the same as the Executive Director of the Executive Board, and shall continue in office until his successor in office shall have been elected and qualified.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the President to preside over the deliberations of the Convention and to discharge such other duties as may devolve upon the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall appoint all committees unless the Convention shall otherwise determine. In the absence of the President, one of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in his stead.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Director to keep a record of the proceedings of the convention, to edit and arrange publication of a suitable number of the minutes for distribution among the churches, as the Convention may direct, as soon as reasonably possible after the close of the session. He shall file and keep in order all papers deemed important to the work of the Convention.

Article VI. — The Executive Board

Section 1. This Convention shall elect a Board of Trustees as provided for in the Convention's charter. This Board shall be known as the "Executive Board of Arkansas Baptist State Convention." This Board shall be composed of one member from the bounds of each cooperating association with a membership up to 5,000, and one additional member for each additional 5,000 constituency, or major fraction thereof, provided however, that no association shall be entitled to more than five (5) members. In addition, the convention shall elect one lady from the bounds of each of the eight districts in the state to serve on the Executive Board. Upon the removal of any Executive Board member from the bounds of his or her association, his or her membership on the Executive Board ceases therewith; his or her successor in office shall be nominated by the Convention Nominating Committee and elected by the Executive Board to fill the unexpired term. No member of this board shall hold any remunerative office under the Convention or any of its institutions. One-third of this board shall be elected annually to hold office for three years, and a majority of the board members shall constitute a quorum. Any member of the Executive Board who misses all the Executive Board meetings and the Executive Board committee meetings for one year shall be automatically dropped from membership on the Board.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall be constituted and empowered by the Convention as its business and legal agent to administer all business committed to it by the Convention, and to employ such paid agents as it may deem necessary in carrying out the missionary, educational, benevolent and financial enterprises of the Convention. The Executive Board shall raise, collect, receive and disburse all the funds of the Baptist Cooperative Program, for both state and Southern Baptist Convention causes. The office of the Executive Board shall be a clearing house for administering the business affairs of the Convention, and a headquarters for Baptist information. Its books, records and files shall at all times be open for the reference and inspection of any cooperating church which may desire to examine them.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall render to the Convention annually a complete and detailed statement of all its business for the year.

Article VII. — Trusteeships

The Convention shall elect trustees to manage and to operate institutions and agencies it may possess, as follows:

Section 1. Ouachita Baptist University, 24; Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services, 18; Baptist Memorial Hospital (Memphis), 9; Southern Baptist College, 24; Arkansas Baptist Foundation, 15; **Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine**, 9.

Section 2. One-third of the members of the Boards of Trustees shall be elected annually to serve for a term of three years. Any member of the Board of Trustees who misses all the meetings of that Board for one year shall be automatically dropped from membership on that Board.

Section 3. Each Board of Trustees shall elect from their membership a chairman and a recording secretary and such other officers as seems advisable.

Section 4. All trusteeships shall render to the Convention at each annual session complete and detailed reports of all transactions and business and any other activities for the year, and shall be subject to the direction of the Convention in all matters pertaining to administering the affairs of the institution with which their trusteeship is concerned.

Article VIII. — Operation of Agencies

Section 1. Each board, agency, and institution of this Convention shall submit to the Executive Board at its annual budget planning meeting, which is to be held prior to the annual meeting of the Convention, a detailed statement of its sources of income, and a budget of proposed expenditures for the ensuing year. When received and adopted by the Convention, these budgets shall become the basis for the operations for the ensuing year.

Article IX. — Meetings

Section 1. The Convention shall meet annually, "if God permit," on a date to be fixed by the Convention. The Executive Board is empowered in emergencies to call special sessions of the Convention and to change either the time or place of meeting or both should the occasion demand.

Article X. — Amendments

Section 1. This Constitution and Bylaws may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members voting and concurring in two successive annual meetings of the convention, except Article IV, which shall remain forever unalterable in substance.

Section 2. Any proposed amendment to this Constitution shall be presented to the Convention in writing, for its consideration, upon the first day of the annual session, and may be voted on, on any subsequent day during the session, provided adequate publicity has been given in previous announcement.

Article XI. — Parliamentary Authority

Kerfoot's **Parliamentary Law** shall be the standard for deciding questions of parliamentary procedure.

Article XIII. — Districts

The Convention shall establish such geographic districts as it may deem wise to facilitate its promotion, administration, and organization of its objectives, provided, it will never violate in any way the boundaries of any association within the area of the convention. The boundaries of such districts shall be drawn so as to provide equitable geographical and numerical voice and representation on all convention committees, commissions, boards, except the Executive Board, all trusteeships. Each tenth year hereafter, the whole matter of districts shall be readjusted to take in consideration the flow of membership in our Baptist churches.

BYLAWS

In order to carry out the provisions of the Constitution, the following Bylaws are enacted for the government of the Convention.

1. Enrollment of Messengers

The Secretary of the Convention shall enroll, upon arrival, messengers who present proper credentials from the churches. These messengers, together with others who may be enrolled upon presentation of approved credentials during the session, shall constitute the Convention. Any contention concerning seating messengers shall be presented to a committee appointed by the President for recommendation to the Convention for its action.

2. Officers

The President, First Vice-President, and Second Vice-President shall be elected on the second day of the Convention, their terms of office to begin with the final session of the Convention.

The election of all officers shall be by ballot; provided, however, there is only one nomination for the office, then the Secretary or any other present may be directed to cast the ballot of the entire assembly for the single nominee.

The first vice president shall be nominated and voted upon and elected after balloting for the president has been completed and the winner announced, and the second vice president shall be nominated and voted upon and elected after the balloting for the first vice president has been completed and the winner announced.

Each officer of the Convention shall be elected by a majority of all votes cast.

In case of removal from office, by death or otherwise, of the President, the Vice-Presidents shall automatically succeed to the office of President in the order of their election. The President may not be elected for more than two consecutive terms.

All elected officers of this Convention shall be members of churches cooperating with this Convention. This must also apply to members of the Executive Board and the institutional boards of this Convention.

3. The Executive Board

The Executive Board, being the legal trustee of the Convention, shall be empowered by the Convention to administer all business committed to it by the Convention.

The Executive Board is empowered to act for the Convention between sessions of the Convention, provided that it shall never exercise any authority contrary to the expressed will of the Convention.

When any unforeseen emergency occurs in any of the affairs of the Convention, or in any of the interest it controls, that in the judgment of the Executive Board requires action before the next session of the Convention, the Executive Board shall have full authority to take such action as may seem necessary, and all interests concerned shall be governed by such action, provided the Executive Board shall make full report of all matters pertaining thereunto to the next session of the Convention for its approval, and provided further, that nothing in this article shall be construed as giving the Executive Board authority to execute any matter already committed by the Convention to any of its Board of Trustees or its institutions unless such Board when so commissioned shall decline to act on the order of the Convention.

All proposals requiring the expenditures of money by the Convention, or the Executive Board of the Convention, from the annual budget, shall be considered by the Executive Board, before being presented to the Convention.

This Board shall be charged with the responsibility to have the books and financial affairs of each and all of the boards and institutions of the Arkansas Baptist Convention audited annually by an accredited firm of auditors, all audits to be accessible to the Executive Board at its budget planning session, and to be included in the institution's report to the Convention.

Members of the Executive Board, having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for reelection until as much as one year has elapsed. In determining eligibility for reelection, any individual filling a vacancy, shall be deemed to have served a full term if that individual shall have served two-thirds or more of a full term.

The various associations of Arkansas whose churches are affiliated with this Convention, may submit to the committee or nominations names of those whom they believe should be considered for membership on the Executive Board as members from that association.

4. Trusteeships

All trusteeships of this Convention shall be amenable to the Convention on all matters, through its Executive Board. No trusteeship shall conduct extra movements to raise money outside its regular revenue-producing sources, nor shall a deficit in running expense or debt be incurred without the approval of the Convention in session or of the Executive Board in case of aforementioned emergencies, except, as follows: when an emergency arises concerning the opportunity to purchase needed property for expansion, the president of the Convention, the president of the Executive Board and the Executive Director of the Executive Board (all three concurring) believing such an emergency exists and deeming it wise to incur indebtedness, may give the Trustees of an institution such permission, and make a full report to the Executive Board and to the next Convention in session.

Members of Boards of Trustees having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for reelection until as much as one year has elapsed. In determining eligibility for reelection, any individual filling a vacancy, shall be deemed to have served a full term if that individual shall have served two-thirds or more of a full term.

Not more than two (2) members of a Board of Trustees shall at the same time be members of the same local church, nor shall more than six (6) members reside in any one association.

A member of a Board of Trustees of one institution of the Convention may not at the same time be a member of any other board of Trustees of another institution of the Convention.

No member of a Board of Trustees of any institution of this Convention may at the same time be a member of the Executive Board of the Convention.

5. Committee Members

1. A nine-member rotating Nominating Committee, comprised of at least three laymen, will place in nomination at each annual convention names of persons to fill vacancies on all convention boards. At each annual convention, the president will appoint one-third of this committee to three-year terms to replace the one-third rotating off, plus filling any vacancies that may exist on the committee at that time. Nominations for all boards from this Nominating Committee must be as equitably divided as possible between the eight existing districts of our state convention. The president shall also name the chairman, who shall come from a one-year term member.

2. A member filling an unexpired term not having served the full term of years as provided by the Constitution, shall be, at the discretion of the Nominating Committee, eligible for election to a full term.

3. No member of a commission or committee delegated to study or make recommendations concerning our institutions shall be a member of any Board of Trustees of such institutions.

4. All associational missionaries or mission pastors receiving all or part compensation from the Convention through the Executive Board shall be considered employees of the Convention and shall not be members of any Convention or institutional board. The president of the Convention by virtue of his office shall be a member of the Executive Board for the duration of his term of office.

6. Constitution and Bylaws Committee

A standing Constitution and Bylaws Committee shall be composed of six (6) members to be nominated by the Nominating Committee. One-third of the membership (2) shall be elected annually to serve for a term of three (3) years. No member shall be eligible to serve more than two terms until one year has elapsed. In determining eligibility for reelection, any individual filling a vacancy, shall be deemed to have served a full term if that individual shall have served two-thirds or more of a full term.

The president of the Convention shall appoint the chairman of the Committee each year. The chairman must be one who has been a member of the Committee for at least one year and may succeed himself until his tenure of eligibility shall expire.

The Constitution and Bylaws Committee shall be charged with the responsibility of advising the presiding officer concerning constitutional matters during the annual session of the Convention with reference to matters which may arise from the floor or from other committees. The committee will act ad interim in all matters concerning the Constitution and Bylaws referred to it by the boards and agencies of the Convention. The committee will receive all proposed constitutional changes before the convention and will be responsible for presenting them in writing for Convention consideration, upon the first day of the annual session, after adequate publicity has been given. The duties of the committee in no way preclude amendments to the constitution by messengers to the Convention.

APPENDICES

1. Enrollment of Messengers (1980 Annual, page 37)

Any challenge to the seating of any church's messengers and the basis of the challenge should be presented in writing to the Convention president, and the chairman of the Credentials Committee thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting of the convention.

The Credentials Committee will meet prior to the opening session of the convention and report their findings and recommendation to the opening session of the convention and report their findings and recommendation to the opening session of the convention.

2. Performance of wedding ceremonies (1975 Annual, page 37)

The proper standard recommended by our State Convention for Southern Baptist ministers to perform wedding ceremonies in Arkansas (shall) be ordination.

3. Doctrinal Guidelines (1970 Annual, page 61)

Report of the Committee of Twenty-Five adopted, including the recommendation that the SBC statement of faith of 1963, *The Baptist Faith and Message*, be adopted as doctrinal guidelines for our convention.

4. **Appendices** (1967 Annual, page 40)
Resolution adopted that a search be made of the minutes of the Convention to discover policies and interpretations which have been adopted in past years, and these interpretations and policies be added at the end of the Constitution and Bylaws of the Convention as appendices.
5. **Churches Ordinances** (1965 Annual, page 31)
Resolution adopted, Whereas, in the past, the most general interpretation of the New Testament, and the most general interpretation of the Word 'principles' as it is used in Article 3, Section 1, of our constitution, and the most prevalent practice of Baptist churches in Arkansas with reference to the church ordinances, has been what is commonly called "closed baptism" and "closed communion," and
Whereas, it is recorded on page 57 of the minutes of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention meeting in Fort Smith in 1937 that the Convention officially objected to the teaching of alien immersion and open communion in one of our seminaries, thereby establishing a precedence for future conventions, therefore,
Be it resolved that the Arkansas Baptist Convention, meeting in its 112th annual session, go on record as objecting to the reception of alien immersion and the practice of open communion, and
Be it further resolved that we urge churches everywhere to reexamine the New Testament teaching on baptism and the Lord's Supper.
6. **Federal Aid** (1965 Annual, page 43)
Resolution adopted, Whereas, Arkansas Baptists have been faced with the issue of Federal aid to private institutions, and, whereas many feel that the acceptance of such funds violates the cherished Baptist position of the separation of church and state, therefore, be it resolved that the Arkansas Baptist State Convention go on record as reaffirming our traditional Baptist position on the separation of church and state, and that we urge all of our Baptist institutions and programs to respect this principle.
7. **Executive Board Recommendations** (1963 Annual, page 35)
Voted that all recommendations of the Executive Board will be published in the *Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine* one month prior to the meeting of the State Convention.
8. **Violations of the Constitution** (1960 Annual, page 29)
Where there are violations of the Constitution on the Boards the Convention Nominating Committee (shall be) requested to make proper corrections.
9. **Book of Reports** (1959 Annual, page 28)
Voted that the Convention Constitution and Bylaws be printed each year in the Book of Reports for the convenience of our messengers.
10. **Baptist Memorial Hospital Trustees** (1959 Annual, page 29)
Voted that the members of the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis, not be included in the ruling which would prevent their serving on this board and one other convention board.
11. **Capital Indebtedness** (1959 Annual, page 30)
Voted that all requests for capital indebtedness by any convention institution or agency must be submitted to the Executive Board at least 90 days in advance of the July meeting of the Executive Board.
12. **Out-of-state participation by Executive Board staff** (1953 Annual, page 22)
Voted that we recommend the Cooperative Program as the best method of giving financial support to the Baptist work at home and abroad. We discourage any of the departments of our Arkansas Baptist work in accepting invitations to participate in the work of missions outside of our regular work within our state territory, at the expense of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention Departments involved. Further, we request our Executive Director of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and the President of the Executive Board confer with the heads of all Southern Baptist agencies expressing our concern about the practices of asking State Convention departments to give employees to such efforts outside our state, unless expenses and salaries are provided for by the agencies that use such workers.
13. **Seating of Messengers** (1949 Annual, page 92)
Resolution adopted that this convention refuse to seat any messengers from any church that accepts alien immersion; practices open communion; or affiliates with any branch of the Federal Council of Churches, World Council of Churches; or any other organization similar to or growing out of such.
14. **To limit expenditures not previously studied and recommended that might be introduced by Messengers at Convention** (1982 annual, page 63).
Motions made by messengers dealing with the internal operations or programs of an agency, institution or the Executive Board shall be referred to the elected board of the appropriate body for consideration, and report to the constituency and to the next convention in annual session. Any expenditure of funds up to \$2,500 not already studied by the Executive Board shall be referred to that body for consideration and for a report to the next convention in annual session. Upon a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting, items dealing with internal operations, or finances, will be considered at a subsequent session of the same convention as arranged by the Order of Business Committee.

THE BAPTIST FAITH AND MESSAGE

I. THE SCRIPTURES

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is the record of God's revelation of Himself to man. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter. It reveals the principles by which God judges us; and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. The criterion by which the Bible is to be interpreted is Jesus Christ.

Ex. 24:4; Deut. 4:1-2; 17:19; Josh. 8:34; Psalm 19:7-10; 119:11, 89, 105, 140; Isa. 34:16; 40:8; Jer. 15:16; 36; Matt. 5:17-18; 22:29; Luke 21:33; 24:44-46; John 5:39; 16:13-15; 17:17; Acts 2:16ff.; 17:11; Rom. 15:4; 16:25-26; 2 Tim. 3:15-17; Heb. 1:1-2; 4:12; 1 Peter 1:25; 2 Peter 1:19-21

II. GOD

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being.

A. God the Father

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures, and the flow of the stream of human history according to the purposes of His grace. He is all powerful, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

Gen. 1:1; 2:7; Ex. 3:14; 6:2-3; 15:11ff.; 20:1ff.; Lev. 22:2; Deut. 6:4; 32:6; 1 Chron. 29:10; Psalm 19:1-3; Isa. 43:3,15; 64:8; Jer. 10:10; 17:13; Matt. 6:9ff.; 7:11; 23:9; 28:19; Mark 1:9-11; John 4:24; 5:26; 14:6-13; 17:1-8; Acts 1:7; Rom 8:14-15; 1 Cor. 8:6; Gal 4:6; Eph. 4:6; Col. 1:15; 1 Tim. 1:17; Heb. 11:6; 12:9; 1 Peter 1:17; 1 John 5:7

B. God the Son

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ He was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself the demands and necessities of human nature and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His

death on the cross, He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the Person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, partaking of the nature of God and of man, and in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

Gen. 18:1ff.; Psalm 2:7ff.; 110:1ff.; Isa. 7:14, 53; Matt. 1:18-23; 3:17; 8:29; 11:27; 14:33; 16:16, 27; 17:5, 27; 28:1-6, 19; Mark 1:1; 3:11; Luke 1:35; 4:41; 22:70; 24:46; John 1:1-18, 29; 10:30, 38; 11:25-27; 12:44-50; 14:7-11, 16:15-16, 28; 17:1-5, 21-22; 20:1-20, 28; Acts 1:9; 2:22-24; 7:55-56; 9:4-5, 20; Rom. 1:3-4; 3:23-26; 5:6-21; 8:1-3, 34; 10:4; 1 Cor. 1:30; 2:2; 8:6; 15:1-8, 24-28; 2 Cor. 5:19-21; Gal 4:4-5; Eph. 1:20; 3:11; 4:7-10; Phil. 2:5-11; Col. 1:13-22; 2:9; 1 Thess. 4:14-18; 1 Tim. 2:5-6; 3:16; Titus 2:13-14; Heb. 1:1-3; 4:14-15; 7:14-28; 9:12-15, 24-28; 12:2; 13:8; 1 Peter 2:21-25; 3:22; 1 John 1:7-9; 3:2; 4:14-15; 5:9; 2 John 7-9; Rev. 1:13-16; 5:9-14; 12:10-11; 13:8; 19:16

C. God the Holy Spirit

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God. He inspired holy men of old to write the Scriptures. Through illumination He enables men to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts of sin, of righteousness and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believer unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the assurance of God to bring the believer into the fulness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

Gen. 1:2; Judg. 14:6; Job 26:13; Psalm 51:11; 139:7ff.; Isa. 61:1-3; Joel 2:28-32; Matt. 1:18; 3:16; 4:1; 12:28-32; 28:19; Mark 1:10, 12; Luke 1:35; 4:1, 18-19; 11:13; 12:12; 24:49; John 4:24; 14:16-17, 26; 15:26; 16:7-14; Acts 1:8, 2:1-4, 8; 4:31; 5:3; 6:3; 7:55; 8:17, 39; 10:44; 13:2; 15:28; 16:6; 19:1-6; Rom. 8:9-11; 14:16, 26-27; 1 Cor. 2:10-14; 3:16; 12:3-11; Gal. 4:6; Eph. 1:13-14; 4:30; 5:18; 1 Thess. 5:19; 1 Tim. 3:16; 4:1; 2 Tim. 1:14; 3:16; Heb. 9:8, 14; 2 Peter 1:21; 1 John 4:13; 5:6-7; Rev. 1:10; 22:17

III. MAN

Man was created by the special act of God, in His own image, and is the crowning work of His creation. In the beginning man was innocent of sin and was endowed by His Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race.

Through the temptation of Satan man transgressed the command of God and fell from his original innocence; whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin, and as soon as they are capable of moral action become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore every man possesses dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

Gen. 1:26-30; 2:5, 7, 18-22; 3; 9:6; Psalm 1; 8:3-6; 32:1-5; 51:5; Isa. 6:5; Jer. 17:5; Matt. 16:26; Acts 17:26-31; Rom. 1:19-32, 3:10-18, 23; 5:6, 12, 19; 6:6; 7:14-25; 8:14-18, 29; 1 Cor. 1:21-31; 15:19, 21-22; Eph. 2:1-22; Col. 1:21-22; 3:9-11

IV. SALVATION

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense salvation includes regeneration, sanctification, and glorification.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures in Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace. Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification brings the believer into a relationship of peace and favor with God.

B. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual perfection through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerate person's life.

C. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

Gen. 3:15; Ex. 3:14-17; 6:2-8; Matt. 1:21; 4:17; 16:21-26; 27:22 to 28:6; Luke 1:68-69; 2:28-32; John 1:11-14, 29; 3:3-21, 36; 5:24; 10:9, 28-29; 15:1-16; 17:17; Acts 2:21; 4:12; 15:11; 16:30-31; 17:30-31; 20:32; Rom. 1:16-18; 2:4; 3:23-25; 4:3 ff.; 5:8-10; 6:1-23; 8:1-18, 29-39; 10:9-10, 13; 13:11-14; 1 Cor. 1:18, 30; 6:19-20; 15:10; 2 Cor. 5:17-20; Gal. 2:20; 3:13; 5:22-25; 6:15; Eph. 1:7; 2:8-22; 4:11-16; Phil. 2:12-13; Col. 1:9-22; 3:1 ff.; 1 Thess. 5:23-24; 2 Tim. 1:12;

Titus 2:11-14; Heb. 2:1-3; 5:8-9; 9:24-28; 11:1-12:8, 14; James 2:14-26; 1 Peter 1:2-23; 1 John 1:6 to 2:11; Rev. 3:20; 21:1 to 22:5

V. GOD'S PURPOSE OF GRACE

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is a glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall persevere to the end. Believers may fall into sin through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the cause of Christ, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

Gen. 12:1-3; Ex. 19:5-8; 1 Sam. 8:4-7, 19-22; Isa. 5:1-7; Jer. 31:31 ff.; Matt. 16:18-19; 21:28-45; 24:22, 31; 25:34; Luke 1:68-79; 2:29-32; 19:41-44; 24:44-48; John 1:12-14; 3:16; 5:24; 6:44-45, 65; 10:27-29; 15:16; 17:6, 12, 17-18; Acts 20:32; Rom. 5:9-10; 8:28-39; 10:12-15; 11:5-7, 26-36; 1 Cor. 1:1-2; 15:24-28; Eph. 1:4-23; 2:1-10; 3:1-11; Col. 1:12-14; 2 Thess. 2:13-14; 2 Tim. 1:12; 2:10, 19; Heb. 11:39-12:2; 1 Peter 1:2-5, 13; 2:4-10; 1 John 1:7-9, 2:19; 3:2

VI. THE CHURCH

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is a local body of baptized believers who are associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel, observing the two ordinances of Christ, committed to His teachings, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth.

This church is an autonomous body, operating through democratic processes under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. In such a congregation members are equally responsible. Its Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all ages.

Matt. 16:15-19; 18:15-20; Acts 2:41-42, 47; 5:11-14; 6:3-6; 13:1-3; 14:23, 27; 15:1-30; 16:5; 20:28; Rom. 1:7; 1 Cor. 1:2; 3:16; 5:4-5; 7:17; 9:13-14; 12; Eph. 1:22-23; 2:19-22; 3:8-11, 21; 5:22-32; Phil. 1:1; Col. 1:18; 1 Tim. 3:1-15; 4:14; 1 Peter 5:1-4; Rev. 2-3; 21:2-3

VII. BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son,

and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and the resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

Matt. 3:13-17; 26:26-30; 28:19-20; Mark 1:9-11; 14:22-26; Luke 3:21-22; 22:19-20; John 3:23; Acts 2:41-42; 8:35-39; 16:30-33; Acts 20:7; Rom. 6:3-5; 1 Cor. 10:16, 21; 11:23-39; Col. 2:12

VIII. THE LORD'S DAY

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should be employed in exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, and by refraining from worldly amusements, and resting from secular employments, work of necessity and mercy only being excepted.

Ex. 20:8-11; Matt. 12:1-12; 28:1ff.; Mark 2:27-28; 16:1-7; Luke 24:1-3, 33-36; John 4:21-24; 20:1, 19-28; Acts 20:7; 1 Cor. 16:1-2; Col. 2:16; 3:16; Rev. 1:10

IX. THE KINGDOM

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

Gen. 1:1; Isa. 9:6-7; Jer. 23:5-6; Matt. 3:2; 4:8-10, 23; 12:25-28; 13:1-52; 25:31-46; 26:29; Mark 1:14-15; 9:1; Luke 4:43; 8:1; 9:2; 12:31-32; 17:20-21; 23:42; John 3:3; 18:36; Acts 1:6-7; 17:22-31; Rom. 5:17; 8:19; 1 Cor. 15:24-28; Col. 1:13; Heb. 1:1:10, 16; 12:28; 1 Peter 2:4-10; 4:13; Rev. 1:6, 9; 5:10; 11:15; 21-22

X. LAST THINGS

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world to its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will be raised; and Christ will judge all men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified

bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.

Isa. 2:4; 11:9; Matt. 16:27; 18:8-9; 19:28; 24:27, 30, 36, 44; 25:31-46; 26:64; Mark 8:38; 9:43-48; Luke 12:40, 48; 16:19-26; 17:22-37; 21:27-28; John 14:1-3; Acts 1:11; 17:31; Rom. 14:10; 1 Cor. 4:5; 15:24-28, 35-58; 2 Cor. 5:10; Phil. 3:20-21; Col. 1:5; 3:4; 1 Thess. 4:14-18, 5:1ff.; 2 Thess. 1:7ff.; 2; 1 Tim. 6:14; 2 Tim. 4:1, 8; Titus 2:13; Heb. 9:27-28; James 5:8; 2 Peter 3:7ff.; 1 John 2:8; 3:2; Jude 14; Rev. 1:18; 3:11; 20:1 to 22:13

XI. EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary effort on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by personal effort and by all other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

Gen. 12:1-3; Ex. 19:5-6; Isa. 6:1-8; Matt. 9:37-38; 10:5-15; 13:18-30, 37-43; 16:19; 22:9-10; 24:14; 28:18-20; Luke 10:1-18; 24:46-53; John 14:11-12; 15:7-8, 16; 17:15; 20:21; Acts 1:8; 2; 8:26-40; 10:42-48; 13:2-3; Rom. 10:13-15; Eph. 3:1-11; 1 Thess. 1:8; 2 Tim. 4:5; Heb. 2:1-3; 11:39 to 12:2; 1 Peter 2:4-10; Rev. 22:17

XII. EDUCATION

The cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is coordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian schools is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsibility. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by the pre-eminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scriptures, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

Deut. 4:1, 5, 9, 14; 6:1-10; 31:12-13; Neh. 8:1-8; Job 28:28; Psalm 19:7ff.; 119:11; Prov. 3:13ff.; 4:1-10; 8:1-7, 11; 15:14; Eccl. 7:19; Matt. 5:2; 7:24ff.; 28:19-20; Luke 2:40; 1 Cor. 1:18-31; Eph. 4:11-16; Phil. 4:8; Col. 2:3, 8-9; 1 Tim. 1:3-7; 2 Tim. 2:15; 3:14-17; Heb. 5:12 to 6:3; James 1:5; 3:17

XIII. STEWARDSHIP

God is the source of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are we owe to

Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possessions. They are therefore under obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians should contribute of their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause on earth.

Gen. 14:20; Lev. 27:30-32; Deut. 8:18; Mal. 3:8-12; Matt. 6:1-4, 19-21; 19:21; 23:23; 25:14-29; Luke 12:16-21, 42; 16:1-13; Acts 2:44-47; 5:1-11; 17:24-25; 20:35; Rom. 6:6-22; 12:1-2; 1 Cor. 4:1-2; 6:19-20; 12; 16:1-4; 2 Cor. 8-9; 12:15; Phil. 4:10-19; 1 Peter 1:18-19

XIV. COOPERATION

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people. Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such cooperation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

Ex. 17:12; 18:17ff.; Judg. 7:21; Ezra 1:3-4; 2:68-69; 5:14-15; Neh. 4; 8:1-5; Matt. 10:5-15; 20:1-16; 22:1-10; 28:19-20; Mark 2:3; Luke 10:1ff.; Acts 1:13-14; 2:1ff.; 4:31-37; 13:2-3; 15:1-35; 1 Cor. 1:10-17; 3:5-15; 12; 2 Cor. 8-9; Gal. 1:6-10; Eph. 4:1-16; Phil. 1:15-18

XV. THE CHRISTIAN AND THE SOCIAL ORDER

Every Christian is under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in his own life and in human society. Means and methods used for the improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Christ Jesus. The Christian should oppose in the spirit of Christ every form of greed, selfishness, and vice. He should work to

provide for the orphaned, the needy, the aged, the helpless, and the sick. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth, and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause, always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

Ex. 20:3-17; Lev. 6:2-5; Deut. 10:12, 27:17; Psalm 101:5; Mic. 6:8; Zech. 8:16; Matt. 5:13-16, 43-48; 22:36-40; 25:35; Mark 1:29-34; 2:3ff.; 10:21; Luke 4:18-21; 10:27-37; 20:25; John 15:12; 17:15; Rom. 12-14; 1 Cor. 5:9-10; 6:1-7; 7:20-24; 10:23 to 11:1; Gal. 3:26-28; Eph. 6:5-9; Col. 3:12-17; 1 Thess. 3:12; Philemon; James 1:27; 2:8

XVI. PEACE AND WAR

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the spirit and teachings of Christ they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love.

Isa. 2:4; Matt. 5:9, 38-48; 6:33; 26:52; Luke 22:36, 38; Rom. 12:18-19; 13:1-7; 14:19; Heb. 12:14; James 4:1-2

XVII. RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and He has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom no ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalties for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.

Gen. 1:27; 2:7; Matt. 6:6-7, 24; 16:26; 22:21; John 8:36; Acts 4:19-20; Rom. 6:1-2; 13:1-7; Gal. 5:1, 13; Phil. 3:20; 1 Tim. 2:1-2; James 4:12; 1 Peter 2:12-17; 3:11-17; 4:12-19

HISTORICAL DIRECTORY

	Place	President	Secretary	Preacher
1848	Brownsville Dallas Co.	Isaac Perkins	S. Stevenson	E. Haynes
1849	Mt. Zion Hempstead Co.	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	
1850	Mt. Bethel Clark Co.	W. H. Bayliss	S. Stevenson	F. Courtney
1851	Princeton	Jesse Hartwell	F. Courtney	E. Haynes
1852	El Dorado	E. Haynes	S. Stevenson	
1853	Camden	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	E. Haynes
1854	Tulip	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	S. Stevenson
1855	No Report			
1856	New Hope Dallas Co.	Jesse Hartwell	R. J. Coleman	W. M. Lea
1857	Samaria Dallas Co.	W. M. Lea	R. J. Coleman	
1858	Charleston	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1859	Little Rock	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1860	Pine Bluff	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1861	Fort Smith	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1862-1866 (inc.)	No Meetings	— W. M. Lea, President		
1867	Little Rock	W. M. Lea	J. K. Brantley	S. Stevenson
1868	Little Rock	W. M. Lea	W. H. Roberts	W. D. Mayfield
1869	Helena	W. D. Mayfield	J. B. Searcy	J. R. Graves
1870	Arkadelphia	A. Yates	J. B. Searcy	W. D. Mayfield
1871	Monticello	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	Moses Green
1872	Austin	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	J. M. Hart
1873	Little Rock	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	R. M. Thrasher
1874	Dardenelle	W. W. Crawford	J. B. Searcy	J. R. G. W. N. Adams
1875	Arkadelphia	H. H. Coleman	J. B. Searcy	J. B. Searcy
1876	Searcy	H. H. Coleman	J. B. Searcy	
1877	Forrest City	H. H. Coleman	T. P. Boone	W. A. Forbes
1878	Monticello	J. M. Hart	W. F. Mack	M. D. Early
1879	Hope	J. M. Hart	J. R. G. W. N. Adams	R. J. Coleman
1880	Russellville	J. P. Eagle	J. R. G. W. N. Adams	J. D. Jameson
1881	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	B. Thomas	J. B. Searcy
1882	Lonoke	J. P. Eagle	J. B. Searcy	W. E. Paxton
1883	Fayetteville	J. P. Eagle	J. B. Searcy	W. D. Mayfield
1884	Pine Bluff	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. J. Kincaid
1885	Hope	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. J. Fawcett
1886	Forrest City	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. B. Miller
1887	Morrilton	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. S. Pettie
1888	Jonesboro	J. P. Eagle	Martin Ball	Enoch Winde
1889	Little Rock	W. E. Penn	J. G. B. Simms	J. R. Hughes
1890	Eureka Springs	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	R. J. Coleman
1891	Arkadelphia	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	W. T. Box
1892	Fort Smith	J. M. Hart	J. G. B. Simms	J. W. Lipsy
1893	Conway	W. P. Throgmorton	W. F. Blackwood	W. P. Throgmorton
1894	Lonoke	J. P. Eagle	W. F. Blackwood	J. H. Peay
1895	Monticello	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	E. B. Miller
1896	Hot Springs	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	A. H. Autry
1897	Pine Bluff	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	O. L. Hailey
1898	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	W. H. Paslay
1899	Jonesboro	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	C. W. Daniel
1900	Hope	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	J. K. Pace
1901	Paragould	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	N. R. Pittman
1902	Conway	J. P. Eagle	Sam H. Campbell	O. J. Wade
1903	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	Sam H. Campbell	A. J. Barton
1904	Pine Bluff	John Ayers	W. F. Dorris	W. A. Freeman
1905	Fort Smith	John Ayers	W. F. Dorris	Ben Cox
1906	Texarkana	W. E. Atkinson	Sam H. Campbell	F. F. Gibson
1907	Little Rock	W. E. Atkinson	John Jeter Hurt	H. L. Winburn
1908	Fayetteville	W. E. Atkinson	John Jeter Hurt	W. T. Amis
1909	Arkadelphia	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	R. F. Treadway
1910	Fort Smith	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	J. T. Christian

HISTORICAL DIRECTORY — (Continued)

Place	President	Secretary	Preacher
1911 Pine Bluff	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	N. R. Townsend
1912 Hot Springs	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	V. C. Neal
1913 Monticello	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	N. M. Green
1914 Little Rock	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	A. H. Autry
1915 Conway	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	W. J. E. Cox
1916 Malvern	J. W. Conger	E. P. J. Garrott	T. D. Brown
1917 Jonesboro	J. W. Conger	E. P. J. Garrott	B. B. Bailey
1918 Little Rock	L. E. Barton	D. S. Campbell	C. D. Wood
1919 Little Rock	L. E. Barton	D. S. Campbell	B. V. Ferguson
1920 Fort Smith	A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	Austin Crouch
1921 Pine Bluff	A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	Calvin B. Waller
1922 Little Rock	A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	E. P. J. Garrott
1923 Arkadelphia	G. W. Puryear	B. L. Bridges	J. W. Hulsey
1924 Little Rock	G. W. Puryear	B. L. Bridges	W. W. Kyzar
1925 Conway	G. W. Puryear	S. R. Doyle	O. J. Wade
1926 Little Rock	H. L. Winburn	S. R. Doyle	L. M. Sipes
1927 Jonesboro	H. L. Winburn	S. R. Doyle	T. H. Jordan
1928 Texarkana	H. L. Winburn	S. R. Doyle	Ben L. Bridges
1929 Hot Springs	Otto Whittington	J. B. Luck	Otto Whittington
1930 Fort Smith	Otto Whittington	J. B. Luck	Perry F. Webb
1931 Batesville	E. P. J. Garrott	J. B. Luck	A. S. Harwell
1932 Little Rock	E. P. J. Garrott	J. B. Luck	C. V. Hickerson
1933 No Meeting			
1934 El Dorado	O. J. Wade	J. B. Luck	L. M. Keeling
1935 Pine Bluff	O. J. Wade	J. B. Luck	J. G. Cothran
1936 Hot Springs	B. V. Ferguson	J. B. Luck	T. L. Harris
1937 Paragould (January)	B. V. Ferguson	J. B. Luck	C. W. Daniel
1937 Fort Smith (November)	L. M. Sipes	J. B. Luck	Thomas W. Croxton
1938 Arkadelphia	L. M. Sipes	J. B. Luck	Elmer J. Kirkbride
1939 Camden	Calvin B. Waller	J. B. Luck	A. M. Herrington
1940 Monticello	Calvin B. Waller	J. B. Luck	O. L. Powers
1941 Jonesboro	J. S. Rogers	Taylor Stanfill	C. C. Warren
1942 Little Rock	J. S. Rogers	Taylor Stanfill	W. J. Hinsley
1943 Little Rock	T. L. Harris	Taylor Stanfill	W. R. Vestal
1944 Little Rock	T. L. Harris	Taylor Stanfill	J. F. F. Queen
1945 Little Rock	W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	V. H. Coffman
1946 Texarkana	W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	M. Ray McKay
1947 Little Rock	W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	B. H. Duncan
1948 Little Rock	F. C. Brown	Taylor Stanfill	B. V. Ferguson
1949 Little Rock	E. C. Brown	W. Dawson King	J. A. Overton
1950 Little Rock	T. H. Jordan	W. Dawson King	H. A. Elledge
1951 Little Rock	T. H. Jordan	W. Dawson King	Lloyd A. Sparkman
1952 Little Rock	Lloyd A. Sparkman	W. Dawson King	W. M. Pratt
1953 Hot Springs	Lloyd A. Sparkman	W. Dawson King	W. O. Vaught
1954 Little Rock	W. O. Vaught	W. Dawson King	T. K. Rucker
1955 Little Rock	W. O. Vaught	W. Dawson King	C. Z. Holland
1956 Little Rock	Rel Gray	W. Dawson King	S. A. Whitlow
1957 Little Rock	Rel Gray	W. Dawson King	Hugh Cantrell
1958 Little Rock	T. K. Rucker	W. Dawson King	W. Harold Hicks
1959 Little Rock	T. K. Rucker	S. A. Whitlow	Don Hook
1960 Fayetteville	Bernes K. Selph	S. A. Whitlow	S. W. Eubanks
1961 Little Rock	Bernes K. Selph	S. A. Whitlow	Robert L. Smith
1962 Little Rock	C. Z. Holland	S. A. Whitlow	Minor E. Cole
1963 Little Rock	C. Z. Holland	S. A. Whitlow	Lloyd L. Hunnicutt
1964 El Dorado	Walter L. Yeldell	S. A. Whitlow	E. E. Grier
1965 Little Rock	Walter L. Yeldell	S. A. Whitlow	Lehman F. Webb
1966 Little Rock	Don Hook	S. A. Whitlow	Dale Cowling
1967 Little Rock	Don Hook	S. A. Whitlow	Thomas A. Hinson
1968 Hot Springs	Thomas A. Hinson	S. A. Whitlow	Andrew Hall
1969 Fort Smith	Thomas A. Hinson	Charles H. Ashcraft	Herbert Hodges
1970 Little Rock	Tal Bonham	Charles H. Ashcraft	William L. Bennett
1971 Little Rock	Tal Bonham	Charles H. Ashcraft	Wilbur Herring

HISTORICAL DIRECTORY — (Continued)

	Place	President	Secretary	Preacher
1972	Hot Springs	Rheubin L. South	Charles H. Ashcraft	Bernes K. Selph
1973	Little Rock	Rheubin L. South	Charles H. Ashcraft	George T. Blackmon
1974	Little Rock	Don Moore	Charles H. Ashcraft	C. W. Caldwell
1975	Fort Smith	Don Moore	Charles H. Ashcraft	John McClanahan
1976	No. Little Rock	R. Wilbur Herring	Charles H. Ashcraft	Lloyd Hunnicutt
1977	Little Rock	R. Wilbur Herring	Charles H. Ashcraft	Johnny Jackson, Sr.
1978	Little Rock	Johnny Jackson, Sr.	Charles H. Ashcraft	Kendall Black
1979	Little Rock	Johnny Jackson, Sr.	Charles H. Ashcraft	Don Moore
1980	Little Rock	John Finn	Hubert L. Drumwright	Ed Hinkson
1981	Fayetteville	John Finn	L. L. Collins, Jr.	Jon Stubblefield
1982	No. Little Rock	Dillard Miller	L. L. Collins, Jr.	
	(January)			
1982	No. Little Rock	Dillard Miller	Don Moore	Charles Chesser
	(November)			
1983	Pine Bluff	Dillard Miller	Don Moore	Joe Atchison
1984	Fort Smith	Jon Stubblefield	Don Moore	John Holston
1985	Ouachita	Jon Stubblefield	Don Moore	John Maddox
1986	Geyer Springs	Lawson Hatfield	Don Moore	R. H. Dorris

PROCEEDINGS

**Arkansas Baptist State Convention
Geyer Springs First Baptist Church
Little Rock, Arkansas
November 18-19, 1986**

**TUESDAY EVENING, FIRST SESSION
November 18, 1986**

1. Instrumental prelude for the opening of the 1986 Annual Arkansas Baptist State Convention was presented by the Music Men, under the direction of Glen Ennes.

2. Music for the Convention was coordinated by Ervin Keathley, director, Church Music Department, Arkansas Baptist State Convention. Musicians serving during the Convention in the first and/or subsequent sessions: Charles Reed, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock; Vivian Jerry, West Side Baptist Church, El Dorado; Peggy Pearson, Music Department, Arkansas Baptist State Convention; Cindy Spicer, Geyer Springs First Baptist Church, Little Rock; Susan Crosby, Pulaski Heights Baptist Church, Little Rock; Pam Wessell, Geyer Springs First Baptist Church, Little Rock; John Dresbach, First Baptist Church, Osceola.

3. Bryan Martin and John Scott, First Baptist Church, Sherwood, served as pages for the Convention.

4. Ervin Keathley led the messengers in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" and "The Solid Rock."

5. Randel Everett, pastor, First Baptist Church, Benton presented the Good News America Snapshot, a brief testimony of their revival during the Good News America campaign.

6. W. Everett Martin, pastor, First Baptist Church, Warren, led in prayer.

7. William B. Tolar, Dean of School of Theology and Professor of Biblical Backgrounds, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ft. Worth, Texas, presented the first Bible study, from Ephesians 2:3.

8. Lawson Hatfield, president, called to order the one hundred thirty-third session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention in the one hundred thirty-eighth year of its history at 7:00 p.m. at Geyer Springs First Baptist Church, Little Rock.

9. Paul Sanders, pastor, Geyer Springs First Baptist Church, welcomed the messengers to the Convention and introduced his staff from Geyer Springs First Baptist Church.

10. The following committees were appointed by Lawson Hatfield:

Credentials Committee

Harold Elmore, Lake Village, chairman
Cary Heard, North Little Rock
Ron Ford, North Little Rock
Dennis Dodson, Monticello
Robert McDaniel, Benton

Resolutions

Carbon Sims, Arkadelphia, chairman
Dillard Miller, Mena
Jim McDaniel, Brinkley
David McGowan, Conway
Billy Hammonds, Helena

Parliamentarian:

Vester Wolber, Arkadelphia

Tellers Committees

Jack L. Ramsey, White Hall, chairman
Ben Rowell, Rogers
Eddie Simpson, Lonoke
Nelson Wilhelm, Waldron
Sam Atkins, Sheridan
Bert Thomas, Searcy
Al Sparkman, Crossett
Ray Meador, Judsonia
Rich Kincl, Berryville
Bill Fowler, Bearden

Order of Business

Jerry Wilson, El Dorado, chairman
James Bryant, Fort Smith
John Maddox, Little Rock

11. Voted: To Seat Messengers

Harold Elmore, chairman, Credentials Committee, moved that all messengers from regular Baptist Churches cooperating with the Arkansas Baptist State Convention who have registered properly and those messengers who will so register during these sessions be seated to constitute this the 133rd session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. Motion passed.

12. Voted: To Adopt Printed Program as the Order of Business

Jerry Wilson, chairman, Order of Business Committee, moved that the printed program, along with any necessary adjustments, be adopted as our official program order and that the items in bold caps be given their stated time. Motion passed. It was noted that resolutions and constitutional amendments presented in the Tuesday evening session will be voted on at the Wednesday afternoon 4:20 Miscellaneous Business time.

TUESDAY EVENING
November 18, 1986

"O Lord, revive thy work in the midst of the years, in the midst of the years make known." Habakkuk 3:2

6:00 p.m.	Prelude	Instrumental Ensemble from the Music Men
6:15	Congregational Singing	Ervin Keathley
6:20	Good News America Snapshot	Randel Everett
6:25	Prayer	Everett Martin
6:30	BIBLE STUDY	William B. Tolar
7:00	Call to Order	Lawson Hatfield
	Welcome	Paul Sanders
	Appointment of Committees	Lawson Hatfield
	Enrollment of Messengers	Harold Elmore
	Adoption of Order of Business	Jerry Wilson
	Tellers Committee Instructions	Jack L. Ramsey
	Resolutions	Carbon Sims
	Constitution Amendments	Richard Johnson
	Congregational Singing	Ervin Keathley
	Announcements	Lawson Hatfield
	Recognition of Baptist Hospitals	
	Recognition of Former Presidents	
	Recognition of Senior Ministers	Dillard Miller
	Recognition of Missionaries	Betty Moore
8:00	AMAR Report	Glendon Grober
8:10	Congregational Singing	Ervin Keathley
8:15	Special Music	Music Men/Singing Women of Arkansas
8:30	MESSAGE	Damon Shook
9:00	Benediction	Del Medlin

WEDNESDAY MORNING
November 19, 1986

“They that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint.”
Isaiah 40:31

8:15 a.m.	Congregational Singing	Wesley Forbis
	Prayer	Jim Freeman
8:20	BIBLE STUDY	William B. Tolar
8:50	Recognition of New Arkansans	Don Moore
9:05	Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care	Johnny Biggs
9:15	Arkansas Baptist Foundation	Harry Trulove
9:25	ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE	Everett Sneed
9:35	Congregational Singing	Wesley Forbis
9:40	Good News America Snapshot	Shelby Bittle
9:45	Special Music	First Baptist, Fordyce
9:55	PRESIDENT’S MESSAGE	Lawson Hatfield
10:20	ELECTION OF OFFICERS	
10:35	EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT	Ferrell Morgan
11:20	Congregational Singing	Wesley Forbis
11:25	Special Music	Rebecca Helms
11:30	MESSAGE	Don Moore
12:00	Benediction	Greg Stanley

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON
November 19, 1986

“But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you; and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth.” Acts 1:8

1:45	Congregational Singing	David Doty
	Prayer	Jerry Creek
1:50	BIBLE STUDY	William B. Tolar
2:20	Christian Civic Foundation	John Finn
2:30	ELECTION OF OFFICERS (continued)	
2:45	Special Music	Southern Baptist College Choir directed by Bob Magee
2:55	CONVENTION SERMON	R.H. Dorris
3:25	Nominating Committee	Glenn Morgan
3:35	Planned Growth in Giving	C. Michael Anders
3:45	Congregational Singing	David Doty
3:50	Special Music	Jeff Cornelsen
3:55	Memorial Moments	Nancy Cooper
4:00	Resolutions Committee	Carbon Sims
4:20	Miscellaneous Business	
4:35	Benediction	Jim Box

WEDNESDAY EVENING
November 19, 1986

“We will rejoice in thy salvation, and in the name of our God we will set up our banners.” Psalms 20:5

6:15 p.m.	Prelude	Instrumental Ensemble, Ouachita Baptist University directed by Craig Hamilton
6:30	Congregational Singing	Lee Walker
	Prayer	Zane Chesser
6:35	Southern Baptist College Report	Jack Nicholas
6:50	Special Music	Ouachita Baptist University Choir directed by Charles Wright
7:05	Ouachita Baptist University Report	Daniel R. Grant
7:20	Congregational Singing	Lee R. Walker, Jr.
7:25	Missionaries' Testimonies Volunteer	Jim Pat Bell
	Career	James Bryant
7:45	Congregational Singing	Lee Walker
7:50	Special Music	Geyer Springs Choir directed by James Burleson
8:00	MESSAGE	Keith Parks
8:30	Presentation of New Officers Benediction by New President	

13. Jack Ramsey, chairman, Tellers Committee, gave messengers instructions for ballots.

14. Carbon Sims, chairman, Resolutions Committee, gave instructions for resolutions and the following resolutions were introduced: (1) Appreciation (2) Legalized Gambling Opposition (3) Christian Civic Foundation (4) Alcoholic Beverage Labeling (5) School Based Clinics (6) Prayer for Farmers (7) Against Granting Liquor License to Private Clubs in Dry Counties (8) A Free Church in a Free State.

15. Richard Johnson, chairman, Constitution and Bylaws Committee, presented the following constitutional changes to be voted on at a later time set by the Order of Business Committee:

ARTICLE II — The Purpose

That the present article be deleted and the following statement of purpose be substituted:

“The purpose of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention is to assist the churches of the Convention in fulfilling their mission, and to encourage cooperative support of and involvement in our worldwide mission enterprise.”

The Baptist Faith and Message as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963, shall be the doctrinal guideline for this Convention.

ARTICLE V — Officers

That section three of this article become section four and the following be added as section three:

“The Executive Director of the Executive Board or his designee is authorized to execute and sign all official and legal documents involving transactions in agreement with the Constitution and Bylaws and/or approved by the Convention, the Executive Board or its Operating Committee.”

16. Lawson Hatfield recognized guests present. Mrs. Jewell Moore, Hope, gave special recognition to missionaries present.

17. Ervin Keathley led the messengers in singing “More about Jesus.”

18. Don Moore recognized Neal Guthrie, Brotherhood Director, Arkansas Baptist State Convention, who would be resigning as of January 1, 1987.

19. Lawson Hatfield recognized former presidents present: Don Moore, Little Rock, 1974-75; Johnny Jackson, Little Rock, 1978-79; Bernes K. Selph, Benton, 1960-61; W.O. Vaught, Little Rock, 1954-55; Don Hook, Little Rock, 1966-67; Dillard Miller, Mena 1982-83.

20. Dillard Milller, Mena, presented a special tribute to senior ministers present. Senior ministers and their wives were asked to stand to be recognized.

21. Glendon Grober, associate, Evangelism Department, Arkansas Baptist State Convention gave a brief report on the AMAR project.

22. Special music was presented by the Music Men and Women of Arkansas under the direction of Wesley Forbis, director, Church Music Department, Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee. Selections were “We’ve a Story to Tell the Nation,” “A Jubilant Song” and “People Need the Lord.” Don Parks, minister of music, First Baptist Church, Jacksonville, was soloist.

23. Lawson Hatfield introduced Damon Shook, pastor, Champion Forest Baptist Church, Houston, Texas, who brought the evening message from Ezra 7:6,9,10.

24. The session was adjourned in prayer by Del Medlin, pastor, First Baptist Church, Cabot.

WEDNESDAY MORNING — SECOND SESSION
November 19, 1986

25. The second session was opened at 8:15 a.m. at Geyer Springs First Baptist Church with Wesley Forbis, director, Church Music Department, Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee, directing pre-session music. Messengers were led in singing "I Stand Amazed."

26. Ray Meador, Judsonia, led in prayer.

27. William B. Tolar led the second Bible Study with text from Psalms 1:1,2,4 and John 14:13,14.

28. Don Moore, executive director, introduced Jimmie Sheffield, associate executive director, and Dan Jordan, director, Business Services, new personnel with the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

29. Don Moore recognized the following new Arkansans present: Charles Reed, associate pastor, Immanuel, Little Rock; Wayne Linderman, music director, Conway, First; Sidney Scott Gwin, III, pastor, First, Parkin; Oscar Barrow, chaplain, Cummins Prison; Richard Ehlinger, pastor, Ebenezer, Warren; Tommy Cunningham, minister of education, Otter Creek, Little Rock; Loren Pederson, pastor, Viola, First; Billy Kite, Director of Missions, Ashley Association; Emil Turner, pastor, Mt. Olive, Crossett; Raymond Laramore, pastor, Immanuel, Paragould; Farrell Ard, church planter apprentice, Goshen; Richard Gates, music director, Second, El Dorado; Larry E. Kindrick pastor, First, Blytheville; Ronnie Floyd, pastor, First, Springdale; Don Cochran, pastor, Calvary, Fort Smith; Kim Walker, minister to children and singles coordinator, Pulaski Heights, Little Rock.

30. Johnny Biggs, executive director, Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care, brought their report.

31. Harry Trulove, president, Arkansas Baptist Foundation, presented their report.

32. Everett Sneed, editor, **Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine**, presented their report.

33. Wesley Forbis led the messengers in singing "Great is Thy Faithfulness."

34. Shelby Bittle, pastor, Union Avenue, Wynne, brought a short testimony on the Good News America Revival.

35. Eddie McCord, first vice president, introduced Lawson Hatfield for the President's Message. Scripture was from Romans 8:1 and Psalms 89. Special music was by Brenda Jordan, First Baptist Church, Fordyce.

36. Voted: Election of Officers — President

Nominations were called for President. Lawson Hatfield was nominated for reelection. A motion was made and passed to cease nominations and Lawson Hatfield was elected by acclamation.

37. Voted: Election of First Vice President

Nominations were called for First Vice President. Eddie McCord was nominated for reelection. A motion was made and passed to cease nominations and Eddie McCord was elected by acclamation.

38. Voted: Election of Second Vice President

Nominations were called for Second Vice President. Those nominated were: James Bryant, Fort Smith and Nobel Wiles, Oxford. Jack Ramsey, chairman, Tellers Committee designated Ballot no. 7 for voting. Ballot vote was cast and results were 372 for James Bryant and 319 for Noble Wiles. James Bryant was elected Second Vice President.

39. Voted: Executive Board Report

**Recommendation No. 1
1987 ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION BUDGET**

Ferrell Morgan, president, Executive Board of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention moved the adoption of the 1987 Budget as recommended (see page 76). Motion passed.

I. State Programs	\$ 7,231,105
II. Southern Baptist Convention	<u>\$ 5,110,770</u>
	12,341,875

Jere Mitchell, chairman, Budget Formula Restudy Committee, made the presentation of Recommendation No. 2(A). Ferrell Morgan moved the adoption of Recommendation No. 2(A). Motion passed.

**Recommendation No. 2(A)
RELATING TO SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE**

1. That in the Arkansas Baptist State Convention budget year 1988, the first \$50,000 for Southern Baptist College will become part of the base and thereby affect the total budget.
2. That in the Arkansas Baptist State Convention budget year 1989. Southern Baptist College will receive the normal budget increase.

3. That in the Arkansas Baptist State Convention budget year 1990, Southern Baptist College will receive the normal budget increase plus an additional \$52,000.

RELATING TO INCREASED ANNUITY DUES

That the projected cost of the new Church Expanded Annuity Plan, estimated be \$188,000 in 1988, will be part of the base and thereby affect the total budget.

Recommendation No. 2 (B) UNIFIED BUDGET FORMULA FOR ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

Jere Mitchell, chairman, Budget Formula Study Committee, made the presentation for Recommendation No. 2(B). He noted the area of changes made in the formula by the Budget Formula Study Committee. The changes are: (1) The percent of increase for Southern Baptist Convention Causes; (2) Arkansas Baptist Foundation increased to 75% of the percentage increase designated for Arkansas Baptist State Convention causes (it was 71%) and down side is 25% (it was 21%); (3) Statement dropped from current formula regarding Christmas bonuses for Executive Board employees. (4) New section added deals with new programs and/or ministries. (5) Budget Formula Period.

Ferrell Morgan moved the adoption of Recommendation 2(B). Motion passed.

UNIFIED BUDGET FORMULA for ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

I. Budget

The budget shall be based upon and governed by a weighted average of ratio between the six month increase/decrease and the yearly increase/decrease for the three preceding years. The Executive Board, upon recommendation coming out of the budget planning process, can alter the dollar amount of the total budget plus or minus fifteen percent (15%), taking into consideration economic forecast and the condition of the cooperative program reserve balance.

II. Southern Baptist Convention Causes

The percent increase designated for the Southern Baptist Convention causes shall be equal to the percentage increase to the Cooperative Program from the total undesignated gifts to the churches as reported in the previous year's annual letters. The increase can increase up to one percent (1%), but in no year will the increase be less than one-fourth of one percent (1/4 of 1%).

III. State Causes

1. Christian Education shall receive an increase of eighty-seven percent (87%) of the percentage increase designated for Arkansas Baptist State Convention

causes. If there should be a decrease in the amount designated for Arkansas Baptist State Convention causes, the decrease in allocation to this category shall be equal to that of the percentage decrease for state causes plus thirteen percent (13%) of the percentage decrease.

2. Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services shall receive an increase of seventy-nine percent (79%) of the percentage increase designated for Arkansas Baptist State Convention causes. If there should be a decrease in the amount designated for Arkansas Baptist State Convention causes, the decrease in allocation to this category shall be equal to that of the decrease for state causes plus twenty-one percent (21%) of the percentage decrease.
3. The Arkansas Baptist Foundation shall receive an increase of seventy-five percent (75%) of the percentage increase designated for Arkansas Baptist State Convention causes. If there should be a decrease in the amount designated for Arkansas Baptist State Convention causes, the decrease in allocation to this category shall be equal to that of the decrease for state causes plus twenty-five percent (25%) of the percentage decrease.
4. The *Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine* shall receive an increase of seventy percent (70%) of the percentage increase designated for Arkansas Baptist State Convention causes. If there should be a decrease in the amount designated for Arkansas Baptist State Convention causes, the decrease in allocation to this category shall be equal to that of the decrease for state causes plus thirty percent (30%) of the percentage decrease.
5. The Executive Board programs shall receive the remainder of the amount designated for Arkansas Baptist State Convention causes after the amounts for 1-4 above have been determined.

IV. Overages

All funds received over the sum of II and III shall be placed in a Cooperative Program reserve fund. This fund shall be used to supplement Cooperative Program receipts in the event of shortage in any given month or year.

V. New Programs and/or Ministries

In keeping with the Unified Budget concept, the funding of programs or ministry changes approved by the Convention in annual session shall be accomplished by adjusting proportionately the base of the total budget to allow new base monies for the approved change.

VI. Budget Formula Period

This formula will be operative beginning in the budget year 1988 through the budget year 1992 at which time a review will be made by the Executive Board.

Recommendation No. 3
TASK FORCE of 100

Allen Thrasher, chairman, Committee of Ten, addressed Recommendation No. 3. The Task Force of 100 will be going into the churches by the churches invitation to restate the Cooperative Program; renew excitement and sense of urgency; rekindle the spirit of the Cooperative Program; share the history of the Program. It is understood that Cooperative Program business is the business of the churches. The denomination can not raise or doesn't have money enough to support the Cooperative Program so if it is supported it will come from the churches so, therefore, the suggestion is the Task Force of 100 go into the churches by invitation and address the shortfall in Cooperative Program gifts that the Convention is now faced with. It was noted that several factors has caused this shortfall. Giving more each year to Cooperative Program causes beyond the state of Arkansas; approved that one-fourth of one percent annually beyond the Convention; approved increased Annuity Board dues; approved Southern Baptist College increase. So, therefore, the outgo is much greater. Our income has stabilized and is not adequate for the challenges or requests before us.

Allen Thrasher introduced the Committee of Ten that suggested the Task Force of 100: The following were asked to come to the podium: Jack Nicholas, Walnut Ridge; Carroll Caldwell, Texarkana; Paul Sanders, Little Rock; Jere Mitchell, Fayetteville; Trueman Moore, Fort Smith; Jimmy Wallace, Eudora; Russell Miller, Mt. Home; David Crouch, Searcy; Jim McDaniel, Brinkley.

Allen Thrasher noted two changes in the Task Force of 100, Charles O'Neal, Warren was replaced by Charles James, Jr., Searcy. George Purvis, Little Rock, position was open and Loren Pederson, pastor, Viola, nominated Dr. Alan Winberry, Salem, to fill George Purvis' place. This nomination was approved.

Paul Sanders, member of the Committee of Ten, spoke to the recommendation. It was noted that the Task Force of 100 will not be going to the churches to raise funds but an informative time for the people of the churches to learn more about what the Cooperative Program does around the world for our Lord Jesus Christ.

It was noted that 230 churches give less than 5% through the Cooperative Program. Four hundred-twelve churches give less than 10% to the Cooperative Program.

Ferrell Morgan moved for adoption Recommendation No. 3. Motion passed.

Having studied the financial condition of The Arkansas Baptist State Convention as it relates to Cooperative Program receipts (supply side), and the appeal for those receipts by Arkansas Baptist State Convention agencies, institutions, boards and our commitment to a 50/50 division of receipts for Southern Baptist Convention causes (demand side), it has been evident to the Budget Formula Study Committee that financial crisis is in the making and that immediate measures should be taken to avert said crisis and its potential-

ly harmful affects on the ministries of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

The Executive Board recommends that the Arkansas Baptist State Convention approve the Task Force of 100 which will be presented to the Convention by the Committee of 10, as was authorized in the August 26 Executive Board meeting. The Task Force of 100 will be made up of Convention pastors, laypersons, agency and institutional leaders to address in the churches, upon invitation, the crisis that exists in mission support.

TASK FORCE OF 100 — SCHEDULE OF EVENTS

ACTION	COMPLETION DATE	PERSON RESPONSIBLE
1. Train Task Force of 100	February/ March, '87	Special Committee
2. Enlist churches to schedule Task Force members	December, '86 December, '88	Special Committee
3. Prepare promotion plan to make churches aware of project	January 1, '87	Special Committee
4. Make presentations to churches	April, '87 March, '89	Task Force
5. Conduct evaluations	April, '88 April, '89	Special Committee

A time of commitment and dedication was given for the Task Force of 100. Trueman Moore, Fort Smith, led in the prayer of commitment.

TASK FORCE of 100

Allen Thrasher, pastor, First, Booneville
 Randel Everett, pastor, First, Benton
 Larry Horne, pastor, First, Charleston
 Jimmy Shults, layperson, Pine Bluff
 Ron Ford, pastor, Central, North Little Rock
 Ken Lilly, layperson, Fort Smith
 John McClanahan, pastor, First, Pine Bluff
 Harry Trulove, president, Arkansas Baptist Foundation
 Michael Huckabee, pastor, Beech Street, Texarkana
 Daniel R. Grant, president, Ouachita Baptist University
 Jere D. Mitchell, pastor, First, Fayetteville
 Rich Kincl, pastor, First, Berryville
 Terrell Gordon, layperson, Fayetteville
 Ben Rowell, pastor, First, Rogers
 Jamie Jones, director, BSU, Fayetteville
 Homer Shirley, pastor, First, Siloam Springs

Mark Brooks, pastor, Elmdale, Springdale
Brad Sheffield, pastor, First, Prairie Grove
Fred Blake, pastor, First, Winslow
Bill Carter, layperson, West Fork
David Crouch, pastor, First, Searcy
James Hill, Director of Missions, Calvary Association
Charles James, Jr., layperson, Searcy
Don Raney, layperson, Searcy
Dillard Miller, retired pastor, Mena
Mike Skarda, layperson, DesArc
Ray Bromley, layperson, El Dorado
William Piercy, pastor, First, Manila
Victor Gore, pastor, DeQueen
Eugene Ray, pastor, First, Marion
Jim McDaniel, pastor, First, Brinkley
James R. Debusk, pastor, First, Augusta
Rick Proctor, layperson, Wynne
Tommie Hinson, pastor, West Memphis
David Vosberg, pastor, Clarendon
Billy F. Hammonds, pastor, Helena
Harold B. Ray, Director of Missions, Mt. Zion Association
Charles Chesser, Jr., pastor, Carlisle
Jere Hassell, pastor, First, Stuttgart
Sonny Simpson, pastor, Watson Chapel
John Matthews, pastor, First, Ozark
Frank Shell, pastor, First, Clinton
Francis S. Chesson, pastor, First, Camden
Don Jones, pastor, First, Mt. Ida
Fred Williams, layperson, Little Rock
Sid Carswell, pastor, Crystal Hill, Little Rock
Bob Shaddox, pastor, Ironton, Little Rock
Benny Grant, pastor, Sparkman
James Gattis, layperson, Little Rock
Hunter Douglas, layperson, Little Rock
Jack Nicholas, president, Southern Baptist College
J. W. Carney, layperson, Newport
Marvin Reynolds, Director of Missions, Black River Association
Winfred Bridges, pastor, First, Paragould
Carroll Gibson, Director of Missions, Greene Association
Frank Lady, layperson, Jonesboro
James Gardner, layperson, Blytheville
Jerry Muse, layperson, Piggott
Jimmy L. Garner, Director of Missions, Trinity Association
Henry G. West, Director of Missions, Mississippi Association
Russell Miller, layperson, Mt. Home
Jim Wooten, layperson, Beebe

Aubrey Worrell, layperson, Pine Bluff
Jim Tillman, staff, Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge
John Miller, layperson, Melbourne
Lane Strother, layperson, Mt. Home
Alan Winberry, layperson, Salem
Jim Bone, layperson, Batesville
Ben Elrod, layperson, North Little Rock
Ike Sharp, layperson, Benton
Carroll Caldwell, Director of Missions, Southwest Association
L.B. Jordan, Director of Missions, Red River Association
John Hawkins, layperson, Texarkana
Rick Hyde, pastor, First, Murfreesboro
Mrs. Jewell Moore, layperson, Hope
Dan Grounds, layperson, Ashdown
Tommy Robertson, Director of Missions, Liberty Association
Lynn Robertson, pastor, Stamps
Wallace Edgar, pastor, Trinity, Texarkana
Joe Statton, administrator, Central, Magnolia
Trueman Moore, pastor, East Side, Fort Smith
Roy Buckelew, pastor, First, Hot Springs
Stanley Cram, pastor, Eagle Heights, Harrison
John Wikman, layperson, Fort Smith
Roy Gean, Jr., layperson, Fort Smith
Joel Faircloth, pastor, Mansfield
Marian G. Fray, Jr., staff, Ouachita Baptist University
Cary Heard, pastor, Park Hill, North Little Rock
Nelson Wilhelm, pastor, First, Waldron
Stephen Davis, pastor, First, Russellville
Jimmy Wallace, pastor, Eudora
Phillip W. Drennen, pastor, Portland
Mrs. Eula Armstrong, layperson, Monticello
Mason Craig, pastor, First, McGehee
Tom Marshall, layperson, First, Eudora
Dennis Dodson, pastor, First, Monticello
Jack Carpenter, layperson, Hamburg
Al Sparkman, pastor, First, Crossett
Phillip F. Bowles, pastor, Wilmot
Klois Hargis, pastor, Tillar

Recommendation No. 4
ANNUAL CONVENTION

Ferrell Morgan moved the adoption of Recommendation No. 4. Second.

Howard Kisor, pastor, Yellville, made a substitute motion that Item 2 be changed to read: The annual convention sessions be held Tuesday afternoon through Wednesday afternoon. The Pastor's Conference sessions would be held on Monday and end Tuesday afternoon. Vote was taken on substitute motion. Motion failed.

Vote taken on Recommendation No. 4. Motion passed.

The Executive Board recommends the following to become effective in 1987:

1. The purpose of the meetings related to the annual convention of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, shall be the inspiration of our people toward cooperatively fulfilling the Great Commission.
2. The annual convention sessions be held Tuesday morning through Wednesday morning. The Pastor's Conference sessions would be held on Monday.
3. The funding for the Pastors' Conference be \$2,500, Arkansas Baptist Religious Education Association \$900 and Convention Wives Conference \$900, beginning with the 1987 Budget and that no offerings be received.
4. The presidents of the State Convention and related organizations work together to coordinate their programs for the annual meeting.
5. The officers of the respective organizations shall be responsible for operating within the funds provided and shall submit requests for all expenditures to the Director of Business Services of the Convention and complete a final report following the annual meeting.
6. The Convention Program Committee be encourage to plan the programs to maximize the time given for business and inspiration.

The elimination of anything not necessary to convention procedures is strongly encouraged.

40. Jerry Wilson, chairman, Order of Business instructed the messengers on changes in the Program. The continuation of Election of Officers at 2:30 on Wednesday afternoon would not be needed as this would be concluded at noon on Wednesday with the balloting that was done Wednesday morning. The Executive Board Report would be continued at 2:30 on Wednesday afternoon.

41. Wesley Forbis led the messengers in singing "Victory in Jesus." Special music was presented by Rebecca Helms.

42. Voted: To Extend Time

Jerry Wilson, chairman, Order of Business moved the time be extended 15 minutes for Don Moore's message. Motion passed.

43. Don Moore brought the message using text from Romans 12:2; Ephesians 4; Colossians 3:10.

44. Greg Stanley, pastor, Beech Street Baptist Church, Gurdon closed the morning session with prayer.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON — THIRD SESSION
November 19, 1986

45. The session was opened at 1:45 p.m. with David Doty, minister of music, Park Hill Baptist Church, North Little Rock, leading the messengers in singing "Come, We that Love the Lord." Jerry Creek, pastor, Central, Bald Knob led in prayer.

46. William Tolar brought the session's Bible Study from Philipians 3:4,5,9,10.

47. John Finn, director, Christian Civic Foundation, Little Rock brought their report. John Finn recognized Sgt. Monty Vickers, Little Rock Police Department for help in the battle against pornography. A plaque was given to Sgt. Vickers in appreciation for his work. John Finn recognized Chris Piazza, Prosecuting Attorney for Pulaski and Perry Counties, for his prosecution of distributors of pornography. A plaque was given to Chris Piazza in appreciation for his work.

48. **Voted: Executive Board Report** (continued)

Recommendation No. 5
LONG-RANGE PLANNING
Challenge 1988-1992
A Design for Dynamic Churches

Jimmie Sheffield, associate executive director, made the presentation on Recommendation No. 5. Ferrell Morgan moved the adoption of Recommendation No. 5. Motion passed.

CHURCH PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT

Objective: To assist churches and missions to establish or strengthen programs that will enable them to perform their functions of worship, witness, education and ministry.

Goal 1: To provide assistance to 75% of our churches in church program development by December 31, 1992. The progression by which this goal will be achieved is:

55% by 1988
 60% by 1989
 65% by 1990
 70% by 1991
 75% by 1992

Goal 2: To identify and offer assistance to every church in transition by December 31, 1992. The progression by which we shall achieve this goal is:

20% by 1988
 40% by 1989
 60% by 1990
 80% by 1991
 100% by 1992

EVANGELISM

Objective: To provide assistance and encouragement to all churches in evangelizing every person in Arkansas.

Goal 1: To involve state and local leadership in training 5,000 persons in personal witnessing annually.

Goal 2: To reach a baptism rate of 17,000 annually by September 30, 1992. The progression by which this goal shall be achieved is:

13,950 by 1988
 14,650 by 1989
 15,400 by 1990
 16,150 by 1991
 17,000 by 1992

Goal 3: To have baptisms in at least 92% of our churches by September 30, 1992. The progression by which this goal shall be achieved is:

84% by 1988
 86% by 1989
 88% by 1990
 90% by 1991
 92% by 1992

Goal 4: To involve 75% of key associational leadership in evangelism training annually.

FELLOWSHIP AND COMMUNICATION

- Objective: To create and maintain two-way communication and fellowship between the churches and the state convention.
- Goal 1: Conduct a state staff fellowship visit with each pastor in his ministry setting biannually.
- Goal 2: To personally represent the Arkansas Baptist mission to all churches tri-annually.

MINISTRY

- Objective: To assist churches and associations to develop, implement and strengthen ministries to meet the local, county and state needs.
- Goal 1: To assist at least ten associations per year to identify ministry needs in their area.
- Goal 2: To assist each association in the implementation of at least one ministry project by December 31, 1992. The progression by which this goal shall be achieved is:
- 20% by 1988
 - 40% by 1989
 - 60% by 1990
 - 80% by 1991
 - 100% by 1992

- Goal 3: To lead 75% of the associations to adopt the Associational Missions Development Program by September 30, 1992. The progression by which this goal will be achieved is:
- 35% by 1988
 - 45% by 1989
 - 55% by 1990
 - 65% by 1991
 - 75% by 1992

NEW WORK

- Objective: To have a Southern Baptist Church within the reach of every person in Arkansas compatible with their culture and/or location.
- Goal 1: To assist churches and associations in starting an average of 30 missions each year.

Goal 2: To encourage and assist new congregations in such a way as to reduce the loss rate on new congregations in Arkansas to 25% of the starting rate.

STEWARDSHIP

Objective: To assist the churches in understanding and practicing the principles of biblical stewardship.

Goal 1: To increase the number of churches that have budgets by 2% annually.

Goal 2: To increase per capita giving by 7% each year.

Goal 3: To increase by 50 annually the number of churches and missions participating in each special mission offering (Lottie Moon, Annie Armstrong, Dixie Jackson).

Goal 4: To annually lead 30% of the churches to increase Cooperative Program giving.

Goal 5: To increase the number of churches participating in Planned Growth in Giving by 10% annually.

49. Special music was presented by Southern Baptist College under the direction of Bob Magee.

50. Lawson Hatfield introduced R. H. Dorris, retired director, Missions Department, Arkansas Baptist State Convention, who brought the Convention Sermon. Text was taken from Philippians 2:4-11.

51. Voted: To Adopt the Report of the Convention Nominating Committee

James Bryant, second vice-president, recognized Glenn Morgan, chairman, Convention Nominating Committee for the report of the committee. Glenn Morgan moved for the adoption of the report. (See Board and Committees, pages 11-20). Motion seconded.

Jerry Kirkpatrick, pastor, First Baptist Church, Heber Springs, challenged the nomination of Stafford Kees on the Board of Southern Baptist College and moved to amend the report by replacing Stafford Kees with Emmitt Carter, layperson, Heber Springs. Jerry Kirkpatrick stated Stafford Kees was a former member of his church and was not supportive of the Cooperative Program while serving on the Finance Committee of the church. Following discussion, motion to amend carried and the report was received as amended.

52. C. Michael Anders, pastor, First Baptist Church, Sherwood, brought a brief testimony to messengers about the success experienced by his church in the Planned

Growth In Giving emphasis.

53. David Doty led the messengers in singing "Pass It On." Special music was presented by Jeff Cornelsen, Little Rock.

54. Memorial Moments was led by Nancy Cooper, former state Women's Missionary Union Director, Arkansas Baptist State Convention, remembering those in our Convention who had died since the last Convention. She called to remembrance three that had contributed so much to the life of Southern Baptists, L. L. Collins, associate executive director; Rheubin South, former pastor, Park Hill Baptist Church, North Little Rock and Owen Cooper, former Southern Baptist Convention President.

55. Voted: To Adopt Resolutions 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8

Carbon Sims, chairman, Resolutions Committee introduced those serving on the committee with him; Dillard Miller, Mena; Jim McDaniel, Brinkley; David McGowin, Conway; Billy Hammonds, Helena. The committee assisted Carbon Sims in presenting the Resolutions.

56. Dillard Miller moved the adoption of Resolution 1. The resolution was adopted.

RESOLUTIONS NO. 1: APPRECIATION

WHEREAS, we the messengers recognize the dedicated leadership of our 1986 convention officers; Lawson Hatfield, president; Eddie McCord, first vice president; James Bryant, second vice president; Don Moore, executive director; and

WHEREAS, the one hundred thirty-third annual session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention has been enriched by the prayers, fellowship and facilities of the Geyer Springs, First Baptist Church of Little Rock;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that we express our appreciation to the Program Committee for their excellent work, to the convention officers for the excellent way they have led us, and to the host church, the pastor, Paul Sanders, and staff for their gracious contribution to this convention.

57. Dillard Miller moved the adoption of Resolution No. 2. The resolution was adopted.

RESOLUTION NO. 2: LEGALIZED GAMBLING OPPOSITION

In view of continued favorable publicity extended legalized gambling by state and national news media, and,

Considering that relatively little publicity is given to those hurt by gambling,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that Arkansas Baptists inform the news media, especially within the state, of strong opposition to such unequal treatment in reporting the consequences of gambling.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that Arkansas Baptists oppose with strong conviction and stronger action any effort to extend gambling opportunities in Arkansas such as casino and state lottery gambling.

58. Carbon Sims moved the adoption of Resolution No. 3. The resolution was adopted.

RESOLUTION NO. 3: CHRISTIAN CIVIC FOUNDATION

In view of the continued effective efforts of the Arkansas Christian Civic Foundation in dealing with the growing problems related to drugs (including alcohol), gambling and pornography, and

Considering that national, state and local governments are showing increased concern regarding these problems,

BE IT RESOLVED that Arkansas Baptists extend even greater prayer and financial support to the Christian Civic Foundation, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that Arkansas Baptists urge all Baptist and other churches in Arkansas sympathetic to the work of the Christian Civic Foundation to consider making annual contributions to the work of the Foundation.

59. Carbon Sims moved the adoption of Resolution No. 4. The resolution was adopted.

RESOLUTION NO. 4: ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LABELING

Since products, such as those containing nicotine are required by law to warn users of health hazards, and,

Since beer sold in Arkansas does not show alcohol content,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED THAT Arkansas Baptists urgently request the 1987 regular session of the Arkansas State Legislature to enact legislation which would require health warnings and alcohol content on all alcoholic beverages sold in the state of Arkansas.

60. James McDaniel moved the adoption of Resolution No. 5. The resolution was adopted.

RESOLUTION NO. 5: PRAYER FOR FARMERS

WHEREAS, the American farm family has been blessed by God with abilities and resources for meeting the challenge of feeding America and much of the world; and

WHEREAS, many Southern Baptists derive their livelihood directly or indirectly from agriculture; and

WHEREAS, the existing farm crisis threatens individuals and churches with severe economic, social and personal stress; and

WHEREAS, future projections indicate that 250,000 full-time farmers will be out of farming by 1990 and by the year 2000 one million full and part-time farmers will no longer farm,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that we as messengers of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention meeting November 18-19, 1986, urge regular and sincere prayer for all farmers, farm families, churches and communities effected by current economic setbacks; and

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, that we urge Southern Baptist Convention agencies, state conventions, associations and churches to be sensitive to the needs and opportunities for ministry occasioned by the farm crisis in America.

61. James McDaniel moved the adoption of Resolution No. 6. Second. Following discussion, the words "that promotes promiscuity" was added to paragraph five after sexual counseling. The resolution was adopted as amended.

RESOLUTION NO. 6: SCHOOL BASED CLINICS

WHEREAS, Southern Baptists are a people of the Bible.

WHEREAS, God's word teaches the importance of morality in society, and teenage pregnancy outside of marriage is an enormous and growing problem in our society.

WHEREAS, the contemporary opinion views sexual counseling and contraceptives as the solution to sexual immorality in the area of teenage pregnancy.

WHEREAS, one proposed remedy to the problem of teenage pregnancy is to establish School Based Clinics in public schools, which would provide many good services, but would also provide sexual counseling and contraceptives (with a medical doctor's prescription) to students without parental knowledge and approval.

BE IT RESOLVED, that we are opposed to the School Based Clinics providing contraceptives and sexual counseling that promotes promiscuity.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we emphasize Christian sexual education and counseling in morality in our homes and churches.

62. Billy Hammonds moved the adoption of Resolution No. 7. Second. Following discussion, the words "what we consider to be illegal" was inserted between "enacting laws" in Paragraph Four. The resolution was adopted as amended.

**RESOLUTION NO. 7: AGAINST GRANTING LIQUOR LICENSES
TO PRIVATE CLUBS IN DRY COUNTIES**

WHEREAS, the Arkansas state legislature has enacted legislation permitting liquor licenses to private clubs in dry counties, and

WHEREAS, the Alcoholic Beverage Control Board for Arkansas has increasingly granted such licenses, and

WHEREAS, the proliferation of private clubs in dry counties has effectively undercut the ability of counties and cities to control the sale of liquor under local option laws,

BE IT RESOLVED that The Arkansas Baptist State Convention voice its objection to the Arkansas legislature for enacting what we consider to be illegal laws that permit the sale of alcoholic beverages in dry counties through private clubs;

The Convention object to the Alcoholic Beverage Control Board granting an increasing number of liquor licenses to private clubs in dry counties;

The Convention call upon Baptists throughout the state to contact members of the Arkansas legislature to request repeal of laws permitting the sale of alcoholic beverages in dry counties under any form.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the citizens in dry counties be on the alert to legal notices in your local paper regarding granting liquor licenses to private clubs and strong opposition be voiced as soon as possible.

63. Billy Hammonds moved the adoption of Resolution No. 8. The resolution was adopted.

RESOLUTION NO. 8: A FREE CHURCH IN A FREE STATE

WHEREAS, God has created us wondrously, in His own image, free men and women, and

WHEREAS, our Lord Jesus demonstrated and taught religious freedom and a distinct separation of church and state through His direction to "render unto Caesar that which is Caesar's, and unto God that which is God's," and

WHEREAS, our historic Baptist tradition has been a proud one in the struggle for and defense of a free church in a free state,

BE IT RESOLVED, that the 133rd session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention honor thankfully our nation's founders for enshrining religious freedom as the most basic human right in the Constitution of the United States, and

BE IT RESOLVED, that we call upon our current government leaders to continue in the paths of our forebears, making the wise decision to separate the institutions of church and state to the mutual advantage of both.

64. Voted: Dedication of 1986 Annual

Dillard Miller moved the 1986 Annual be dedicated in memory of L. L. Collins, Jr. and Gene Devor. Motion passed.

65. Voted: To Adopt Constitution Changes

Richard Johnson, chairman, Constitution and Bylaws Committee, presented the following proposed constitution changes and moved their adoption. Motion passed.

ARTICLE V — OFFICERS

That the present article be deleted and the following statement of purpose be substituted:

“The purpose of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention is to assist the churches of the Convention in fulfilling their mission, and to encourage cooperative support of and involvement in our worldwide mission enterprise.”

The second paragraph will remain the same.

ARTICLE V — OFFICERS

That section three of this article become section four and the following be added as section three:

“The Executive Director of the Executive Board, or his designee, is authorized to execute and sign all official and legal documents involving transactions in agreement with the Constitution and Bylaws and/or approved by the Convention, the Executive Board or its Operating Committee.”

66. Voted: to Rescind Previous Action by Convention Regarding Position on Southern Baptist College Board

President Lawson Hatfield recognized David Miller, Heber Springs, on a point of personal privilege, to speak to the previous action of the Convention to appoint Emmitt Carter, Heber Springs, to the Southern Baptist College Board in place of Stafford Kees during the Convention Nominating Committee's report. David Miller spoke in behalf of Stafford Kees as a supporter of the Cooperative Program. Following David Miller's remarks, motion was made to rescind Emmitt Carter's nomination to the Southern Baptist College Board and leave the position open until such time the proper committee could resolve this. Motion passed.

67. The session was adjourned with prayer by Jim Box, Bald Knob.

WEDNESDAY EVENING — FOURTH SESSION
November 19, 1986

68. The fourth session was opened at 6:15 p.m. with President Lawson Hatfield presiding. The Ouachita Baptist University Instrumental Ensemble under the direction of Craig Hamilton presented the pre-session music.

69. Lee Walker, Southern Baptist Missionary to Chile, led the messengers in singing the opening hymn. Zane Chesser, Malvern, led in prayer.

70. Jack Nicholas, president, Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge, brought their report. Special Music was presented by the Ouachita Baptist University Choir under the direction of Charles Wright.

71. Lawson Hatfield announced registration for the Convention was 1,163.

72. Daniel R. Grant, president, Ouachita Baptist University, brought their report.

73. Lee Walker led the congregation in singing "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations."

74. During Missionary Testimonies, Jim Pat Bell, layperson, Fort Smith, showed a slide presentation of his mission trip to Brazil as a volunteer medical missionary. James D. Bryant, Southern Baptist Missionary to Bangladesh, shared some of his experiences as career missionary.

75. Lee Walker led the messengers in singing "I'll Tell the World I'm a Christian." Special music was presented by the Geyer Springs First Baptist Church choir, under the direction of James Burlison. Soloist was Curtis Coleman, Little Rock.

76. Jack Bledsoe, Director of Missions, Carey Association, introduced Keith Parks, president, Foreign Mission Board, for the evening message.

77. Officers for 1987 were presented: Lawson Hatfield, pastor, First, Fordyce, president; Eddie McCord, Director of Missions, Independence Association, first vice president; James Bryant, pastor, Grand Avenue Baptist Church, Fort Smith, second vice president.

78. The one hundred thirty-third session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention was adjourned with prayer by President Lawson Hatfield.

THERE WERE 1,163 MESSENGERS REGISTERED FOR THE 1986 CONVENTION

**MESSENGERS TO THE 1986 MEETING OF THE
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**

ARKANSAS VALLEY:

Brinkley First — Mavis Anderson, Robert B. Anderson, Leslie Willis,
James McDaniel, Drury Traylor, Lew Sorrells
Broadmoor — Mark Duggin
Helena First — Billy F. Hammonds, David Tinsley, Janice Tinsley,
Patricia Hammonds
Hughes First — Rev. Carroll Evans, Mrs. Carroll Evans
Marianna First — Rev. Joe Wofford, Ted Houston
Marvell First — Rev. Bob Harper, Mrs. Welda Harper
Moro — Charles Jones, Ralph New, Jesse Smith, John Collier
West Helena Second — Rita Guthrie, Rev. James Guthrie, Mike Fowler
West Helena — Rev. Carl Fawcett, William D. Craig, Martin C. Thielen

ASHLEY COUNTY:

Crossett First — Ruby Kite, Billy Kite, Joe Hodge, Beth Hodge,
Al Sparkman, Gary McKean
Eden — Travis Roberts, Peggy Roberts
Gardner — Claude Gibbs
Meridian — Mrs. Lilly Webb, Rev. Dan M. Webb
Mount Olive — Emil Turner
North Crossett First — Dixie Talbert, David Talbert
Temple — Rev. Milton Wilson

BARTHOLOMEW:

Ebenezer — Richard Ehlinger
Enon — Loy W. Garner
Hermitage — Madge York, Eugene Howie
Immanuel — Brandon Willey, Frank Worley
Monticello First — Tom McCone, Dennis Dodson, Ann Dodson,
Eula Armstrong
Monticello Second — Richard Wade, W.W. Nutt, Mildred Nutt
Warren First — Everette Martin, Arma Glyn Martin, Donnie O'Fallon,
W.C. Hargis, Jr., Mrs. Luther Dorsey, Luther Dorsey
Wilmar — Raymond Reed, Norene Reed
Calvary Southern — Rev. Charles Carter

BENTON:

Bella Vista — Don Wright, Arlene O'Neal, Rev. George O'Neal
Bentonville First — Martha Vastine, Steve Tucker, Tom Smith, Susan Tucker,
Nadean Bell
Centerton First — Wayne A. Lindsay, Christine Wagner, Bryon Wagner,
Melvin Coffelt, Jean Coffelt
Decatur First — Terry Eaton
Gravette First — Larry Thomas

Highfill First — Jack Barnes
Lowell — James Wallis
Open Door — Rev. Alan Maines
Rogers First — J.W. Atchison, Rev. Ben Rowell, Mrs. Ben Rowell, Bob Reno
Siloam Springs First — Gregg Greenway, Philip Potter, Cheryl Potter,
Pauline Shirley, Homer Shirley

BIG CREEK:

Viola — Patricia Pederson, Loren Pederson, Russell Puckett,
Mary Ellan Puckett

BLACK RIVER:

Alicia — Marvin Reynolds
Black Rock First — Rev. Harold Russell
Calvary — Jessie Looney, Carl Looney
College City — Mrs. Billy Walker, Billy Walker
Diaz — J.R. Hull, Geneva Hull
Imboden First — Raymond Davis
Immanuel — Ivetta Black, Harry Black, Laura Collier, James Collier
New Hope #2 — Lendol Jackson
Newport First — Doug Moore, Eloise Grimes, Virginia Carney, Gene Crawley,
Allison Crawley, Thelma Simmons
Old Walnut Ridge — Kathy Rogers, Glenn A. Rogers
Walnut Ridge First — Trent Edwards, Mike Smith, Mrs. Ellie Smith,
H.E. Williams, Beatrice Williams, Jack Nicholas, Martha Nicholas,
Jeff Main
Crossroads — Henry Weaver, Thelma Weaver

BUCKNER:

Mansfield First — Joel Faircloth, James Simpson, Nellie Simpson
Midland First — Robert Presson, Carol Presson
Temple — Gary Martin
Waldron First — Nelson Wilhelm, Charles Mayo

BUCKVILLE:**CADDO RIVER:**

Lake Ouachita — Jackie Fendley, Dorothy Ritter, Frank Myers, Mary Myers
Mount Ida First — Alica Bunch, Carl Bunch, Rev. Don Jones
Oden First — R.B. King

CALVARY:

Augusta First — Mrs. Bobbi DeBusk, Rev. J.R. DeBusk
Beebe First — Ronnie Mayer, Ronald L. Madding
Central — Jim Box, David Jackson
Grace — Earl Croxton, Doris Croxton

Hunter First — James Mills, Dorothy Mills
 Judsonia First — Ray Meador
 McCrory First — Randy Crews, Barbara Tommey, Coy Tommey
 Midway — Mrs. Mary Davey, Dr. John D. Davey
 Pangburn First — Charles Christie, Mary Christie
 Pleasant Grove — Bert Laferney, R.V. Gean, Wanda LaFerney
 Searcy First — David Crouch, Clay Vire, Francis Stewart, Lillian Fortune,
 Freida Handley, Agnes Ingrahm, James E. Hill
 Temple — Sue Ann Williams, Rita Talley, Dean Wallis, Charles O'Neal,
 Patricia O'Neal
 Trinity — Deavers Howell, Leah Lenderman, Gary McCormick
 Valley — Martha Thomas, Bert Thomas, Audrey Alton, Florenen Alton

CAREY:

Bearden First — William W. Black, Martha L. Black, H.C. Jones,
 Marilyn Fowler, William Fowler
 Calvary — Don Phillips
 Fordyce First — Rev. Lawson Hatfield, Juanita Hatfield, Mrs. Myrta Bledsoe,
 Rev. Jack J. Bledsoe, Mrs. Muriel Samuels, Mr. Clayton Cochran,
 Mr. Ben G. Pilgreen, Mrs. Brenda Jordan, Mr. William Meador,
 Mrs. Sandy Meador
 South Side — Charles H. Jones
 Sparkman First — Benny Grant, Douglas D. Sweringer, Mrs. Sweringer
 Thornton First — Eddie Elrod

CAROLINE:

Cabot First — Del Medlin
 Carlisle First — Charles L. Chesser, Rob Wright
 Cocklebur — Wayne Edwards
 Coy — W. Harold White
 Hazen First — Ken Parmley, Jean Sanders, Joyce Vincent, Doris Moore
 Immanuel — Mrs. James Johnson, Rev. James Johnson, Linda Williams,
 Ken Williams
 Lonoke — Ed Simpson, Glenna Ellis, Gary Ellis, Mrs. W.T. Byrum,
 W.T. Byrum
 Old Austin — Mrs. Clemmie Edwards, Rev. Jim Edwards
 Toltec — Rev. James D. Byrum, Mrs. Carolyn Byrum, Marcia Chaney,
 David Chaney, Reber McGhee, Gladys McGhee
 Ward First — Mrs. Mary Hilburn, Bill Hilburn

CENTENNIAL:

Almyra First — Valerie Hubbard, Don Hubbard
 DeWitt First — Kevin R. Chatham
 Faith — John Allen, Carl Morris, Raymond McMaster
 South Side — Ed Pipkins
 Saint Charles — Fred Gay

Stuttgart First — Mark K. Morris, Lynwood Henderson, Jerre Hassell,
Barbara Hassell
Tichnor — R.G. Merritt

CENTRAL:

Barcelona Road — Tim Reddin, Phyllis Reddin, Jerry LeBlanc, Andy LeBlanc
Benton First — David Pierce, Rich Grant, Randel Everett,
Mrs. Randel Everett, Mrs. Ike Sharp, Mrs. B.K. Selph, Dr. B.K. Selph,
Ed Berry, Lois Berry
Calvary — Oscar N. Golden, Johnny E. Lewis, Ron Harper
Central — Judy Creek, Dr. Jerry Creek, Mark Brookhart, Lynn Brookhart
Highland Heights — Robert McDaniel, Curtis Pennington, Vivi Nay Purifoy,
Thelma Lacy, Marion Lacy, Mrs. Curtis Pennington, Ron Selby,
Robert Stuckey
Hot Springs Second — Joe Angel, Shirley Angel, Dr. O.L. Bayless,
Frances Bayless
Hot Springs First — Nancy King, Truett King, Roy Buckelew,
Rev. Roy Remont, Mrs. Bettie Remont
Hurricane Lake — Virginia Shell, Clarence Shell
Lakeshore Heights — Marnette Green, Ann Overby
Lakeside — Linda Powell, Brent Powell, Elaine Moore, Ronnie Rogers,
Ray Stanage, Kim Wagner
Malvern Third — Pat Titsworth, Mike Talley, Rev. Hugh Owen, Iris Owen
Memorial — Hal Graves, Estalene Bledsoe, Paul Bledsoe
Old Union — James E. Hinkson, Mildred Hinkson
Pearcy — Wanda Noles, Ronny Noles
Piney — Joel Moody
Pleasant Hill — Roy Lewis, Glyndal Nesbitt, Betty C. Lewis
Royal — Dick Cayce
Salem — William F. Howard, Alan R. Endel
Temple — Elvis Smith, Margaret McCall
Trinity — Harold Stephens, Daryl Dungey
Walnut Valley — Joan Newnam, James K. Newnam

CLEAR CREEK:

Clarksville Second — Marvin James, Adella James
Concord — Michael Taylor, George Domerese, David Brown
Lamar — Kathy Frazer, Les Frazer
Mountainburg First — Leroy Rogers
Mulberry First — Rex Easterling, Sharon Easterling, Ron Clark
Oak Grove — Carel Norman, Barbara Norman
Ozark First — Rev. John Matthews
Van Buren First — Stanley Daniel
Woodland — Mary Haltom, Homer Haltom
Alma First — Leota Kimbrough, Billy G. Kimbrough

CONCORD:

Westside — James Zeltner

Booneville First — Allen Thrasher, Skip Wofford, Don Hall, Sherry Thrasher,
Jim West
Branch — Steve Plunkett
Calvary — Betty Cochran, Don Cochran
Charleston First — Rev. Larry Horne, Jeff Gammill
East Side — Jane Moore, W. Trueman Moore, Kenneth Stogsdill,
Bruce Tippit, Kathy Tippit
Fort Smith First — Dr. Ken Lilly, Iris Lilly, Rex Terry
Glendale — Kenneth Barnard, Jr., Sherry Barnard
Grand Avenue — Rev. Ferrell Morgan, Margie Morgan, John Taylor
Cecil Weller, Dr. James Bryant
Greenwood First — Milton James, Rev. Carrol Walters, Mrs. Carrol Walters
Oak Cliff — Lyndel Erin Hobbs, Phil Whitten, Merlene Whitten
Paris First — Clyde Vire
South Side — Chester Gray, Herbert Barnett
Spradling — Ron Williamson, Betty Williamson
Temple — Retha Pennington, Elton Pennington

CONWAY-PERRY:

Bigelow — Misty Phillips, Shannon Doughty, Rev. Alex Lawson,
Rev. E.B. Lancaster
Casa First — Billy Harwell
Morrilton First — Terry Harrison, Dixie Harrison, Marynelle Thompson,
Guy Thompson, Mary Vivian Carey, H.B. Carey, Raymond Brown
Perryville First — Horace Gray, Daniel Palm, Refus Caldwell, Jo Palm,
Hazel Wallace
Solgohachia — Mrs. J.P. Cragar, Rev. J.P. Cragar
Thornburg — Louis Gustavus, Mildred Hathorn, Dell W. Hathorn

CURRENT-GAINS:

Calvary — Charles Hanna
Corning First — Dennis Jones, Cindy Jones, Guy Whitney
Oak Grove — Carl Rider
Piggott First — Alan Parks, Clyde Spurgin, Hilda Spurgin

DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE:

Atkins First — Bob Richardson, Robbie Jackson
Bakers Creek — Jean Palmer, Raymond Palmer
Bluffton — Monroe Hunt
Danville First — Rev. Bobby Walker, Herman McCormick, J.D. Hethcoat
Dardanelle First — Tony Berry
Dover — Don Hankins, Irene Harness
East Point — William Sims, Nilene Sims
New Hope — Beatrice Grace, Frank Grace
Ola First — Charlotte Magee, Henry Magee

Plainview First — Bennie Foster, Elmer Partain
Pottsville — Walter Roberts, Ron Graham
Rover — Kelly Dunn
Russellville Second — David McLemore, Jeff Cheatham
Russellville First — Stephen Davis, Jonya Davis, David Miller, Johnny Burnett,
Lois Johnson, Bill Johnson, Neil Jackson

DELTA:

Arkansas City — Kenneth W. Overton
Bellaire — Joseph E. Burt, Peggy Jo Burt, Rev. Don Jones, Helen Jones
Dermott — Rev. George Pirtle
Eudora — Randy Rankin, Jimmy Wallace, Jim Farrish
Kelso — Sardis Bever, Mrs. Sardis Bever
Lake Village — Elizabeth Elmore, Harold Elmore, Olga R. Diaz,
Hazel Harden
McGehee First — Mrs. Mason Craig, Mason Craig
New Hope — Rev. J.C. Singleton
North Side — John H. Hall
Portland — Phillip Drennan
Temple — Steve Wilson, Jane Wilson
Tillar First — Klois Hargis
Wilmot — Philipo F. Bowles

FAULKNER COUNTY:

Beryl — Gary Pridmore, Marguerite Zimmerman, James W. Griffith
Cadron Ridge — Robert Fleming, Maurice C. Nelson
Conway First — Veda Coleman, Clyde Coleman, G. Wayne Linderman,
Roy Chatham, Rick Spurr, Judy McGowin, Dr. David McGowin
Conway Second — Dennis H. Bergfeld, Geneva Pillow, Larry Pillow,
Darrell G. Bridges, Hugh Hairston
Harmony — Harold Dean Sadler, Fleeta A. Sadler
Mayflower First — Alice Pritchard, Delmar Pritchard, Nina Jarrett,
Naomi McGhee, Charles McGhee, Ken Reece
Mount Vernon — Vassar Blair, Mary Blair
Pickles Gap — Bob Dailey, Ed Chambers, Bill Kreis
Pleasant Grove — John H. Greer
Wooster First — J. C. Myers

GARLAND COUNTY:

Amity First — David Montoya, Rita Montoya, Carolyn Inlow, S. L. Inlow
Antioch — William D. Harris
Grand Avenue — Gene Ellis, Clytee Harness, Mrs. June Harness
Jessieville — Clarence Hill, Gene Anderson
Mountain Pine First — Shelby Vincent, Joe Davis
Leonard Street — Charles Mays
Park Place — Eddie Hardister, Dr. Tom Harris, Helen Knupps,
Evalene Freeman, Alvin W. Knupps, Horley Freeman

GREENE COUNTY:

Alexander — John Edwards
 Calvary — Dr. Robert Martin
 Center Hill — Jerry Baker
 Clarks Chapel — Wilburn D. Griggs
 Immanuel — Raymond Laramore, Donna Laramore, Joe Taylor
 Light — Clyde R. Morris
 Paragould First — Philip Briggs, Kathy Briggs, Winfred Bridges,
 Adelle Bridges, Carroll Gibson, Bettye Gibson, Amos Greer,
 Mabel Greer, Jim Smith
 Vines Chapel — Charles Abanathy, Gail Abanathy
 Walcott — Melvin Poe, Darylon Poe
 West View — Ronnie Winn, Gary Fulton

HARMONY:

Dollarway — Ed Harrison, Jr.
 East Side — Clyde D. Jones
 Forrest Park — Toby W. Adair
 Gould First — Rev. Dean Collings
 Grady First — David E. Borgan, Joy C. Borgan
 Green Meadows — Robert Howie
 Greenlee — Nelson B. Eubank, Jimmy Watson, Emily Watson,
 Mrs. J.H. Shepard
 Hardin — Kent Dixon, Carey D. Stone, W. David Chappell
 Immanuel — Diane Rodtnick, Bruce Rodtnick, Polly Scott, Garey Scott,
 Victoria Shults, Jimmy Shults
 Kingsland First — Cline Ellis, Mrs. Cline Ellis
 White Hall First — Jack L. Ramsey, Mr. Lynn Getsay, Rev. Bill H. Lewis,
 Mrs. Bill H. Lewis, Mrs. Kim Getsay, Mrs. Modena Ramsey,
 Mr. Dude Smith, Norma Jean Smith
 Matthews Memorial — Dave Cox, Dr. Edgar W. Bryan
 Oak Grove — E. V. Appling
 Claud Road — William Passmore, Price Crowder
 Pine Bluff First — Dr. Michael Johnson, Mrs. Ralph Douglas,
 Dr. Ralph Douglas, Dr. John McClanahan, Mrs. Dewie Williams,
 Dewie Williams, William M. Stricklin, Dr. Benny McCracken
 Pine Bluff Second — Rev. Paul M. Holt, Rev. A.W. Upchurch, Belinda Holf
 Rison — George Ann Harvill, J.T. Harvill
 South Side — Richard Couch
 Watson Chapel — Dewayne Tanton, Bill Stinson, Rev. Sonny Simpson
 Sulphur Springs — E. C. Cloud, Mary A. Cloud
 Yorktown First — J.W. Whitley, Naomi Whitley
 Redfield First Southern — Jerry Sutton, Lynn Sanders, Peggy Sutton,
 Linda H. Sanders

INDEPENDENCE:

Batesville First — Hazel Tate, David Tate, Judy Nall, Don Nall,
 Margie McCord, Eddie McCord

Calvary — Rev. Johnny Ross, Cherie Ross, Ronnie Taylor, Glenda Taylor
 Calvary — John Ashcraft
 Cord — Shirley Kausler, Rev. Gerald Kausler, Charles Osborne,
 LaNell Osborne
 Floral — Wallace Koone, Artie Koone
 Newark Southern — Manual Macks
 Northside — Leslie Riherd
 West — David Tahlon, Randy Maxwell, Nan Maxwell, Alma Dean Cason
 White River — Mrs. Thurlo Lee, Rev. Thurlo Lee

LIBERTY:

Camden First — Dennis A. Smith, Karen Smith, Mrs. Ruby Snider,
 Mrs. Francis Chesson, Dr. Francis Chesson, Dr. John Miller
 Cullendale — Jimmy Burks, Barbara Burks
 East Main — Glenn Morgan, Truett Camp
 Ebenezer — C. Phelan Boone, LaVerne Boone
 El Dodrado First — Dr. Mark Coppenger, Mrs. John McAlister,
 John McAlister, Raymond Higgins
 El Dorado Second — Richard Gates, Rev. Bruce Murphy, Tom McGehee,
 Charles Lewis
 Elliott — Jeannette Pritchard, Rev. Jim Pritchard
 Grace — Edmond Ramsey
 Hillside — Greg Kirksey, Vicki Bates, Barry Bates
 Immanuel — Betty H. Kimball, Thomas E. Kimball
 Knowles — Dorthy Johnson, Richard L. Johnson
 Lawson — Donald Travis
 Midway — Floyd Taylor, Senior
 Parkview — Tommy Robertson, Beverly Robertson
 Smackover First — Rev. Elgar Glover, Mrs. Elgar Glover,
 William L. Hester, Jr.
 South Side — Jerry Leach, Pam Leach
 Three Creeks — Lowell Snow, Peggy Snow
 Trinity — Catherine Taylor, Gerald Taylor
 Union — Dorthy Posey, Staton Posey
 West Side — Vivian Jerry, Nadell Wilson, Jerry Wilson, Angela Brown,
 Ray Brown, Bert Johnson

LITTLE RED RIVER:

Sugar Loaf — Lloyd Blanton
 Heber Springs First — Jerry Kirkpatrick, Norma Kirkpatrick,
 Charles Treadway
 Lone Star — Rick Domerese
 Pleasant Valley — Olja Corder, A.D. Corder
 West Side — Van Harness, Lisa Harness

LITTLE RIVER:

Foreman First — Duaine Blackmore, Deanna Blackmore

Lockesburg First — James Cannon
 Murfreesboro First — Rick Hyde
 Nashville First — David Blase, Bill Waller
 Wilton First — Vic Simpson

MISSISSIPPI COUNTY:

Blytheville First — Mrs. Larry Kindrick, Dr. Larry Kindrick, James Gardner,
 Wayne Friday, Mrs. Wayne Friday, Louise Johnson, Raymond Johnson
 Calvary — Rev. Joe Thompson, Mrs. Joe Thompson
 Joiner — Harold Dunham
 Leachville First — Jimmy Anderson
 Luxora First — Roger Duffel
 Manila First — Williams Piercy, Howard Phillips, Zora Phillips
 Osceola First — Bob Wilson, John Dresbach
 Trinity — Minnie Browne, James Browne
 Westside — Rev. Richard Roberts
 Whitton — Rev. Mike Henderson, Rhonda Henderson

MOUNT ZION:

Brookland — Melvin York
 Caraway First — Robert Hall, Margret Hall
 Central — Rex Holt, Randy Brantley
 Jonesboro First — Emil Williams, Arliss Dickerson, Martha Coop,
 Dennis Coop
 Nettleton — Harold Ray, S. Mikael Carrier
 Walnut Street — C.A. Johnson, Patsy Johnson, Alfred Gallant,
 Evelyn Gallant

NO MEMBERSHIP IN ASSOCIATION:

Riverside — Roy Nix, Sibyl Langley, Mrs. Dimple Flake

NORTH ARKANSAS:

Bellefonte — Charles Taylor, Bettye Taylor
 Berryville First — Rich Kincl, Kay Kincl, David Manner, David Bell
 Blue Eye First — Martin A. Micke
 Eagle Heights — Dr. James Bryant
 Freeman Heights — Wesley Hodges, Dana Hodges
 Green Forest First — Mark Fawcett, Bill Riddle
 Harrison First — Jeannie Milligan, Merl Milligan, Anna Mathis, Curtis Mathis,
 Clint Morrison, Rick Whitaker, Sam Wakefield, Dr. L.B. Atchison
 Lead Hill First — Glenshaw Glenn
 Marshall Frist — Steve Mize
 Northside — S.D. Hacker, Lois Hacker
 Oregon Flat — Martha Kendrick, Bill Kendrick
 Union — Dale Taylor, Moderia Taylor

Valley Springs First — Wilma Harmon, Rev. James Harmon
Woodland Heights — Joseph Hogan, Mrs. Joseph Hogan
Beaver Lake — Elmer Griever

NORTH CENTRAL:

Bee Branch — Lester Nixon
Clinton First — Frank Shell, Garnie Johnson, Garner Johnson, Meda Bone,
R.A. Bone
Fairfield Bay — Hilton Lane
Friendship — Rev. James Evers, Mrs. James Evers
Leslie First — Bonnie Irvine, Victor Irvine
Pleasant Valley — Gary Kirkendoll

NORTH PULASKI:

Amboy — Hart Moore, Garland Brackett, Thelma Turner, Ruby V. Lacy
Baring Cross — R.H. Dorris, Jerry Hogan, Mrs. R.H. Dorris
Bayou Meto — Bill Brown
Bethany — Alfred R. Cullum, Vada Cullum
Calvary — Paul McClung, Linda McClung, Mr. Bill Martin, Mrs. Rita Martin,
Mrs. Polly Barger, Mr. Bob Barger, Terry L. Dwiggins
Cedar Heights — Pat Batchelor, Rudy Davis
Central — Freddie Pike, Greg Jackson, Mrs. Janet Ginn, Dr. Ron Ford,
Mrs. Nadine Bjorkman, Mrs. Geneva Saults, Dr. Bob Klutts
Crystal Valley — Vernon Wickliffe
Forty-Seventh Street — W.L. Bruce, Junior, Don Elliott, Nancy Elliott
Gravel Ridge — Danny Veteto, Dave Burt, Larry Sherman, C.L. Phillips
Graves Memorial — James Thomason
Indianhead Lake — Dr. Jack Kwok, John Begley, Wayne Pickens,
Eloise Pickens
Jacksonville First — Harvey Webb
Jacksonville Second — Ron Raines, Davy L. Moody, Lu LaFountaine,
Christine Brown, Billy J. Hardin
Levy — Rev. Craig Bradley, Rev. Allen Speer, Mr. Dewell Grisham,
Mrs. Lotis Grisham, Marian Davenport, Rev. Otto J. Brown,
Gloria Brown, Mrs. David Glover, Mrs. Mae Thomas,
Mr. Charles Sewell
Marshall Road — Rev. Cliff Hutchins, Gerome Evans, Marlon Waymire,
Peggy Waymire, Joyce Hutchins
Maumelle — Robert Etters, Marty Brown, Susan Etters
Park Hill — Jimmie Sheffield, Cheryl Warren, Cary Heard, Dr. Everett Sneed,
Leroy Sisk, Maurice Hurley, Kathryn Hurley, Betty Jo Lacy
Runyan First — Loreta E. Philliber, William V. Philliber
Sherwood First — C. Michael Anders, Sarah Anders, Crawford Welch,
Betty Welch, Barbara Shirley, Jim Shirley, Mike Martin
Sylvan Hills — Don Moseley
Zion Hill — Richard L. Avey, Mrs. Melanie Avey

OUACHITA:

Dallas Avenue — Charlotte Branton, Danny Branton
 DeQueen First — Eddie Reed, Victor Gore, Evelyn Bourns, Durward Bourns
 Hatfield First — Paul Vanhooser, Mary Vanhooser, Bryan Webb, Mary Webb
 Hatton — Alice Davis, Harold Davis
 Mena First — Dillard Miller, Nellie Miller, Charlean Moore, Walter Moore,
 John Welch, Bill Bowen

PULASKI:

Alexander First — Bonnie O. Taylor, Rev. A. Jerry Taylor
 Archview — James Walker, Robert Diemer, W.S. Buffalo, Jr.
 Brookwood First — Mr. Howard Bledsoe, Mrs. Helen Bledsoe
 Calvary — Floyd Tidsworth, Julia Ketner, Jesse Reed, Carolyn Porterfield,
 Harold Stocks, Mary Ida Tidsworth, Glenn Hickey, Cleo Collins,
 John Maddox
 Chicot Road — Edward L. Sudbery, Rev. Harold Wilson, Gene Easom
 Crossroad — Bill Fleming
 Crystal Hill — Mary Bundy, Jennie Kirkpatrick, Larry Carter,
 Antonia Tribble, Kenneth Davis, Ruth Davis
 Douglasville First — Glen Smith
 East End — Tim Stanley, Dr. David Masterton, Marla Masterton,
 Ralph Pettit, Merle Poe, Charles Henson
 Bryant First Southern — Jim Lagrone, Doug Turner, Milton Cowling
 Jerry R. Kinney
 Forest Highlands — Lester Nordman, Jo Nordman, Fern Blythe, Donald Blythe
 Forest Tower — Larry R. Childers
 Geyer Springs First — Gearl Spicer, Don Moore, Shirley Moore,
 Mrs. Martha Deaver, Richard Ogden, Johnny Biggs, Paul Sanders
 Larry Marks, Jim Files, Hunter Douglas
 Green Memorial — Charles Atkinson, Virginia Atkinson
 Hebron — Nick Farley
 Holly Springs — Ray Branscum
 Immanuel — Mrs. Glendon Grober, Rev. Charles Reed, Dr. Brian Harbour,
 Rev. Don Hook, Miss Nancy Cooper, Miss Elma Cobb, Mr. Dale Ward
 Ironton — Bob Shaddox, Jonnie McCumpsey, Leta Wagner, Wilma Welniak
 Lakeshore Drive — Bill Falkner, Curtis Honts, J.G. Pratt, Nancy Pratt,
 Rose Woodbury
 Life Line — John Bell, John Horne, Doris Thompson, Vernis Thompson
 Little Rock First — Rev. Doyle Lumpkin, Mrs. Marie Lumpkin,
 Shelby Blackmon, Mrs. Alva Blackmon, Larry Page
 Little Rock Second — Mr. Tom Wideman, Mr. William H. Oaks,
 Dr. Billy White, Mrs. James Sawyer, Miss Barbara Long, Dr. James Sawyer
 Markham Street — Mark Miller, Pebble Wallace
 Martindale — Bernard Rusert, Sue Davis, Mrs. Thelma Lewellen, Ora Wilkerson
 Nalls Memorial — R.D. Harrington, G.W. Gooch, R.J. Nordman, Roger Mill,
 Jena Mills

Natural Steps — Norma Whitter, Sallie Johnston
 Olivet — Mr. Everett Parker, Mrs. Everette Parker, Gene Herrington,
 Dorothy Catlett
 Parkway Place — James M. Wilson, Betty Wilson, Dennis L. McCracken
 Pine Grove — Verne Wickliffe, Vicki Wickliffe
 Pleasant Grove — Elbert Warren
 Pulaski Heights — James Smalley, James Gattis, Mrs. James Gattis,
 Rev. Dan McCauley, Margaret S. Kolb, Dr. W. Payton Kolb,
 Kimberly Walker, James E. Munns, Dr. Bill Elder
 Rosedale — Rev. Aaron Carter
 Shannon Hills First — Peggy Platt, Rev. Bill Platt
 Sheridan First — Samuel Adkins
 South Highland — George Sims, Joyce Thomas, James Hays, C. Don Cooper,
 Jack Thomas
 Sunset Lane — Ed Edmondson, Mrs. Edward Edmondson
 Trinity — Dana Staro, Florence Stone, Orville Castleberry
 Vimy Ridge Immanuel — Osie Dee Miller, Manuel Lee Hobby
 Woodlawn — Rev. Ledell Bailey, Rev. James Sanders, Horace Grigson,
 Edith Grigson
 Woodson — Mrs. Billy Hudson, Billy Hudson
 Otter Creek First — Robert C. Barnett, Mark Rutherford

RED RIVER:

Arkadelphia First — Daniel Grant, Betty Jo Grant, Vester Wolber,
 L.B. Jordan, Ed Coulter, Carbon Sims, Jerl Dene Sims, Roger Harrod,
 Lynn Worthen
 Arkadelphia Second — Doris M. Lisemby
 Beech Street — Gregory T. Stanley
 Curtis First — Bobby Cook
 DeGray — Cecil Sutley, Ellajane Sutley
 Harmony Hill — Lorine G. Clark, Alvin Clark
 Okolona — Carol Tarpley, Marie Bryan, N.C. Bryan
 Park Hill — Janis McAnally, John McAnally, Kelli May Tainter, Les Tainter
 Prescott First — Carole Parsley, Robert C. Parsley
 Richwoods — George Fuller, Mark Baber
 Malvern First — Jerry Miller, Zane Chesser, Mrs. Jo Chesser, Beverly Chesser

ROCKY BAYOU:

Calico Rock First — Scott Johnson, Maedean Johnson
 Cherokee Village First — Frances Coleman
 Hardy First — D. B. Beasley
 Horseshoe Bend — Nancy Lawson, Jeff Lawson, Roxanne Johnson,
 David Johnson
 Myron — Howard Clark, Mrs. Howard Clark

Oxford — Virginia Wiles, Noble Wiles, Jesse Taylor
 Sage — David Medley
 Zion Hill — Leonard Williams, Estell Williams

SOUTHWEST:

Beech Street First — Mike Huckabee, Carroll Caldwell, Joanne Caldwell,
 J.D. Webb, Loretta Webb, John Hough, Charles Vance, John Hawkins,
 Delbert Garrett, Janet Huckabee
 Calvary — Mrs. Dannie Hamilton, Dannie Hamilton, Harry T. Kennedy
 Central — Joe Statton, Phil Hardin, Shirley Hardin
 Falcon First — Mrs. J.B. Huffmaster, J.B. Huffmaster
 Genoa First — H.G. Rhea
 Highland Hills — Jackie Ivers, James Lindsey
 Hope First — Will Thompson, Janie Thompson, Bill Gunter, Debbie Moore,
 Betty Moore, Joyce C. Stiltner, Richard Stiltner
 Immanuel — Mrs. William Garner, Rev. William Garner
 Memorial — Roy McLeod
 Stamps First — Lynn Robertson
 Tennessee — Billy Gene West

TRI-COUNTY:

Cherry Valley — Harrison Johns
 Crawfordsville First — Jim Duffel
 East — Gay Akers
 Emmanuel — Michal A. Brown, Lewis Goacher
 Fair Oaks — Fred A. Seidler
 Fitzgerald — Robert W. Massey, Cynthia J. Massey
 Forrest City First — Christy Rolfe, Sam Rolfe, Clyta McAtee,
 Mr. A.T. Woodruff, Rev. D.C. McAtee, Rev. Kerry G. Powell
 Ingram Boulevard — Henry Applegate
 Marion — Eugene Ray, Edna Mae Ray, Elmer West, Tom Pitman,
 Gleenda Stevens, Neal Stevens
 Parkin First — Ann B. Gwin, Sidney S. Gwin III
 Union Avenue — Shelby Bittle, Ann Bittle, Francis Green, Johnny Green
 West Memphis First — Mrs. Doris King, Mrs. Evelyn Harlan
 Widener — Ron Coats, Bill Callahan
 Wynne — Robert Tucker, Nell Tucker, Mr. Earl Cumbie, Mrs. Earl Cumbie,
 Bryan Moery, Mrs. Bryan Moery, Donald Dunavant, Rick Procter

TRINITY:

Eastside — Jerry Miller
 Pleasant Grove — Gary Brown
 Trumann First — Evelyn Garner, Jimmie Garner, Jerry Wilcox
 Tyrnza First — Mildred Carter, Wessie Word, Mrs. Dudley Terry
 Weiner First — Charles Locke, Barbara Locke

WASHINGTON-MADISON:

College Avenue — J.B. Kyger, Mrs. Hetty Kyger
Elmdale — Farrell Ard
Fayetteville First — Jere Mitchell, Royce Ann Mitchell, Mark Short,
Keith Robbins, Jackie Robbins
First Southern — Nicholas Hartness
Friendship — Janice Anglin, Jack Anglin
Greenland First — Helen Stockton, B. R. Stockton
Immanuel — Rev. Dan Caldwell
Lincoln First — Earl Adams
Prairie Grove First — Michael Gray, Brad Sheffield
Ridgeview — Al Gebauer
Springdale First — Dr. Ronnie W. Floyd, Mr. Clifford Jenkins,
Jeff DiMiceli
West Fork First — Gary Burney

WHITE RIVER:

Cotter First — Rev. Don Corbitt, Mrs. Don Corbitt, Rev. Edward Powers,
Mrs. Edward Powers
Eastside — Byron Allen, Jr.
Flippin First — Stephen C. Martin
Gassville — John T. Casey, Sr., Mary Casey
Mountain Home First — Dr. Roy Fowler, Patricia Fowler, Boyd Margason,
Bonnie Margason, Tommy J. Carney, Paul Seal, Ina Miller, Russell Miller
Pyatt — Winford Collison
Yellville First — Howard Kisor, Jr.

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Don Moore, Executive Director

Ferrell Morgan, Director of Missions, Concord Association, has served as Executive Board President for the year. Serving with him were James Shults, Pine Bluff, Operating Committee Chairman; Rich Kincl, Berryville, Program Committee Chairman; Joe Statton, Magnolia, Finance Committee Chairman; Allen Thrasher, Booneville, Nominating Committee Chairman. Meetings were held December 10, 1985 and August 26, 1986.

The Budget Formula Study Committee met during the year to review the unified budget formula for the years 1988 through 1992. Those serving on the committee from the Executive Board were Jere Mitchell, Fayetteville, Chairman; Billy Hammonds, Helena; Eugene Ray, Marion; Jerry Wilson, El Dorado; Allen Thrasher, Booneville; Joe Statton, Magnolia; Ben Rowell, Rogers.

PERSONNEL MATTERS

In this area we have experienced great grief and gladness. Early in the year we lost our Resident Manager of Siloam Springs. Gene Devor had served with great effectiveness for more than 20 years and was taken from us unexpectedly by a heart attack.

Dr. L.L. Collins, our esteemed Associate Executive Director, was taken from us by a combination of stroke, heart attack and aortic dissection. This gifted man was used of God in dramatic ways during the five years he served with us.

Arkansas Baptists have not had two men more loving and loyal than Gene Devor and L.L. Collins.

We are glad for the ways in which God has directed to provide good men to fill these places. They have the qualities that will enhance all of our work.

Steve Burnett was approved as Resident Manager at Siloam Springs Assembly filling the position left by the death of Gene Devor.

Jimmie Sheffield was employed as Associate Executive Director, effective May 12, 1986, filling the position left by the death of L.L. Collins.

Dan Jordan was employed as Business Services Director, effective June 1, 1986. Phil Copeland had formerly carried out these duties but was called the assistant to the associate executive director. Following his move to Ft. Worth, work assignments for Administration was rearranged and approved by the Executive Board on April 18. No new positions were created but reassignment of responsibilities were made for the associate executive director and business services director.

Jan Kelley was employed to serve as Director of Support Services effective September 2, 1986. Jan had served in this area of responsibility previously, but following the retirement of Erline Bauer, she had been moved to the Associate Executive Directors office as secretary. The position, formerly called Communications, had never been filled.

Oscar Barrow, Jr., was employed as chaplain at Cummins Prison, effective September 15 filling the position held by Dewie Williams.

OTHER BOARD ACTIONS

August 26 the Executive Board approved using the money received from the sale of the Convention's Hart of the Hills property for building of a guest house at Camp Paron. The guest house would be used for missionaries and spouses, program speakers and Ministry of Crisis Support will be able to use it when available. The Camps and Assemblies committee along with camp directors (Brotherhood, WMU, National Baptists, BSU) were given charge of planning and developing the guest house plans.

The Board approved the request to name the library at the Baptist Building in memory of Huber Drumwright, Jr. and L.L. Collins, Jr. The money given as a memorial for L.L. Collins would be used to improve the library.

MINISTRY

During the first seven months of 1986, the Executive Board staff has been in 1,128 churches. Conducted 700 conferences with 6,372 churches represented in the conferences. To do this, they traveled 316,874 miles during the first seven months of the year.

RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE CONVENTION
Recommendation No. 1 (1987 BUDGET)

I. STATE CAUSES	1987 Requests
1. Administration	\$ 211,163
2. Business Services	211,141
3. Annuity	12,434
4. Baptist Student Union	572,868
5. Brotherhood	100,356
6. Christian Life Council	78,086
7. Church Music	150,414
8. Church Training	200,105
9. Cooperative Ministries with National Baptists	126,083
10. Evangelism	214,518
11. Ministry of Crisis Support	89,976
12. Missions	385,108
13. Stewardship	94,924
14. Sunday School	251,505
15. Woman's Missionary Union	262,659
16. Support Services	60,527
17. Arkansas Baptist Assembly	177,325
18. Camp Paron — Operating	52,348
19. Camp Paron — Improvement Fund	30,000
20. Annuity Dues	187,500
21. Baptist Student Union — Buildings	128,000
22. Convention	86,200
23. Historical Commission	8,987
24. Non-Department Programs and Causes	<u>258,067</u>
TOTAL EXECUTIVE BOARD PROGRAMS	\$3,950,296
25. Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care	363,764
26. Arkansas Baptist Foundation	215,583
27. Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine	186,926
28. Christian Education	
(1) Ouachita Baptist University	1,928,356
(2) Southern Baptist College	482,089
(3) Ministerial Education Loan Fund	<u>104,091</u>
TOTAL STATE PROGRAMS	\$7,231,105
II. SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION	5,110,770
TOTAL BUDGET	\$12,341,875

Recommendation No. 2 (A)
RELATING TO SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE

1. That in the Arkansas Baptist State Convention budget year 1988, the first \$50,000 for Southern Baptist College will become part of the base and thereby affect the total budget.
2. That in the Arkansas Baptist State Convention budget year 1989, Southern Baptist College will receive the normal budget increase.
3. That in the Arkansas Baptist State Convention budget year 1990, Southern Baptist College will receive the normal budget increase plus an additional \$52,000.

RELATING TO INCREASED ANNUITY DUES

That the projected cost of the new Church Expanded Annuity Plan, estimated to be \$188,000 in 1988, will be part of the base and thereby affect the total budget.

Recommendation No. 2 (B)
UNIFIED BUDGET FORMULA for
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

I. Budget

The budget shall be based upon and governed by a weighted average of ratio between the six month increase/decrease and the yearly increase/decrease for the three preceding years. The Executive Board, upon recommendation coming out of the budget planning process, can alter the dollar amount of the total budget plus or minus fifteen percent (15%), taking into consideration economic forecast and the condition of the cooperative program reserve balance.

II. Southern Baptist Convention Causes

The percent increase designated for the Southern Baptist Convention causes shall be equal to the percentage increase to the Cooperative Program from the total undesignated gifts to the churches as reported in the previous year's annual letters. The increase can increase up to one percent (1%), but in no year will the increase be less than one-fourth of one percent (1/4 of 1%).

III. State Causes

1. Christian Education shall receive an increase of eighty-seven percent (87%) of the percentage increase designated for Arkansas Baptist State Convention causes. If there should be a decrease in the amount designated for Arkansas Baptist State Convention causes, the decrease in allocation to this category shall be equal to that of the percentage decrease for state causes plus thirteen percent (13%) of the percentage decrease.
2. Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services shall receive an increase of seventy-nine percent (79%) of the percentage increase designated for Arkansas Baptist State Convention causes. If there should be a decrease in the amount designated for Arkansas Baptist State Convention causes, the decrease in allocation to this category shall be equal to that of the decrease for state causes plus twenty-one percent (21%) of the percentage decrease.

3. The Arkansas Baptist Foundation shall receive an increase of seventy-five percent (75%) of the percentage increase designated for Arkansas Baptist State Convention causes. If there should be a decrease in the amount designated for Arkansas Baptist State Convention causes, the decrease in allocation to this category shall be equal to that of the decrease for state causes plus twenty-five percent (25%) of the percentage decrease.
4. The **Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine** shall receive an increase of seventy percent (70%) of the percentage increase designated for Arkansas Baptist State Convention causes. If there should be a decrease in the amount designated for Arkansas Baptist State Convention causes, the decrease in allocation to this category shall be equal to that of the decrease for state causes plus thirty percent (30%) of the percentage decrease.
5. The Executive Board programs shall receive the remainder of the amount designated for Arkansas Baptist State Convention causes after the amounts for 1-4 above have been determined.

IV. **Overages**

All funds received over the sum of II and III shall be placed in a Cooperative Program reserve fund. This fund shall be used to supplement Cooperative Program receipts in the event of shortage in any given month or year.

V. **New Programs and/or Ministries**

In keeping with the Unified Budget concept, the funding of programs or ministry changes approved by the Convention in annual session shall be accomplished by adjusting proportionately the base of the total budget to allow new base monies for the approved change.

VI. **Budget Formula Period**

This formula will be operative beginning in the budget year 1988 through the budget year 1992 at which time a review will be made by the Executive Board.

Recommendation No. 3 TASK FORCE OF 100

Having studied the financial condition of The Arkansas Baptist State Convention as it relates to Cooperative Program receipts (supply side), and the appeal for those receipts by Arkansas Baptist State Convention agencies, institutions, boards and our commitment to a 50/50 division of receipts for Southern Baptist Convention causes (demand side), it has been evident to the Budget Formula Study Committee that a financial crisis is in the making and that immediate measures should be taken to avert said crisis and its potentially harmful affects on the ministries of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

The Executive Board recommends that the Arkansas Baptist State Convention approve the Task Force of 100 which will be presented to the Convention by the Commit-

tee of 10, as was authorized in the August 26 Executive Board meeting. The Task Force of 100 will be made up of Convention pastors, laypersons, agency and institutional leaders to address in the churches, upon invitation, the crisis that exists in mission support.

TASK FORCE OF 100 — SCHEDULE OF EVENTS

ACTION	COMPLETION DATE	PERSON RESPONSIBLE
1. Train Task Force of 100	February/ March, '87	Special Committee
2. Enlist churches to schedule Task Force members	December, '86 December, '88	Special Committee
3. Prepare promotion plan to make churches aware of project	January 1, '87	Special Committee
4. Make presentations to churches	April, '87- March, '89	Task Force
5. Conduct evaluations	April, '88 April, '89	Special Committee

**Recommendation No. 4
ANNUAL CONVENTION**

The Executive Board recommends the following to become effective in 1987:

1. The purpose of the meetings related to the annual convention of The Arkansas Baptist State Convention, shall be the inspiration of our people toward cooperatively fulfilling the Great Commission.
2. The annual convention sessions be held Tuesday morning through Wednesday morning. The Pastors' Conference sessions would be held on Monday.
3. The funding for the Pastors' Conference be \$2,500, Arkansas Baptist Religious Education Association \$900 and Convention Wives Conference \$900, beginning with the 1987 Budget and that no offerings be received.
4. The presidents of the State Convention and related organizations work together to coordinate their programs for the annual meeting.
5. The officers of the respective organizations shall be responsible for operating within the funds provided and shall submit requests for all expenditures to the Director of Business Services of the Convention and complete a final report following the annual meeting.
6. The Convention Program Committee be encouraged to plan the programs to maximize the time given for business and inspiration.

The elimination of anything not necessary to convention procedures is strongly encouraged.

Recommendation No. 5
LONG-RANGE PLANNING
 Challenge 1988-1992
 A Design for Dynamic Churches

CHURCH PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT

Objective: To assist churches and missions to establish or strengthen programs that will enable them to perform their functions of worship, witness, education and ministry.

Goal 1: To provide assistance to 75 percent of our churches in church program development by December 31, 1992. The progression by which this goal will be achieved is:

55% by 1988
 60% by 1989
 65% by 1990
 70% by 1991
 75% by 1992

Goal 2: To identify and offer assistance to every church in transition by December 31, 1992. The progression by which we shall achieve this goal is:

20% by 1988
 40% by 1989
 60% by 1990
 80% by 1991
 100% by 1992

EVANGELISM

Objective: To provide assistance and encouragement to all churches in evangelizing every person in Arkansas.

Goal 1: To involve state and local leadership in training 5,000 persons in personal witnessing annually.

Goal 2: To reach a baptism rate of 17,000 annually by September 30, 1992. The progression by which this goal shall be achieved is:

13,950 by 1988
 14,650 by 1989
 15,400 by 1990
 16,150 by 1991
 17,000 by 1992

- Goal 3: To have baptisms in at least 92 percent of our churches by September 30, 1992. The progression by which this goal shall be achieved is:
- 84% by 1988
 - 86% by 1989
 - 88% by 1990
 - 90% by 1991
 - 92% by 1992
- Goal 4: To involve 75 percent of key associational leadership in evangelism training annually.

FELLOWSHIP AND COMMUNICATION

- Objective: To create and maintain two-way communication and fellowship between the churches and the state convention.
- Goal 1: Conduct a state staff fellowship visit with each pastor in his ministry setting bi-annually.
- Goal 2: To personally represent the Arkansas Baptist mission to all churches tri-annually.

MINISTRY

- Objective: To assist churches and associations to develop, implement and strengthen ministries to meet the local, county and state needs.
- Goal 1: To assist at least 10 associations per year to identify ministry needs in their area.
- Goal 2: To assist each association in the implementation of at least one ministry project by December 31, 1992. The progression by which this goal shall be achieved is:
- 20% by 1988
 - 40% by 1989
 - 60% by 1990
 - 80% by 1991
 - 100% by 1992
- Goal 3: To lead 75 percent of the associations to adopt the Associational Missions Department Program by September 30, 1992. The progression by which this goal will be achieved is:
- 35% by 1988
 - 45% by 1989
 - 55% by 1990
 - 65% by 1991
 - 75% by 1992

NEW WORK

- Objective: To have a Southern Baptist Church within the reach of every person in Arkansas compatible with their culture and/or location.
- Goal 1: To assist churches and associations in starting an average of 30 missions each year.
- Goal 2: To encourage and assist new congregations in such a way as to reduce the loss rate on new congregations in Arkansas to 25 percent of the starting rate.

STEWARDSHIP

- Objective: To assist the churches in understanding and practicing the principles of biblical stewardship.
- Goal 1: To increase the number of churches that have budgets by two percent annually.
- Goal 2: To increase per capita giving by seven percent each year.
- Goal 3: To increase by 50 annually the number of churches and missions participating in each special mission offering (Lottie Moon, Annie Armstrong, Dixie Jackson).
- Goal 4: To annually lead 30 percent of the churches to increase Cooperative Program giving.
- Goal 5: To increase the number of churches participating in Planned Growth in Giving by 10 percent annually.

ANNUITY

James A. Walker, Arkansas Representative

Founders of the Annuity Board had a vision of serving those who serve the Lord. The ministries of the Annuity Board are still "For People with Vision." This vision is reflected in total assets held in trust by the Annuity Board on June 30, 1986 reaching over 1.8 billion dollars.

As of January 1, 1986, 448 annuitants live in Arkansas. More than fifty percent of our annuitants now receive over \$100 per month.

In addition to the annuitants, the Annuity Board presently ministers to:

- 928 staff members/employees in 545 churches and associations with life, health and/or disability insurance. Two hundred-twenty-three took advantage of the open enrollment period to receive medical insurance and 217 enrolled in or upgraded life coverage.
- 983 staff members/employees in 662 churches and associations participate in the Annuity Board's Church Annuity Plan.

The Expanded Church Annuity Plan will open in 1988. Plans in Arkansas include:

- Promotion in early 1987 with churches encouraged to sign the agreement

- Increased participation by the individual, the church and the state convention
- A \$210 contribution by the state convention to the individual's retirement account when churches/members meet certain conditions
- A selection of four funds for contributions

During the last twelve months your Annuity Department:

- Enrolled 117 new members in the retirement program
- Had 442 field and office personal consultations on Annuity Board programs
- Participated in 87 Annuity/Stewardship conferences in churches, associations and conventions
- Responded to requests with 1301 first class letters plus bulk mailings
- Recorded 2138 phone calls related to Annuity Board programs

In 1987 your Annuity Representative will:

- Conduct Expanded Church Annuity Plan associational conferences
- Conduct four pre-retirement planning conferences:
 - May 4 Van Buren, First
 - May 5 Nashville, First
 - May 6 Little Rock
 - May 7 Wynne Baptist
- Participate in nine Annuity/Stewardship conferences
 - August 31 Pine Bluff, Immanuel
 - September 1 El Dorado, Second
 - September 3 Texarkana, Beech Street
 - September 10 North Little Rock, Baring Cross
 - September 14 Fort Smith, Grand Avenue
 - September 15 Fayetteville, First
 - September 17 Harrison, First
 - September 28 West Memphis, First
 - September 29 Jonesboro, Central

ARKANSAS BAPTIST ASSEMBLY

Freddie Pike, Director

The enrollment for the seven weeks of the Arkansas Baptist Assembly was 5,605. Decisions included 346 professions of faith, 441 rededications and 41 commitments to church related vocations. Below are the week by week results:

Week	Enrollment	Professions of Faith	Church Related Vocations	Rededications
1 - June 16-20	685	42	10	53
2 - June 23-27	1064	54	10	75
3 - June 30-July 4	437	16	2	18
4 - July 7-11	1000	87	0	119
5 - July 14-18	611	20	3	20
6 - July 21-25	953	72	8	66
7 - July 28-Aug. 1	855	55	8	90
Totals	5605	346	41	441

This was the 83rd year for the assemblies and the 64th year for them to be held at the Siloam Springs location.

Our improvements to the physical plant included the purchase and installation of a diesel fired electrical generator. This generator will result in a savings on our electric bill of over \$12,000 the first year. The Gray Prayer Gardens were also built during this year. The gardens are in memory of Dr. Rel Gray and in honor of Mrs. Rel Gray. Dr. Gray was a long-time Arkansas Baptist pastor and past president of the state convention. He was killed in an automobile accident in July 1960. A large portion of the money for the prayer garden was provided by the son and daughter-in-law Rel L. and Jody Gray of Ruston, Louisiana. Others also contributed to the financing of the garden. Located just to the northwest of the Tabernacle, the Prayer Garden will be a meaningful place for many campers for years to come.

Other improvements included the addition of a choir and music room to the Children's Tabernacle, installation of ceiling fans in the Children's Tabernacle and Dining Hall and placing of timing switches on all electric hot water heaters in an effort to conserve on the use of electricity. Also included in the expenditures for major items was a purchase of a dump truck for use on the grounds.

The observance of the dress code which states that “. . . no attire that reached more than six inches above the middle of the knee cap can be worn at the Assembly” was the best compliance we have had. Appreciation is expressed to pastors, staff and counselors for helping us with the enforcement of this modest dress code. It makes a great deal of difference in the atmosphere on the grounds when all campers dress with Christian modesty.

We were saddened at the death of our long-time manager of 23 years, Mr. Gene Devor. Mr. Devor died January 25, 1986 after suffering a heart attack a few days earlier. A memorial fund has been established in his memory for use at the Assembly. During each of the seven weeks of the Assembly this summer the campers took an offering to give to this memorial fund. The total given for the seven weeks was \$2,275.49. Gene and Leila Devor served Arkansas Baptist with dignity for 23 years and we will always be indebted to them for their unselfish service at the Assembly.

Mr. Steve Burnett, the assistant manager for the past four years was named as manager of the Assembly. Mr. Burnett, wife Janet and son Matthew, live on the grounds and are a real asset to Arkansas Baptists.

In addition to the seven weeks of the Assemblies the facilities are also rented to other groups. Three other full camps and many retreats and family reunions are held on the grounds each year. In all, Arkansas Baptists ministered to more than 9000 persons through the facilities of the Assembly during this past year.

Because of the extensive growth and building that has taken place at the Assembly during the past 15-20 years we are now faced with the maintenance and upkeep as repair time on past buildings is due. This will reduce our ability to build needed new facilities or do remodeling of family units for a few years. Arkansas Baptists are faced with making decisions about the future growth of the Assembly as allocations of Cooperative Program funds are prayerfully considered. Regular budgeting amounts will not be sufficient to keep repairs on schedule and also upgrade the facilities to provide a first-class retreat center for year round use. It is a matter worthy of all our prayer and concern.

The Assembly has been a place of significant impact in the lives of hundreds of campers through the years. Arkansas Baptists should be proud of this facility and grateful to God and our forefathers for the provision of a place where God has spoken so many times to so many people.

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION

Tom J. Logue, Director

Missions & Evangelism

1. Over 300 college students made professions of faith and were baptized in our Southern Baptist churches in Arkansas last year.
2. Over 200 college students went on Spring Break Mission Projects last spring to Mexico, Texas, Colorado, Louisiana and Florida.
3. This past summer 49 summer missionaries were appointed and sent out by their own fellow students. Another large group of Arkansas college students 44 were employed for the summer by our Home Mission Board. These 93 students reported several hundred professions of faith.

Personnel

JIM YATES is our new part-time BSU Director at Rich Mountain Community College at Mena.

JOE FINFROCK is our new part-time BSU Director at John Brown University at Siloam Springs, where Baptist Student Union has now been recognized as a campus organization after several years of attempted recognition.

KATHY FRAZER is our new part-time BSU Director at College of the Ozarks at Clarksville.

“Outreach Coordinators” is the new title for our nine-month campus workers. (The former title was Student-to-Student Workers). This year we will have a record number of workers — eleven.

ANN CROSS of Magnolia, Arkansas at the University of Arkansas.

GARY DEMMITT of Little Rock at Southern Arkansas University, Technical Branch at Camden.

BETSY ADKINS of West Palm Beach, Florida, at University of Central Arkansas at Conway.

SHOBIE JONES of Liberty, Texas, at Southern Arkansas University at Magnolia.

LURA LYLE of Driftwood, Texas, at Arkansas State University at Jonesboro.

LAWANDA SMITH of Simsboro, Louisiana, at Henderson State University in Arkadelphia.

LEIGH SMITH of Midwest City, Oklahoma, at Arkansas Tech in Russellville.

BRENDA WHITE of Grand Prairie, Texas, at Ouachita Baptist University at Arkadelphia.

HOPE WILDER of Sherman, Texas, at University of Arkansas at Little Rock.

SHERRY BARR of Paragould at University of Arkansas at Monticello.

KEN WALKER of East St. Louis, Illinois, at University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences, Little Rock.

International Students

Baptist Student Union in Arkansas had the opportunity to minister to over 1500 international students from more than 50 countries who are attending colleges and universities in our state. Over 125 persons attended the International Student Conference, sponsored by our BSU and WMU Departments, in addition to events sponsored by local BSUs on their campuses.

BSU Center Construction, etc.

Our newest Baptist Student Center is our center at Garland County Community College in Hot Springs. Located on land leased from the college, the center opened for the first time this fall.

Thanks

To Arkansas Baptists for their continuing support of Baptist student work on 27 Arkansas campuses. On half of these, Baptists are the only Christian group at work.

BROTHERHOOD

Neal Guthrie, Director

Brotherhood continues to experience a growth pattern in Arkansas churches. By a genuine method of mission education and involvement, Brotherhood seeks to instill into the minds of men and boys mission awareness, action and concern.

Baptist men and Royal Ambassador units and chapters have started new, revised old and rejuvenated ongoing work in many areas this year. It is believed that the laity is alive and well and wants to minister to a lost and dying world.

There are a number of projects that Baptist Men have been involved in. The partnership mission with Brazil has seen men going to tell of their journey with Christ, build new churches, begin new work, lead lay revivals etc. The work with Indiana churches continues along with a new interest at home in varied and unique projects. Disaster Relief saw teams helping in Louisiana during the hurricane last fall. Doctors and dentists have met to make plans for mission efforts. Baptist aviators have used their skills to help wherever needed. Builders, lay renewal teams, agriculture, businessmen, lawyers and communication technicians have pooled their skills to help where needed.

A new interest in veterans for Baptist Men has developed along with law enforcement, educators and government officials. These are all possibilities for Baptist Men Fellowships.

Royal Ambassadors continue to experience growth in both Crusader and Pioneer Chapters. We had 1,118 at the state RA Congress this year at Ouachita Baptist University. At RA Camps we saw boys saved and life changing decisions made. Pioneer RA's held camp for Michigan boys for the third consecutive year. This project alone has involved many boys from the state in witnessing and helping others in Christ's name.

As a project related to the AMAR mission, Arkansas RA's brought two Brazilian RA's and a missionary kid to Arkansas to enjoy a visit with us as well as attend the seventh National Pioneer Congress in Memphis, Tennessee.

Royal Ambassadors closed out the year with the RA Happening during National RA Week in November. Thousands of RA boys have been involved in local chapters, state and national projects this year.

Brotherhood seeks to help churches involve men and boys in mission awareness and mission involvement. It is our pledge to help you have the best RA chapter and Baptist Men units possible. Let us come and train your counselors and Baptist Men officers. Training is one of the main features our office offers. Train now to serve later is a good motto. We stand ready to help you anytime.

BUSINESS SERVICES

Dan Jordan, Director

The function of the Division of Business Services for the Arkansas Baptist State Convention is twofold. The first is to provide support for the Executive Board departments of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. The second is to be supportive in the total work of Arkansas Baptists. The nature of that support is to be an enabler helping

the above to function more efficiently in ministry and to realize the maximum use of the financial resources provided by Southern Baptists of Arkansas.

The untimely death of L.L. Collins, Jr., Associate Executive Director and Director of Business Services was a great loss to all Baptists this past year. His able leadership, dedication to our work and his love for Arkansas Baptists set the course for this division's future. His desire to provide the very best support for Executive Board programs is evidenced in the Computer Services department, where he spent untold hours developing programs and systems to better manage the resources of the convention.

Computer services were expanded this year to meet the growing need for financial management and information. The IBM System 36's capacity was enlarged and several software programs were added to better serve other departments in word processing, annual church letter information and gathering statistical data needed for planning.

The Director of Business Services position was separated from the Associate Executive Director position this year. This organizational change also affected several key people. Darriel Scott assumed the role of secretary to the Director of Business Services, bringing with her many of the business affairs responsibilities of the Executive Board. Dan Jordan assumed the position of Director of Business Services in June.

It is the continuing commitment of the Division of Business Services to continue to supply the necessary support for the operation of Executive Board programs of Arkansas Baptists while at the same time emphasizing the greater stewardship of the total mission task of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Jimmie Sheffield

1985 Cooperative Program receipts from churches totaled \$11,080,659. The budget was \$11,475,976 which meant that the receipts were 97 percent of budget needs. Our churches have averaged giving 11.9 percent of their undesignated receipts to the Cooperative Program for the last several years.

Other statistics that may be of interest include:

(1. Number of Churches giving to Cooperative Program:

0 - 4.999%	— 230	15.0% - 19.999%	— 100
5.0 - 9.999%	— 412	20.0% - 24.999%	— 25
10.0 - 14.999%	— 260	25.0% and up	— 8

(2. This means percentage of undesignated receipts to the Cooperative Program by churches was 8.6%.

(3. 1985 Cooperative Program receipts increased 5.7 percent over 1984 receipts.

(4. Arkansas Baptist State Convention gifts to Southern Baptist Convention causes have increased from 39.91 percent in 1985 to 40.66 percent in 1986. (The 1987 proposal is 41.41 percent).

Two major emphases are suggested each year to promote the Cooperative Program. Cooperative Program Day is scheduled for April each year, and Cooperative

Program Month is scheduled for October. In addition, promotional materials are mailed periodically to churches.

Thank you, Arkansas Baptists, for your faithfulness in giving through the Cooperative Program to fund Arkansas programs as well as the Southern Baptist Convention program of missions, evangelism, education and ministries.

CAMP PARON

Robert Ferguson, Business Manager

Camp Paron, located 45 miles west of Little Rock, on State Highway 9, consists of 263 acres of beautiful, rolling, forested hills and open grassy area with dormitory type facilities for 210 persons. Situated adjacent to Ouachita National Forest, the setting is ideal for church and convention groups to "come aside from their busy schedules to enjoy the beauty and serenity it affords."

From July 1, 1985 to June 30, 1986, 40 groups have used the facilities with total attendance of 3,431. Two months of this year the camp was closed due to water supply problems beyond our control.

Summer youth camp schedules includes three weeks of National Baptists, two weeks for Royal Ambassadors, four weeks for Girls in Action, three for local church and associational camps and seven overnight groups.

The new chapel has lived up to expectations! We have used it for two years. The chapel is refreshingly beautiful with exposed structural wooden beams and brilliant glass windows. Many colors stimulate the worship services, and everyone has had praise for the added dimension the chapel gives our camp programs. We invite you to come bring your week-end retreats to Camp Paron. The food is delicious, the facilities are clean and ready for use any season of the year.

We have put new roofs on eight cabins and the Dining Hall, and constructed the open-air amphitheater this year.

Mr. Bobby Bean is Resident Camp Manager. Information concerning facilities, rates and dates available can be secured by writing or calling Robert Ferguson, 525 West Capitol, Post Office Box 552, Little Rock, Arkansas 72203 — (501) 376-4791 in the Arkansas Baptist Building.

CHRISTIAN LIFE COUNCIL

Robert A. Parker, Director

The purpose of the Christian Life Council Department is to urge Arkansas Baptist churches and individuals to put faith into action. ". . . to observe all that I have commanded you" (Matt. 28:20) are words of Jesus which give emphasis to lifting up Christ through Christian action along with verbal witnessing.

Now in its eighth year of service to Arkansas Baptists, the Christian Life Council works in close association with the Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas. Serious problems relating to alcohol and other dangerous drugs, gambling and pornography

are dealt with legislatively, educationally and rehabilitatively. During the year thousands of pieces of materials regarding the above problems along with other social issues have been distributed.

Articles urging application of Christian principles to everyday living continue to be written by the director of the **Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine**. The Christian Life Council, also, mails upon request resource materials concerning many social issues. Sanctity of Life materials were sent to every church. These dealt with the tragic problem of abortion and other matters relating to the importance of each human life.

New gains in giving to feed hungry people have been noted again this year. The Christian Life Council works with the Arkansas Baptist World Hunger Committee and the Interfaith Hunger Task Force. The Christian Life Director served as chairman of the annual Task Force Ingathering held last November at Philander Smith College in Little Rock.

A Farm Crisis Meeting at Brinkley, Arkansas in May was promoted in conjunction with the State Brotherhood's Agri Committee. Attendance was good for this first of several such meetings being planned.

All through the year Arkansas Baptists have been urged to become well informed about the reality and dangers of State Lottery Gambling. In the fall a national coalition of organizations fighting the gambling menace was organized in Dallas, Texas. The Christian Life Council Director attended this important meeting to better be prepared in fighting any extension of gambling in the natural state.

In February the offices of the Arkansas Congressional delegation in Washington D.C. were visited. The Baptist Joint Committee, Bread For The World, the National Council of Alcoholism in Rockville, Maryland and Americans United for Separation of Church and State were, also, visited that week. Valuable contacts were made.

Christian Awareness Prevention conferences were conducted in churches all over Arkansas. Many individuals, families and churches have been helped immeasurably by these meetings especially designed to promote strong awareness and prevention of problems in our society.

CHURCH MUSIC DEPARTMENT

Ervin Keathley, Director

The purpose of the Church Music Department is to assist churches and associations in reaching their music goals and to assist them in strengthening their ministry by providing training and performance opportunities for all age groups and for all levels of musical abilities.

Our total music enrollment is presently 49,316. This is a decrease of 1.7 percent and is reflected primarily in the older children and youth age groups. The senior adult area has shown the greatest increase.

Some of the highlights for the 1985-86 year of activities are listed below.

I. MUSICIANS ON MISSION — that all may hear.

Forty-five Arkansas musicians joined hundreds of others in Wichita in April as a part of the MOM Workshop-Midwest. The workshop was tremendous, from the opening theme interpretation by the Music Men and Women of Arkansas to the commissioning service at noon on Saturday. We left Wichita to travel to all parts of Kansas and Nebraska to help lead in "Good News America" revivals. We took song leaders, soloists, pianists, organists and one pastor to fill leadership roles. The reports were enthusiastic as we witnessed the hand of God working through the people with renewed interest. I believe many of our folks will be involved in other MOM workshops in the future.

II. "UP WITH WORSHIP" SEMINAR

One hundred-thirty-nine staff members, including approximately 40 pastors, from 76 churches attended the worship seminar at Calvary Baptist Church in Little Rock in August. The response was gratifying. Fred Kelly, BSSB, Nashville, was the seminar leader. Staff members from West Helena and First Baptist Church, Little Rock participated on a panel concerning worship service planning. We are experiencing a renewed interest in worship and I believe it is a move in the right direction.

III. MUSIC FESTIVALS

1. Youth Choir Festival	17 churches	18 choirs	511 singers
2. Children's Festivals	38 churches	38 choirs	888 singers
3. Handbell Festivals	16 churches	24 choirs	320 ringers
4. Ensemble Jubilee	16 churches	21 ensembles	138 singers

IV. MUSIC TOURNAMENTS

1. Associational Music Tournaments

Thirteen associations conducted tournaments this year. There were 94 youth involved in six different areas of musical competition. Those receiving a superior rating are eligible to compete in the state tournament.

2. State Music Tournament

Forty-seven associational winners competed in the state tournament conducted at First Baptist Church, Benton in May. Winners were: Vocal Solo, Melanie Cicero, junior high; Mark Graves, senior high; Piano Solo, Melanie Cicero and Amy Lunsford, junior high; Christie Gunter, senior high; Instrumental Solo, Alex Ennes, grades 9-10; Shannon Lauterbach, grades 11-12; Handbell Solo, Christie Gunter.

V. MUSIC CAMPS

1. Older Children's Music Camp - OBU, June 23-26, 1986

Another outstanding music camp was held this year, 561 children, grades 4-6, made up the four choral groups. Each memorized a musical in three days and performed it for other campers and visitors. There were 16 professions of faith and 17 other decisions made in the worship service on Wednesday evening.

2. Music Arkansas – OBU, July 28-Aug. 1, 1986

Enrollment this year was 131. Teresa Truell conducted the junior high choir and Charles Wright directed the senior high/adult choir. Ev Robertson, drama consultant, BSSB, Nashville was our camp pastor. Craig Hamilton directed the band. It was an excellent week of music training and performance.

VI. INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC

1. All-State Band

The Arkansas Baptist All-State Band was inaugurated in connection with the 1985 Youth Evangelism Conference. We have been anticipating this for some time, just waiting for an appropriate performance opportunity. There were 29 auditioned members this year. They were well received and we believe the band will grow to at least 60 in 1986.

2. Pedalpoint (keyboard) Clinics

These clinics by Peggy Pearson and other approved workers continue to be helpful to our church pianists and organists, especially in the small church. We would like to schedule one each year in every association.

VII. LEADERSHIP TRAINING

1. Volunteer/Part-time Music Leader Workshops

Ninety-three volunteer music leaders attended workshops for training this year. Basic music skills in song leading, hymn playing and worship planning were stressed at each workshop. Information about children's choirs, resources for easy music and other related subjects were also presented.

2. "Share Time" conferences were conducted for volunteer music leaders in several associations by Mr. Ennes.

3. Twenty-two associational music directors attended the Key Leader meeting in April. This is about half of our total number, but it represents a large percentage of the AMD who are not secularly employed.

4. Children's Choir Leader Workshop

Fifty-two churches sent children's choir workers for training at Geyer Springs in August. A total 221 workers attended one of four conferences in preparation for the 1986-87 choir year. Conference leaders were: Martha Kirkland, BSSB, Alethea Gibson, FBC, Pryor, Okla.; Patricia Montgomery, Missouri Baptist Convention and Charlotte McElroy, FBC, Tupelo, Miss.

VIII. CONCLUSION

This is the 46th annual report of the Church Music Department to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention with a prayer that we will be used by the Lord to serve Him and Arkansas Baptists effectively.

CHURCH TRAINING DEPARTMENT*Robert Holley, Director***I. Introduction**

The Church Training Department has responsibility for and relates to five Sunday School Board programs: (1) Church Training, (2) Church Administration, (3) Family Ministry, (4) Media-Library and (5) Church Recreation. In each of these five program assignments, the department's primary role is that of equipping church leaders. The projects and events conducted by the department are designed primarily for pastors, church staff, church secretaries, deacons, Church Training leaders, church media-library workers, church recreation leaders, the church council and church officers and committees.

The following report is a summary of the major events conducted by the department for 1985-86 (July-June). In addition, the department director, along with associates Gerald Jackson and Bill Falkner, have been involved in personal consultations with a large number of churches, pastors and other church leaders in response to their requests for assistance.

II. Review of 1985-86**1. Church Training**

Arkansas Baptists reported a total enrollment of 81,051 in Church Training on September 30, 1985. Church Training was reported by 929 churches. Arkansas is fifth among the state conventions in the percentage of churches reporting Church Training. Our state is second in the percentage of Church Training enrollment to church membership (26%). We are fourth among the state conventions in the percentage of Church Training enrollment to Sunday School enrollment (31.3%).

While we are grateful for these rankings, by comparison, we are aware of the churches that do not report any training program and others whose training programs need strengthening. To this end, we are committed to assisting churches to establish or strengthen their Church Training programs.

The following report indicates the approaches the department takes in providing the assistance through state, area, associational and local church events.

- (1) A Pastor-Director Retreat was conducted at Camp Paron August 9-10 with 14 participants.
- (2) The annual Associational Church Training Leadership Conference was conducted August 23-24 with 145 participants representing 35 associations.
- (3) The annual Church Training Convention was conducted on October 22 with 223 registered in conferences representing 26 associations and 96 churches.
- (4) District Bible Drills and Speakers' Tournaments were conducted in each of the eight districts of our state with 362 participants from 90 churches.

Certificates were awarded to 439 churches, 56 Youth Bible Drillers and 16 Youth Speakers.

The first place winner in the Youth Bible Drill was Cliff Jones of First Church, Perryville. The second place winner was Catherine Gladney of Highfill Church, Gentry.

The first place winner in the Youth Speakers' Tournament was Glenda Akins of First Church, Lead Hill. The second place winner was Melinda Whitford of Beryl Church, Vilonia.

- (5) The Church Training Department, in conjunction with the State Sunday School and Evangelism Departments, launched a special project to "Train Sunday School Workers In Evangelism." A conference for Directors of Missions and Associational Church Training and Sunday School Directors was attended by 80 participants. The Church Training Department provided additional support to the project through the Church Training Convention on October 22 and the Evangelism Workshop on December 9.
- (6) The department enlisted four teams of Special Workers (20) to attend a Special Worker Training Institute in New Orleans in January to equip them to assist in associational leadership schools in 1986-87.
- (7) The annual State Youth Convention attracted approximately 3,000 youth with a major emphasis on Good News Youth in support of the Good News America Revivals.
- (8) The third annual Baptist Doctrine Study overview was provided in conjunction with the State Evangelism Conference January 27 with approximately 80 participants.
- (9) Associational Church Training Directors from 21 associations were trained at the annual Key Leader Meeting April 28-29.
- (10) The fourth annual MasterLife Workshop was conducted May 12-16 with 43 participants. A MasterBuilder Workshop was attended by 11 participants.
- (11) A DiscipleYouth Workshop was conducted on the Ouachita campus with 16 participants from 10 churches.
- (12) Thirty-four Associations reported "M" Night with 5,812 in attendance.
- (13) Department staff participated in a Language Missions conference for pastors in October.
- (14) During the year (July-June) 16 associational Church Training events were conducted with 933 participants representing 169 churches.
- (15) Leadership conferences were conducted in 14 churches with 293 participants. In addition, department personnel were involved with pastors and staff members in numerous personal consultations throughout the year.

2. Church Administration

- (1) Church vocations conferences were conducted during three Youth Assemblies at Siloam Springs with over 600 youth participating.
- (2) A conference for church secretaries was conducted October 22 with 36 secretaries participating.
- (3) A Career Assessment Conference was conducted December 2-3 with 11 pastors and staff members participating.
- (4) Deacon training conferences were conducted in four churches with 104 participants.
- (5) A leadership conference was conducted for pastors who received Church Pastors Aid in October.
- (6) The department assisted in three associational bivocational pastors conferences.
- (7) Shared Ministry Conferences were conducted in nine areas of the state in February with 90 participants from 75 churches. Five Shared Ministry consultants were trained to conduct associational and church conferences on Shared Ministry.
- (8) A Minister of Education-Youth Retreat was conducted with 17 participants.
- (9) Associate Bill Falkner taught a youth ministry course at Ouachita during the fall semester with 22 students from 16 churches.
- (10) Three Area Summer Youth Conferences were conducted April 21-23 with 105 participants from 87 churches.
- (11) Youth ministry and church vocations conferences were conducted in three churches with 51 participants.
- (12) Associational Pastoral Ministry Leaders from 13 associations were trained at the Key Leader Meeting April 28-29.

3. Family Ministry

- (1) A Marriage Enrichment Retreat was conducted for six couples and four couples completed Marriage Enrichment Retreat Leadership Training.
- (2) Marriage Enrichment Sampler conferences were conducted with 34 participants.
- (3) A State Single Adult Conference was conducted with 218 participants from over 50 churches participating.
- (4) Senior Adult tours to Ridgecrest and Glorieta were arranged in the fall of 1985 with 89 senior adults attending, representing 18 churches.
- (5) The fourth annual Senior Adult Celebration was conducted on the Ouachita campus in May with 140 participants.
- (6) Conferences on senior adult ministry were conducted for two associations.

- (7) Personal assistance and materials were provided to numerous churches in response to requests for assistance in various aspects of Family Ministry.
- (8) Family Ministry Directors from 13 associations were trained at the Key Leader Meeting April 28-29.

4. Media-Library

- (1) A Media-Library Conference was conducted in October with 20 participants from seven churches.
- (2) A State Media-Library Conference was conducted January 23-24 with 28 participants from 10 churches.
- (3) BTN (Baptist TeleCommunications Network) conferences were conducted in four associations with 91 participants.

5. Church Recreation

- (1) A Drama Festival Workshop was conducted March 7-8 with 57 participants from 12 churches.
- (2) Several churches and staff persons were provided assistance in Church Recreation through personal consultations and resource materials.

DEPARTMENT OF COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES WITH NATIONAL BAPTISTS

Robert Ferguson, Director

Cooperative Ministries with National Baptists in Arkansas is a joint effort of the Home Mission Board, SBC and the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. We seek to relate to National Baptists as brothers and sisters in Christ, and co-workers in various Christian ministries in order that churches and associations may be strengthened and non-Christians brought to a saving faith in Christ.

The 1986 JOINT EVANGELISM CONFERENCE met January 27-28 with National and Southern Baptists from all parts of the state present. Over 2,000 persons were present and many expressed appreciation for the conference.

Four STUDENT SUMMER MISSIONARIES spent 10 weeks in 12 black churches, conducting vacation Bible schools, camps and youth programs, enrolling 1,075 youth and resulting in 32 professions of faith (summer 1985).

Twenty-one college students and nine seminary students were assisted with SCHOLARSHIP program funds totaling \$11,465.00 (1985).

Franklin Scott, BSU DIRECTOR at UAPB completed his first year in April 1986. The spirit and attendance of the students at the BSU is high. Dr. Frank Stagg delivered the Staley Lectures November 1985 and Robert Willingham preached the spring revival in April 1986 with two professions of faith and numerous rededications. A well balanced program of Bible study, prayer and biblical instruction for college age youth is being developed by Rev. Scott. Fifty students attended the spring banquet May 1. Plans are in place for a BSU choir in 1986.

EXTENSION CENTERS for in-service training enrolled 170 pastors and laymen in Bearden, Lewisville, Little Rock, Pine Bluff and Blytheville.

“HART OF THE HILLS” camp at Paron was attended by 329 campers in a three week program with 22 professions of faith.

Forty-three LEADERSHIP CLINICS AND INSTITUTES across the state enrolled 2,342 persons.

The STATE JOINT COMMITTEE has met twice with representatives from four cooperating conventions in attendance.

Jointly sponsored AREA FELLOWSHIP MEETINGS were held in Camden, Benton, West Memphis, Texarkana and Dermott with a combined attendance of 1,260 (1985).

Numerous Joint Baptist WOMEN'S DAY OF PRAYER programs were conducted. We encourage our local and associational women groups to look forward to this date of November 3, 1986. Information is available from the state WMU office.

Harold Thomas MINISTERIAL STUDENT from Ouachita Baptist University completed two years assistant CHAPLAIN at Tucker Intermediate Reformatory where young black first offenders are housed. Fourteen professions of faith and numerous rededications are registered this year.

Robert Ferguson spoke in 38 National Baptist Churches and eight Southern Baptist Churches for Sunday morning worship with 30 professions of faith and numerous rededications. He worked with 98 churches for various activities in the past 12 months. Associational and Convention sponsored meetings are not tabulated.

EVANGELISM DEPARTMENT

Clarence Shell, Director

This past year has been a time of great excitement and deep concern in evangelism. We are excited that our churches won and baptized 12,062 in 1985. We are deeply concerned because this is a drop in baptisms of about 1200 from the year before. We are very excited about the many churches who participated in Good News America - God Loves You Revivals. We are deeply concerned that any New Testament Southern Church would not be involved in this great effort to share Christ in Arkansas. Our reports are showing us some definite characteristics and trends in the Good News America Revivals. Our churches did an excellent job in preparation for the revivals. We shared in the most successful media campaign ever conducted in the state of Arkansas. There were perhaps more people praying for the revival than we have experienced at any time in the past. Reports show that we had perhaps the best attendance of any revival campaign. We are deeply concerned that many churches failed to reach a large number of lost people for salvation. It looks like we averaged about three baptisms per participating church across Arkansas. We praise God for every church and pastor who became a part of this great movement to say to America, “God does love you.”

We are very pleased that our Evangelism Department presently has a full staff. Dr. Glendon Grober has completed two full years of service as an associate. Glendon has the responsibility of planning for and promoting mass evangelism, Prayer for Spiritual Awakening, Growing an Evangelistic Church and Golden Age Evangelism. He will be serving as coordinator for the Amazon-Arkansas Partnership Mission through 1987.

Reverend Jim Lagrone has completed one full year of service as of April 15. We are happy with his enthusiasm, commitment and desire to reach Arkansas with the Good News. Jim's major responsibility is in youth evangelism. He planned and directed one of the most successful youth evangelism conferences in the history of our state. There was an overflow crowd of 1,500 plus at Park Hill Baptist Church this past December. Jim also directs Lay Evangelism Schools, TELL and WOW training and assists in teaching National CWT Seminars.

We have conducted three very successful National CWT Seminars since last report. We trained 26 with Reverend Gerald Taylor in the Life Line Baptist Church in Little Rock in October, 14 with Dr. Preston Bailey in the Gosnell Baptist Church in Blytheville in March and 20 with Dr. Mark Coppenger in the First Baptist Church in El Dorado in May. CWT is continuing to be the process that God uses to train His pastors and lay people in a deep commitment to personal evangelism.

Our Joint Evangelism Conference with three National Conventions was a great success in January. There was a tremendous spirit of unity and commitment to reach our state in sharing together. Both white and black preachers did an outstanding job in sharing the Gospel message from the pulpit. We had tremendous response to the small conferences as we trained our people in evangelism.

These coming events are planned and committed to help us strengthen our churches in fulfilling the Lord's Commission:

1. National CWT Seminar — Haven Heights Baptist Church, Fort Smith, October 20-23, 1986.
2. Evangelism Workshop — Camp Paron, December 11-12, 1986. This year we will invite each Director of Missions, Associational Director of Evangelism, Associational Moderator and Consultants. Howard Ramsey, Director of Personal Evangelism Department of the Home Mission Board, will be our guest speaker. Howard will be conducting a seminar on personal evangelism related to the association working with churches.

We will be discussing in detail with our leaders the Good News Arkansas emphasis for the spring of 1987.

3. Witness Commitment Day — January 11, 1987 — Each pastor will be challenged to preach on witnessing and call the members to make a commitment to be life-style witnesses.
4. State Evangelism Conference — Our State Conference will meet January 26-27, 1987, at the Park Hill Baptist Church, North Little Rock. The theme of the conference will be "Good News Arkansas - Jesus Loves You." Our objective in the conference will be to challenge our pastors and laymen to witness to each lost person in Arkansas. Dr. Frank Pollard, former president of Golden Gate Seminary and now pastor of First Baptist Church, Jackson, Mississippi, will be one of our featured speakers. Dr. Lloyd Elder, president of the Sunday School Board, will be sharing with Arkansas Baptists his heartbeat for evangelism. Dr. Paul Powell, pastor at Green Acres Baptist Church, Tyler, Texas, and presently president of the Texas Baptist State Convention, will be speaking two or three times. Miss Sue Tatum, a business woman from Yazoo City, Missis-

issippi and noted Southern Baptist, will be sharing with the total conference and in a special conference with our ladies. Jack Smith, associate in the Personal Evangelism Department, HMB, will be making his first visit to our conference. We will have a host of instate speakers giving testimonies and preaching. Jesse Reed will be preaching for the first time in the conference since retiring as Evangelism Director in 1981.

5. National CWT Seminar — South Highland Baptist Church, Little Rock, February 23-26, 1987.
6. GOOD NEWS ARKANSAS — JESUS LOVES YOU — March-May, 1987.

This is a follow-up emphasis to the Good News America Revivals. Our objective is to say to each lost person in Arkansas, "Jesus loves you." The following is a brief outline of our Good News Arkansas emphasis:

 - (1) We are using a special logo outlining the state of Arkansas.
 - (2) There will be a special emphasis with the Good News Arkansas Rally at the State Evangelism Conference.
 - (3) We are planning a Good News Arkansas Run beginning March 15 and covering the state by touching each association.
 - (4) There will be a special Good News Arkansas booklet that will be used by our lay people with a simple presentation of the Gospel.
 - (5) We are praying that every church in Arkansas will have a Good News Arkansas Harvest Crusade in the spring of 1987.
 - (6) We are asking each association to have a Good News Arkansas Rally early in 1987.
 - (7) We are cooperating with the Sunday School Department to encourage many churches to share in Good News Arkansas Outreach Bible Studies.
7. Golden Age Evangelism Conference - May 5-6 Second Baptist Church, Hot Springs.
8. Regional Prayer for Spiritual Awakening Seminar, May 7-9 Second Baptist Church, Hot Springs.
9. Super Summer for Youth - June 15-19, 1987, Ouachita Baptist University.
10. Bi-vocational and Small Church Evangelism Conferences
 - September 21, First Baptist Church, Mansfield
 - September 22, First Baptist Church, Clinton
 - September 24, First Baptist Church, Trumann

Preparation and training help is available from the Department of Evangelism for the following:

1. Revivals
 - A. Local church
 - B. City-wide
 - C. Area-wide

- D. Tent
- E. Associational Partnership Revivals
- F. Associational Simultaneous Revivals
- 2. Personal Evangelism
 - A. Lay Evangelism Schools
 - B. WOW (Win Our World)
 - C. TELL
 - D. CWT Seminars

NOTE: Please contact your State Evangelism Department for help in any of these areas.

We have two very capable and committed secretaries who work with us in our department. Mrs. Margaret Wright is our full-time secretary. She has worked in our department for nine years and is very much aware of our total program. She will either answer your questions, furnish the information and materials or direct you to the staff member who will help you. Leah Vocque has worked with us one year as a half-time secretary. She works basically with Glendon Grober in the Amazon-Arkansas Partnership Mission. Either of these secretaries will be glad to help you.

It is the daily desire of your State Evangelism Department staff to plan and promote the concept of total evangelism. We are commissioned by our Lord to make, to mark and to mature disciples. Your staff is committed to this type of evangelism.

MINISTRY OF CRISIS SUPPORT REPORT

Glen D. McGriff, Director

Ministry of Crisis is completing six years of ministry to Arkansas Baptist Churches and their staff members. The number of persons willing to accept the support we provide through this department continues to increase. Expressions of appreciation abound for the concern, foresight and commitment the Convention demonstrated in creating this department.

There is growing indications that the stress and complexity of our culture will continue to increase. Effort is being made to locate counselors in strategic areas of the state who will work as consultants with us in providing help more accessible to our church staff members. We presently have a consultant in the Fayetteville area. We anticipate the time when helping resources will be within a few miles of all Arkansas Baptist Church staff members. This will assure them of supportive help in times of stress, and will enable them to cut down on the time spent in travel.

Continue to pray for this ministry as effort is made to more effectively support those who give themselves in leadership of our churches.

STATE MISSIONS

Conway H. Sawyers, Director

Arkansas continues to be the "Land of Mission Opportunity" with each passing day. The immigration of retiring adults and ethnic groups represents a major challenge for our local churches. The Missions Department staff remains committed to being both "helpers" and "catalysts" in trying to meet the mission challenge across the state.

We continue to be grateful to God for an excellent Missions Department staff. No resignations or changes have occurred this year.

DIRECT MISSIONS

The department director continues the responsibility of working with the Associational Administration Division of the Home Mission Board and other Southern Baptist Convention entities in providing continuing theological education opportunities and other conferences for associational Directors of Missions who serve in Arkansas.

Dr. Bud Fray is now the In-service Guidance Director at Ouachita. He has led in some program changes there that we are excited about. A faculty resignation at Southern Baptist College leaves them without an In-service Guidance Director at this time.

Many Arkansas churches continue to participate in various mission projects in Indiana, including backyard Bible clubs, area surveys, revivals, leadership training, church construction and renovation.

The department director continues to be the coordinator of Disaster Relief for the State Convention.

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES — *Jack Washington*

The term Church and Community Ministries is an umbrella phrase in Arkansas that encompasses three program assignments of the Home Mission Board - 1) Metropolitan Missions, 2) Church and Community Ministries and 3) Christian Social Ministries Centers.

METROPOLITAN MISSIONS. This area of work addresses concerns of churches located in transitional communities and multi-family housing. Over 70 percent of the churches in Arkansas are located in transitional communities (lifestyle change, population density change, socioeconomic change, racial change and/or ethnic change). Our department helps associations and individual churches in dealing with their changing context. A program called PACT (Project: Assistance to Churches in Transition) is effectively being used around the Southern Baptist Convention.

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES. This area of work assists churches and associations in developing techniques for ministry and witness in the local church community. Illustrations of this program have been two Associational Missions Awareness Workshops, two Regional Literacy Training Workshops (Adult-non-readers and English as a second language) and ministries with older adults. Two associations requested surveys of church and community needs.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES CENTERS. The purpose of this program is to express Christian love in meeting human needs through caring institutions and specialized services with personnel, programs and facilities. Illustrations of this ministry are Migrant Mission Center, Hope and Migrant Mission Center, Hermitage. Bob Gross, Director of the Hope Mission Center, reported 157 professions of faith. An efficiency apartment has been added thanks to Dixie Jackson State Missions Offering funds, for housing volunteers and summer missionaries who work at the Center. Ariel Hernandez, Director of the Migrant Mission Center at Hermitage, reported 164 professions of faith. A medical clinic has been added to care for the physical needs of the migrant workers.

LANGUAGE MISSIONS — *Randy Cash*

Approximately 50 Language Congregations help form the Southern Baptist “mosaic” in Arkansas. Last year 67 ethnic persons made professions of faith and 42 made decisions for special service. Six new Language-Culture Ministries were started among Deaf, Koreans, Asian Indians and Vietnamese.

Future emphasis will be placed on training the three Language pastors that serve as mission congregation leaders. Minh Van Lam is pastor of the Vietnamese congregation at the Grand Avenue Church in Fort Smith, Khamsing Norady serves as pastor of the Laotian congregation at Grand Avenue and Sang Kee Lee is pastor of the Korean congregation of the Park Hill Church in North Little Rock.

New work continues to be a priority. A Spanish pastor is needed in Little Rock as is a Deaf pastor. A Spanish Catalytic Missionary is needed for East Arkansas and workers with Internationals are needed in various locales across the state.

CHURCH EXTENSION — *Floyd Tidsworth, Jr.*

“I have planted, Apollos watered, but God gave the increase,” I Cor. 3:6.

The Macedonian Mission Plan was launched with 22 associations, 76 churches and 14 Directors of Missions represented in six regional meetings. Churches are already becoming involved in Macedonian Missions.

Feasibility Studies have been completed in 18 fields. Sixteen of the fields need new churches.

A total of 12 New Work Consultants have been enlisted and trained. They are now serving as consultants to churches sponsoring missions in Arkansas.

The slide presentation “Planting Churches in Arkansas” has been shown in 13 associations this year.

Sixty New Work Target Fields are now known to need a new congregation.

Since the last report:

Ten congregations have received \$138,000 from the Revolving Loan Fund.

Twenty congregations have received \$44,500 in grants.

Forty-seven congregations are now receiving Church Pastoral Aid.

\$107,175 has been paid out for 11 mission sites.

Two used and one new Mobile Chapels have been purchased by the Missions Department this year.

New Congregations:

Missions started: 14

New churches: 3

Churches constituted: 5

Congregations lost: 3

Net gain of congregations: 14

New Work Probes have been completed in Washington-Madison, Benton County and North Pulaski Associations.

A Mobile Home Park Task Force led by Eugene Ray, Pastor of First Church, Marion, will have a report by our November Convention on the location of parks and guidelines for starting missions in mobile home parks.

CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES — *Leroy Sisk*

Chaplaincy Ministries in Arkansas remain strong. There are 52 Chaplains in the state endorsed by the Home Mission Board.

Five full-time Chaplains employed by the Executive Board continue to perform significant ministries in state institutions. After more than 16 years as chaplain in the Arkansas Department of Correction, Chaplain Dewie Williams, Chaplain Administrator, retired June 30, 1986. He was instrumental in building the beautiful chapel at the Cummins Unit, and at the time of his retirement two additional chapels are under construction, one at the Women's Unit and the other one at the Diagnostic Center, both in Pine Bluff.

One part-time chaplain is employed to minister to prisoners in the Pulaski County Jail in Little Rock. Other chaplaincy ministries include a varied number of ministerial student interns from Ouachita Baptist University. They work with Executive Board Chaplains on weekends and gain valuable experience in ministry as well as academic credit for their work.

A growing number of volunteer chaplains through the state are extending the ministry of their local church by reaching out to people in state institutions, hospitals and other opportunities. As an example, Rusty Kisling, from Arkadelphia, ministers to 225 inmates at the Pre-release and Work-release Unit of the Department of Correction at Benton.

Over the past year Executive Board chaplains reported 341 professions of faith.

MISSIONS MINISTRIES — *Pete Petty*

Hosting the National Campers on Mission Rally in Arkansas was one of the highlights of this year. The meeting was at Wilderness Point Campground in Henderson with 475 people registered in 206 units. The Arkansas COM did an excellent job hosting the meeting.

Twenty Summer Missionaries were trained in orientation. These college students serve in a variety of ministries throughout Arkansas. Each year this group averages over 50 professions of faith.

Religious pluralism in Arkansas makes Interfaith Witness increasingly important. The major conference of this year was held in Bartholomew Association, April 14-16 with an Interfaith Witness Associate training conducted during the day.

This area of work has assumed a new responsibility of promotion and training of Associational Missions Development Program (Associational Missions Committees).

Dr. W. Maurice Hurley, Missions Service Corps Volunteer, is the volunteer coordinator for Arkansas. He has enlisted area consultants in each of the districts in Arkan-

sas and has done an excellent job in making people aware of volunteer opportunities both in and beyond Arkansas.

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION — *Lehman F. Webb*

There are five delivery systems utilized in bringing quality theological training to our pastors and other church leaders through Continuing Theological Education. These are: Seminary Extension Centers, Seminary Extension Independent Study Institute, Boyce Bible School, Seminary Studies Program and Doctor of Ministries Program.

During the 1985-86 academic year we had eight active Seminary Extension Centers in the state, with an average enrollment of 16 persons. Approximately 30 percent of these students were bi-vocational pastors.

Seminary Independent Study Institute is our correspondence study, with 23 students participating this past school year. Both Seminary Extension Center Education and the Independent Study Institute are products of the Seminary Extension Department in Nashville.

Boyce Bible School is an extension of Southern Seminary in Louisville. Four eight-week terms meet each year in Little Rock, offering college level courses.

The Seminary Studies Program is a companion department with Seminary Extension Department making up the Seminary External Education Division. This Nashville based division is a product of all six of our Southern Baptist Seminaries. The Seminary Studies Program offers master level courses during two 11-week terms each year with Midwestern Seminary in Kansas City serving as the lead seminary. Classes meet on Mondays at Immanuel Baptist Church in Little Rock.

The Doctor of Ministries Program is an offering of the Midwestern Seminary and seminars are held at the Baptist Building.

STEWARDSHIP DEPARTMENT

James Walker, Director

Planned Growth in Giving challenges Baptists to grow in their giving commitments. In 1985-86 over 400 churches attended regional and associational conferences on Planned Growth in Giving. An increasing number of churches plan to conduct the Church Event this year.

Churches using the Planned Growth in Giving church event have reported phenomenal success. One church reports a 45 percent increase in giving in a four-month period.

The Planned Growth in Giving emphasis will continue. Churches may:

- Participate in the church event.
- Teach **Cooperation: The Baptist Way to a Lost World**
- Challenge their members to set long range giving goals

During the last 12 months the Stewardship/Annuity Department:

- Responded to church requests with 73,400 pieces of literature

- Conducted 12 building fund consultations with churches.
Many churches are using the services of state "Challenge to Build" consultants. Other churches used "Together We Build" consultants from the Stewardship Commission.
- Sponsored two Christian Money Management Seminars led by John Morgan from Houston, Texas
- Had 550 churches represented in 87 Stewardship/Annuity events
- Sponsored a missionary-in-residence. Brother and Mrs. Ted Stanton had 172 speaking engagements in 1985-86. Charles Hampton, missionary to South Africa, will serve as missionary-in-residence in 1986-87.

Stewardship projects on the 1987 calendar include:

- Three tax seminars led by Harold Richardson of the Annuity Board:

February 9 Fayetteville, First
 February 9 Little Rock
 February 10 Hot Springs, Grand Avenue

- Nine area conferences

August 31 Pine Bluff, Immanuel
 September 1 El Dorado, Second
 September 3 Texarkana, Beech Street
 September 10 North Little Rock, Baring Cross
 September 14 Fort Smith, Grand Avenue
 September 15 Fayetteville, First
 September 17 Harrison, First
 September 28 West Memphis, First
 September 29 Jonesboro, Central

SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Freddie Pike, Director

The objective of the Sunday School department is to assist Arkansas Baptist churches in discovering, reaching, teaching, winning and developing persons for Christ and church membership.

A gain of 3577 in Sunday School enrollment was reported by Arkansas Baptist churches for the 1984-85 church year. The 1985 annual of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention reports a total Sunday School enrollment of 258,954 in 1,266 churches.

During the 8.5 by 85 campaign to reach a total Sunday School convention-wide enrollment of 8.5 million by September 30, 1985, Arkansas Baptist churches had a net gain of 16,162 in Sunday School enrollment.

On October 1, 1985 the Challenge 10/90 campaign began. This will be an effort to reach 10,000,000 enrolled in Sunday School by 1990. Arkansas' goal is an enrollment increase of 35,000 by September 30, 1990.

The Sunday School department continues to help churches strengthen their Sunday Schools through the associational Sunday School organization. Department personnel assisted 31 associations in 59 projects. These projects included training schools, Vacation Bible School clinics, 8.5 by 85 enlargement campaigns, age-group clinics, growth workshops and on-the-field consultations with associational Sunday School directors and directors of missions.

Twenty-four state and district projects were planned and led by the department. These included:

(1) The annual Weekday Early Education Workshop was held on August 1-2 in Park Hill, North Little Rock, with 200 day care, kindergarten and Mother's Day Out directors and teachers in attendance from 34 churches and 3 private schools. This workshop is sponsored jointly with the Missions department.

(2) The August 29 Special Worker Training Clinic trained 60 people in conference-leading techniques.

(3) The State Sunday School Conference registered approximately 1500 people. This conference hosted by Geyer Springs First, Little Rock was the best attended one in the history of the Sunday School department! Twenty-four conferences trained workers in outreach and teaching methods.

(4) Central, Magnolia hosted the Children and Conversion Workshop on September 7.

(5) Two Adult Lesson Planning Workshops were held on September 30 and October 1 in First, Blytheville and First, Newport.

(6) January Bible Study Clinics prepared pastors to teach **Hebrews: Call to Christian Commitment**. These clinics were held in Harrison, Forrest City, Hot Springs and Van Buren.

(7) On January 4 department staff met with representatives of small churches to plan projects and strategy to help them reach more people for Bible study.

(8) The State Vacation Bible School Clinic and ASSISTeam Training Clinic were held back-to-back in an effort to consolidate travel for conferees attending both meetings. The VBS Clinic trained teams to lead their associational VBS clinics. The ASSISTeam Clinic trained in conference leading techniques.

(9) Two Youth Plus Workshops trained leadership in involving youth in reaching other youth for Christ through the Sunday School, in involving more youth in Bible study and in helping youth show real concern for witnessing, worshipping and caring actions. First, Camden and Trinity, Texarkana hosted these workshops on March 24 and 25.

(10) The State Building Conference held in the Baptist Building on April 1 helped pastors, building committee members and architects with building plans.

(11) Three Preschool Whistle Stops had a two-fold purpose: to train teachers in understanding and using Preschool curriculum materials prepared by the Sunday School Board and to help pastors and general officers in understanding Preschool Sunday School work and material. Wynne Church, Wynne; East Side, Paragould; and First, Osceola hosted these meetings on April 21, 22 and 24.

(12) Central, North Little Rock hosted the Growth Spiral Workshop on April 24, 224 people from 60 churches attended this training in using the Growth Spiral to reach people.

(13) Twenty-three associational Sunday School directors attended the Sunday School conferences in the Key Leader meeting on April 28-29 at Park Hill, North Little Rock. The 1986-87 Sunday School program was interpreted in this meeting held in conjunction with other associational programs.

Department personnel participated in 17 additional planning and training projects, including department planning retreats and state and Baptist Sunday School Board planning and training projects.

Department personnel assisted 149 churches in 124 local church projects. These included training schools, age-group clinics, literature interpretation clinics, on-the-field consultations and outreach Bible Study promotional meetings.

Fifty-eight church building consultations were held with 50 churches.

Freddie Pike, Jackie Edwards and Pat Ratton presented Sunday School work to religious education classes at Ouachita Baptist University. Jackie Edwards taught an RE class at Southern Baptist College.

The department sponsored and participated in 324 training and planning projects from July, 1985 through July 30, 1986.

Bert Haley retired on May 31, 1986, after having served as office secretary for 23 years. Brenda Spickard began working as secretary on June 1, 1986.

1987

SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT CALENDAR

JANUARY

- 5-7 Baptist Building At Home Week
- 5-9 Bible Study Week, James
- 12 Area Growth Spiral Workshops: Jonesboro, Walnut Street; Monticello, First; Blytheville, First
- 13 Area Growth Spiral Workshops: Brinkley, First; Pine Bluff, Immanuel; Hot Springs, Second
- 15 Area Growth Spiral Workshops: Hope, First; West Memphis, Calvary; Searcy, First

FEBRUARY

- 2 VBS Clinic: North Little Rock, Central
- 2-3 ASSIST Training: North Little Rock, First
- 19 Small Sunday School Leadership Update: Melbourne, Belview; Waldron, Temple; Dierks, First; Jacksonville, Military Road; Russellville, Bakers Creek

MARCH 15-

- APRIL 19 Attendance/Enlargement Campaign (Gather the People)
- 23 Church Building Conference: Mt. Ida, First
- 24 Church Building Conference: Fayetteville, Sang Avenue
- 26 Church Building Conference: Gassville, First
- 27 Church Building Conference: Little Rock, Calvary

APRIL

- 16 Small Sunday School Leadership Update: Reyno, First; Crossett, Pleasant Lane; Alpena, First; Dermott, Bellaire; Griffithville, First
- 21 Advanced Growth Spiral Workshop
- 27-28 Key Leader Meeting: North Little Rock, Park Hill

MAY

- 9 Backyard Bible Club/Mission VBS State Conference: North Little Rock, Levy
- 11 Cradle Roll Workshop: El Dorado, Immanuel
- 11 Outreach Bible Study Clinics: Springdale, Elmdale; Pine Bluff, Watson Chapel
- 12 Cradle Roll Workshop: North Little Rock, Park Hill
- 12 Outreach Bible Study Clinics: Jonesboro, Central; Texarkana, Hickory Street
- 14 Cradle Roll Workshop: Ozark, First

JUNE

- 1-5 Church Building Tour
- 15-19 Arkansas Baptist Assembly (first week)
- 22-26 Arkansas Baptist Assembly (second week)
- 29-JULY 3 Arkansas Baptist Assembly (third week)

JULY

- 6-10 Arkansas Baptist Assembly (fourth week)
- 13-17 Arkansas Baptist Assembly (fifth week)
- 20-24 Arkansas Baptist Assembly (sixth week)
- 27-31 Arkansas Baptist Assembly (seventh week)
- 30-31 Weekday Early Education Workshop: Little Rock, Geyer Springs First

AUGUST

- 6 Small Sunday School Leadership Update: Osceola, Friendship; Ozark, Webb City; Lewisville, First; Lonoke, Wattensaw; Stuttgart, North Maple
- 17 Area Growth Spiral Workshops: Mena, First; Rogers, Immanuel; Batesville, First
- 18 Area Growth Spiral Workshops: Little Rock, Markham Street; Fort Smith, Oak Cliff; Harrison, First
- 20 Area Growth Spiral Workshops: Mountain Home, First; El Dorado, Immanuel; Russellville, First
- 27 Special Worker Institute: Little Rock, Immanuel

SEPTEMBER

- 14-15 Better Bible Teaching in the Small Sunday School: Dermott, Bellaire; Wilmot, First
- 17 Small Sunday School Leadership Update: Fort Smith, Southside; Lexa, First; Hot Springs, Emmanuel; Perryville, First; Bowman, Bowman

25-26 STATE SUNDAY SCHOOL CONFERENCE: Little Rock, Geyer Springs First

OCTOBER

2-3 Better Bible Teaching in the Small Sunday School: Imboden, Cedar Glades Camp; Russellville, Bakers Creek

NOVEMBER

2-7 January Bible Study Clinics

DECEMBER

14-18 Church Building Tour

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Julia Ketner, Executive Director

PURPOSE: The purpose of Arkansas Woman's Missionary Union is to advance missions education including the teaching of, participation in and support of missions through the organizations of WMU in the churches and to assist churches in fulfilling their mission tasks.

1985-86 EMPHASIS: During the year WMU's emphasis, "Multiply the Vision," sought to lead members to a new sense of spiritual renewal, as related to enthusiasm for missions and a new awareness of and commitment to the missions task of WMU. Major thrusts included personal witnessing, mission action and enlistment.

WEEKS OF PRAYER AND SPECIAL MISSION OFFERINGS: Churchwide participation in praying and giving was promoted during observances of state, home and foreign missions. In 1985 a total of \$3,253,112.40 was given to missions through the three special mission offerings. The 1985 offerings were as follows: 735 churches gave \$407,175.74 to the Dixie Jackson Offering; 858 churches gave \$676,832.36 to the Annie Armstrong Offering; and 1,012 churches gave \$2,169,104.30 to the Lottie Moon Offering. In 1985 the number of churches giving to each of the three special mission offerings increased over the previous year.

As of September 5, 1986, gifts of Arkansas Baptists through the three mission offerings for this year totaled \$2,889,785.47 divided as follows:

Dixie Jackson Offering	\$55,553.32	(now being received)
Annie Armstrong Offering	662,512.26	
Lottie Moon Offering	2,171,719.89	

LEADERSHIP TRAINING: Training church and associational WMU leaders continues to be a priority. State WMU events for leader training were:

- 1) Mission Friends Super Saturday (April 1986); Calvary, Little Rock; 48 attending
- 2) Associational WMU Officers' Retreat (August 1986); Camp Paron; 102 attending from 27 associations
- 3) Church WMU Training Day (September 1986); Immanuel, Little Rock; 18 conferences provided with 475 attending
- 4) Seventeen Area Church WMU Leadership Conferences held in Monticello, Hope, Mena, Ft. Smith, Bentonville, Mountain Home, Paragould, West Memphis and Little Rock (September-October 1986)

Twenty-nine associations were represented in the WMU Conference at the ABSC Key Leader Meeting held in April, 1986 at Park Hill Baptist, North Little Rock. Assistance was also given to churches and associations as requested.

ORGANIZATIONAL EVENTS: A variety of state activities were held for missions education, inspiration and challenge. These included:

- 1) State WMU Annual Meeting, March 18-19, 1986; Park Hill, North Little Rock; approximately 725 attending
- 2) National/Southern Baptist Women's Meeting, May 4, 1985; Second Baptist, Little Rock; 229 attending
- 3) Two Baptist Women Retreats, October 24-25, 25-26, 1985; Camp Paron; 299 attending
- 4) Campus BYW Missions Tour of Little Rock/Two CBYW Seminars, BSU Convention, October 1985; Little Rock
- 5) BYW Retreat, April 12, 1986; Lake Nixon; 39 attending
- 6) Acteens Encounters, April 25-26, 1986; Levy Baptist, North Little Rock; 435 attending
- 7) Acteens Mini-Camp, June 16-18, 1986; Cold Springs Camp, Conway; 44 attending
- 8) Youth Missions Emphasis at Siloam Springs, June 23-27, 1986
- 9) GA Missions Spectacular, October 19, 1986; Camp Paron, 519 attending
- 10) Three GA Mother-Daughter Camps, May 16-17, June 27-28, July 11-12, 1986; Camp Paron, 371 attending
- 11) Four weeks of GA Camp for girls in grades 4-6 in June/July 1986; Camp Paron, 230 attending
- 12) Two GA Mini-Camps for girls in grades 1-4 and leaders and/or mothers, July 1986; Camp Paron; 109 attending

Those attending the 1986 GA camping events gave \$846.33 for the Cooperative Program.

MISSIONARY MAGAZINES: Arkansas WMU provides home and foreign missionaries from Arkansas a magazine of their choice as an expression of love and appreciation. This is possible through love offerings taken during WMU Annual Meeting in March, gifts from churches and a budgeted amount. Through August of 1986, 134 missionaries were receiving magazines.

MK ACTIVITIES: During 1985, 29 MKs attending school in Arkansas were recipients of a birthday card and a \$5.00 check from Arkansas WMU. For Christmas MKs received a \$10 check and a card.

SCHOLARSHIPS: Nancy Cooper Scholarships for the 1986-87 school year, in the amount of \$400 each, were granted to John Threet, Vonda Clark, Darla Bailey of OBU and to Deborah Lochridge and Kimberly Whiteside, students at SBC. A Lillian May Scholarship loan of \$500 was granted to Patricia Hamilton for the 1986-87 term at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.

STATISTICS: WMU membership as of October 1, 1985, totaled 27,093 in 2,105 WMU organizations.

WMU CENTENNIAL: In preparation for WMU, SBC and Arkansas WMU's centennial celebration in 1988, Mrs. Boyd Margason, Mountain Home, was selected as state WMU centennial chairman. During the two years she will serve, Mrs. Margason will provide training for associational and church WMU centennial chairmen and serve on the state WMU centennial committee.

PERSONNEL: On June 30, 1985, Betty Jo Lacy retired as Acteens Director for Arkansas WMU. Miss Angela Lowe, graduate of Oklahoma Baptist University and Midwestern Seminary, was elected Acteens Director in June and began serving with Arkansas WMU on July 1, 1985.

STATE WMU OFFICERS: Elected at the 1986 WMU Annual Meeting in March were Mrs. John McAlister, El Dorado, president; Mrs. George Polos, North Little Rock, vice-president; and Mrs. Ken Hughes, Benton, recording secretary.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES

Johnny G. Biggs, Executive Director

"An Arm of the Church Reaching Out" is the ministry of Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services. Many church groups have reviewed and responded positively this year to our new slide presentation bearing this title. It is our desire to share our program with every church in the convention in an effort to be informative and accountable to Arkansas Baptists for the funds received which makes possible our outreach ministry to families and children. This has been a great year in terms of ministry opportunities and evidence of lives being reached and redeemed.

Probably no ministry of the church has developed and changed so radically in the past 20 years as the church-related program of child care. Shocking accounts of child abuse, neglect, emotional disturbance, youth suicides, mental illness, juvenile delinquency, crime and violence are stark reminders that our nation's children are in need. Modern Christian child care is concerned about contemporary family life. Divorce, separation, desertion, illegitimacy, drug addiction, poor housing, unemployment, alcohol addiction, illness and family mobility create many of the problems of families and children in need of care.

Twenty years ago, our agency consisted of only Arkansas Baptist Home for Children where we provided custodial care for children. In addition to the Children's Home, we now have five area offices, a Group Home for Boys, five Emergency Receiving Homes for abused children (two of which have an apartment for a battered mother and her children) and satellite offices located in six areas offering counselling services one day per week.

These developments represent a Convention, Board of Trustees and our agency working to keep our ministry relative to the needs of both children and families.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN. Eighty-nine children received care and Christian direction of living at the Children's Home during the year. In addition to providing the basic needs of food, clothes and shelter, our staff provide a full range of helping opportunities and services for the children. Recreational activities, counseling, tutorial assistance, church, school and community involvement are vital components of the quality care to the youth under our care. Keeping our children in

touch with families, either their own or substitutes round out an attempt to meet the total needs of troubled children in need of our ministry. We continue to provide redemptive help to hurting children and families by combining Christian caring with professional services to bring about healing.

RELIGIOUS LIFE ON CAMPUS. Thirteen young people committed their lives to Christ this past year and 10 were baptized into local churches. Vespers on Sunday and Wednesday evenings prove to be a very meaningful experience as the group comes together to worship. The youth are encouraged to participate and be involved in the services by singing, sharing and Bible study. Our new chapel provided by friends from El Dorado, make the worship services even more beautiful and meaningful for our youth and staff.

AREA OFFICES. From Little Rock to Jonesboro, to Fayetteville, to Hope, to Harrison, our agency was able to minister to families who turned for help with family and marriage problems. These offices responded to 1,059 new referrals which represented services to 5,599 individuals. Referrals for children and women needing emergency and protective placements were conducted through these area offices and the Children's Home staff.

FOSTER CARE — GROUP CARE. Twenty-four youth were cared for in our approved foster homes. It was gratifying to see Baptist families join with our agency in responding to these needs. Seven boys received care by living in our Group Home for Boys in Jonesboro.

EMERGENCY RECEIVING HOMES. March 18, 1986, marked the beginning of our fifth emergency receiving home since 1977. Greene County Association and our agency joined hands to minister to hurting children and families in Northeast Arkansas. Located in Paragould, the Association built a beautiful facility and our agency provides the staff, program and budget. In addition to serving children, this shelter, along with the one in Judsonia, provides an apartment to house a battered mother and her children. Through our emergency receiving homes we were able to minister to 269 children who needed emergency care due to abuse, neglect or abandonment. Eighteen women were also served with their children through two of our receiving homes.

FINANCES. The churches of our convention continues to give strong financial support to our child care ministry. In 1985 we received \$452,825 in direct gifts from the churches which was an 11.9 percent increase over the previous year; 1,054 of our 1,266 churches made a direct contribution during the year.

Direct gifts from the churches plus Cooperative Program funds provided 54 percent of our total expenditures for 1985. The Cooperative Program continues to be a strong, consistent base for all that we do. The balance of our operating fund came from gifts from individuals, endowment income, family and child care support and purchase of care agreements with Arkansas Social Services. We were grateful to receive a 4.25 percent overall increase in gifts over the previous year. During the year our Thanksgiving promotion asked the question "Can they Count on Us?" You answered affirmatively and we are grateful!

We are indeed grateful to the Baptist people in Arkansas who continue to contribute faithfully to this needed ministry. Compassion in a time of conflict; understanding in times of uncertainty; helping in a time of hurting; unity in a time of unrest; agape in the time of abuse; all qualities desperately needed by our society from the Christian community. We want to be bold in responding to these mission opportunities and our approach in meeting the tender needs of children and families in His name.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Harry D. Trulove, President/Treasurer

ANNUAL REPORT TO ARKANSAS BAPTISTS

During 1986, Arkansas Baptists continue to use the services of their Foundation to . . .

- . . . Develop innovative estate plans that will meet family needs and provide for other Christian causes.
- . . . Provide for the continued support of the ministries of their local churches, the associations, state, home and foreign missions.
- . . . See that children from broken homes will be given the opportunity to develop into well-balanced adults.
- . . . Strengthen the cords of Christian education by weaving the threads of Biblical knowledge into the yarn of science and the arts.

During the past year, over 60 churches and associations invited the staff to lead conferences on estate planning, the importance of having a will, and/or the pros and cons of incorporation. Personal conferences were held with 148 families with over 300 legal instruments being prepared. This resulted in an increase of \$1,126,516 of new money invested through the agency. An additional \$250,000 was realized from the sale of securities, bringing the total assets managed by the agency to more than \$13,000,000. Investment income was in excess of \$1,224,000. Expressed another way, the Foundation was able to return to Baptist causes over \$7 for each \$1 it received through the Cooperative Program for its operating budget.

On the other side of the ledger, we face some serious challenges. Although it is evident the proposed tax reform bill will have some negative impact on charitable giving, we have yet to see how extensive this will be. At this stage, we feel reasonably confident that most of our donors give out of love for the Lord and His work and tax deductions are a nice fringe benefit. The true test of our devotion will come in the years ahead.

The second challenge is more serious and relates to our own budget needs. For the last several years we have faced rising costs in rent, audit fees, insurance, equipment, tuition for professional seminars, maintenance for computers, etc. These increases have resulted in a cutback in promotion — those things that keep estate planning before our people. This problem has been compounded by a reduction in the Cooperative Program receipts. It becomes obvious that when expenditures rise and operating income falls, the combination creates some interesting challenges. Nevertheless, the Foundation Board and Staff is committed to doing everything possible to guard the ministry from becoming one of a day-to-day housekeeping operation. Such a position would result in the agency once again becoming a liability rather than an asset to the Convention.

For example, during the first 25 years of existence, the amount of money generated from investments was less than the amount allocated by the Convention for the operation of the office. In the mid 70s, the picture changed. The Convention increased substantially its support for this ministry. This allowed the Foundation Board to provide adequate staff and promotional tools. Some \$10,000 to \$12,000 was set aside for promotion, the sponsorship of professional seminars, visual aids and similar services. The results were almost immediate. In 1975, assets under management reached \$1,000,000 and, for the first time, investment income exceeded the amount received from the Convention. Since then the deficit created during the first 25 years of operation has been eliminated. The agency now returns to Baptists causes more than seven times the amount it receives from the Convention. However, with the recent decreases in operating income and the increases in expenses, it has become difficult to maintain the same level of service. The following chart illustrates the relationship of assets, investment income, operating expenses and Cooperative Program allocation.

GROWTH IN ASSETS

1984 over 1983 + 15.6%

1985 over 1984 + 11%

GROWTH IN INVESTMENT INCOME

1984 over 1983 + 9.2%

1985 over 1984 + 16.2%

GROWTH IN OPERATING EXPENDITURES

1985 over 1983 + 4.01%

GROWTH IN OPERATING BUDGET

1985 over 1983 + 15.47%

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM ALLOCATION

1983 2.17% Under Budget 6.00% Under Expenditures

1984 11.95% Under Budget 10.59% Under Expenditures

1985 12.41% Under Budget 9.31% Under Expenditures

We are committed to . . .

- . . . help Arkansas Baptists fulfill their goals and dreams to support God's work during their life and beyond.
- . . . educate Arkansas Baptists to the opportunity available to them in the field of estate planning.
- . . . assist churches and associations with estate planning conferences, will conferences and questions concerning incorporations.
- . . . serve as an estate planning resource for our institutions and agencies.
- . . . improve the management of assets placed in our care in order to help Baptist agencies fulfill their ministries.

The accomplishments of the past required adequate funding. In like manner, what is accomplished in the future will be based in large part on the resources made available

to us. From the human standpoint, there is pride and satisfaction in the work accomplished. However, in the light of opportunities open to our people and the needs of our institutions and agencies, there is still much more to be done. We are extremely grateful for the support received through the Cooperative Program and the manner in which the Foundation has been supported in recent years. You hold the destiny of our future. We prayerfully place our needs in your hands with the confident assurance our Lord will provide you with the wisdom to make the right choice. We are happy to be a part of the Baptist family and we are excited about what God has in store for Arkansas Baptists.

On the following pages you will find a copy of our charter and bylaws. Review them and give us an opportunity to serve our Lord by serving you.

CHARTER

STATE OF ARKANSAS,

SS.

COUNTY OF PULASKI.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That we, the undesigned citizens of Arkansas, under and by virtue of the laws of this state, do hereby form and incorporate ourselves into a voluntary association under the terms and conditions hereinafter set out, as follows:

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION OF THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

I.

The name of this corporation is "Arkansas Baptist Foundation."

II.

The purpose for which it is formed is to serve any benevolent, charitable, educational or missionary undertaking, institution or agency, fostered by, or having the official sanction of, The Arkansas Baptist State Convention, such conjoined purposes to be executed simultaneously in the furtherance and development of benevolent, charitable, educational and missionary, activities in, and for the benefit of, schools, hospitals, orphanages and other enterprises operated under the supervision of, or supported by, The Arkansas Baptist State Convention, and to such end may receive by bequest, devise, gift, purchase or lease, either absolutely or in trust, any property, real personal or mixed; and to administer such property, to convey such property, to invest and reinvest the same, or the proceeds thereof, in such manner as in the judgement of the Directors, will best promote such objects. Where a substantial portion is for the benefit of Baptist causes, the corporation may also receive and administer any property for any benevolent, charitable, educational or missionary undertaking, institution, or agency, provided the undertaking institution or agency is organized and operated exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, literary or educational purposes and qualifies as a publicly supported organization as defined in the Internal Revenue Code and the regulations thereunder, and is compatible with the purpose of the corporation.

III.

In the absence of specific directions by the donor, grantor or testator, gifts, bequests and donations shall be known as "Undesignated Funds" and a distribution of

the principal or income of such funds or property shall only be made upon approval of The Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

In every case where specific instructions shall have been given the Directors by the donor, grantor or testator, the trust shall be known as a "Designated Gift" and the instructions shall be binding upon this corporation and shall be faithfully carried out; provided, however, if the object or purpose to which such designated gift was made shall cease to exist, and if in the opinion of The Arkansas Baptist State Convention no similar agency or institution can be found to exist, then such designated gift shall become and be a part of the undesignated funds or property of the corporation.

The corporation shall not have the right to mortgage, hypothecate or otherwise pledge either the real, personal or mixed property under the ownership or control of the corporation, except that it may refinance or renew any indebtedness that may exist at the time that the ownership or management of the said properties passed to the Foundation, provided that in any such refinancing the property securing such loan shall be the sole security thereof.

V.

The place where the business of the corporation is to be transacted is within the State of Arkansas, at such time and place as may be determined by the Directors. The principal office and place of business shall be located in the city of Little Rock, County of Pulaski, Arkansas. The Directors shall have authority to adopt such Bylaws as they may deem advisable and not inconsistent with the provisions of this charter or policies of The Arkansas Baptist Convention.

VI.

The period of duration of this incorporation shall be perpetual.

VII.

The number of Directors shall be a minimum of fifteen (15) and they shall be elected by The Arkansas Baptist State Convention at its annual meeting. One-third (1/3) shall be elected by The State Convention at each annual session. In the event there should be a vacancy on the Board of Directors by reason of death, resignation or otherwise, the remaining Directors shall fill such vacancy until the annual meeting of The Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

The corporation is without capital stock and no shares of stock are issued. The members thereof shall be the accredited messengers of The Arkansas Baptist State Convention, and shall at all times include the Directors of the corporation, each of whom shall be a faithful member of a Baptist Church which is in active cooperation with The Arkansas Baptist State Convention. No Director of this corporation shall receive, or be lawfully entitled to receive, any salary or remuneration for services connected with the administration of the affairs of this corporation. Actual expenses incurred by such person may be refunded when authorized by the Directors.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We, the undersigned incorporators, hereunto sign our respective names.

J.G. COTHRAN, President
 R.H. GREEN, Vice-President
 O.L. BAYLESS, Secretary
 T.S. McNULTY
 GEORGE FLORIDA

CLAUDE GREGORY
 J.D. TOLLESON
 PHIL BALDWIN, SR.
 De WITT POE

NOTE: The above Charter was approved by The Arkansas Baptist State Convention in

1948, and the Charter issued under the laws of the State of Arkansas, April 25, 1949, and amended in November 1958, 1976.

President/Treasurer

Vice-President/Chairman of the Board

Secretary

BYLAWS
OF
ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

ARTICLE I

Membership

Members of the corporation shall consist of fifteen (15) or more directors; the members of the Executive Board of The Arkansas Baptist State Convention; and accredited messengers to the annual meeting of The Arkansas Baptist State Convention, such membership to continue until their successors are elected.

ARTICLE II

Annual Meeting

This corporation shall, at the annual meeting of The Arkansas Baptist State Convention, elect board members, receive reports and act on recommendations from the Board of Directors.

ARTICLE III

Board of Directors

The affairs of the corporation shall be administered by the Board of Directors. At least two-thirds (2/3) of the directors shall be laypersons.

Section 1 — **Qualifications:** Each director shall be an active member of a Baptist Church cooperating with The Arkansas Baptist State Convention. In light of the purpose of the Foundation, this person should be one with proven business ability. Diversification is desired in such professional fields as accounting, estate planning, business, management, finance, legal, investment, real estate and similar fields.

Section 2 — **Method of Election and Term of Office:** One-third (1/3) shall be elected annually by The Arkansas Baptist State Convention to hold office for three (3) years. No person shall serve more than two (2) consecutive terms. One (1) year must elapse before being eligible for re-election.

The Executive Secretary of the Executive Board of The Arkansas Baptist State Convention shall be an ex-officio member with full voting privileges.

The President of The Arkansas Baptist State Convention and the President of the Executive Board of the Convention shall be advisory members.

Any member who misses all board and committee meetings for a period of one (1) year shall be dropped from membership on this board.

With the exception of the Executive Secretary of the Executive Board of The Arkansas Baptist State Convention, no person shall be a member of this board who is an employee of any board or institution of The Arkansas Baptist State Convention, or who is receiving financial aid from the State Convention.

Section 3 — **Vacancies:** Vacancies shall be filled as provided in the Charter of the Corporation, “In the event there should be a vacancy on the Board of Directors by reason of death, resignation or otherwise, the remaining directors shall fill such vacancy until the annual meeting of The Arkansas Baptist State Convention.”

Section 4 — **Duties:**

(1) **Investments** – It shall be the duty of the directors to invest and reinvest all funds delivered to the corporation by gifts, devise, bequests or otherwise, as well as the undistributed income arising from such investment. The Investment Committee acts on behalf of the full board in matters relating to buying and selling securities.

(2) **Distribution** – The Board of Directors shall allocate all designated income that is available for distribution at least once each three months. This distribution is made only when the method of distribution of principal or income is designated by the donor or testator; otherwise, such distribution shall be made as provided in the Charter of the Corporation, namely upon the approval and with the authority of The Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

(3) **Reports** – The Directors shall make an annual report of the affairs of the corporation to The Arkansas Baptist State Convention and upon request furnish any interested institution information concerning the investment of funds for such institution. The books of the corporation shall be audited annually by a Certified Public Accountant recommended by the Executive Committee and approved by the Board of Directors. This report shall be published in The Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annual.

(4) **Depository** – The Board of Directors shall see that a safe deposit box is maintained for the safekeeping of all legal papers, stocks, bonds and other appropriate assets of the corporation. This box shall be entrusted to the chief executive officer of the corporation and shall be entered by any two of the following persons: President, Vice-President, a member of the Board of Directors, the Executive Secretary of The Arkansas Baptist State Convention or a bonded employee of the Foundation.

Section 5 — **Extent of Authority:** The Directors shall have and exercise full authority with reference to the investment, reinvestment and administration of the principal and undistributed income of all funds and property of the corporation. Where funds or property are given or devised to said corporation with specific conditions as to the administration of the fund or the distribution of income, said directors shall have full authority to carry out those directions. All investments shall comply with the Arkansas Statutes, Section 58-302, being prudent man rule for investments.

With the consent of the Board of Directors, the President, Vice-President and the Treasurer of the corporation, or any one of such officers, shall have authority and empowerment to transfer, endorse, sell, assign, set over and deliver any and all shares of stock, bonds, debentures, notes, evidence of indebtedness or other securities now or hereafter standing in the name of or owned by this corporation, and to make, execute and deliver any and all written instruments necessary or proper to effectuate the authority hereby conferred. Any such transaction will require a separate resolution signed by the secretary of the corporation.

The Board of Directors shall be empowered to employ as they deem necessary an adequate staff for the effective and efficient management of this corporation.

ARTICLE IV

Officers and Duties

Section 1 — **Officers:** The officers of this corporation shall consists of a Chairman of the Board/Vice President, Vice-Chairman, President, one or more Vice-Presidents, Secretary, Treasurer and such other officers as the Board of Directors may select. Each officer shall hold office for one year provided that the term of salaried employees and officers shall be fixed by the Board of Directors. The treasurer may also be the chief executive officer of the corporation.

Section 2 — **Duties:**

(1) **Chairman of the Board/Vice-President** – The Chairman of the Board shall preside over all meetings of the Directors, shall be their official spokesman and shall perform such other duties as ordinarily pertain to that office.

(2) **Vice-Chairman** – In the absence of the Chairman of the Board, the Vice-Chairman is to preside over all meetings of the Directors. He shall also serve as Chairman of the Budget Planning Committee.

(3) **Secretary** – The Secretary shall cause to be kept a record of all minutes of each meeting of the Board of Directors, and to perform such other duties as are usually incident to the office of secretary.

(4) **President** – The President shall be the chief executive officer of the corporation and shall perform such duties as the Directors may from time to time direct.

(5) **Treasurer** – The Treasurer shall have custody of the funds, securities and property of the corporation, subject to the provisions hereof and to such regulations as may be prescribed by the Board of Directors. Funds belonging to the corporation shall be deposited in such bank, banks or trust companies as may be designated by the Board of Directors or its Executive Committee. Such funds may be withdrawn by check or draft as executed by the Treasurer, the Executive Secretary or the Executive Board of The Arkansas Baptist State Convention or by such persons as may be designated by the Board of Directors. The treasurer shall cause to be published at least quarterly, a financial statement of the corporation. The treasurer and such other persons entrusted with the handling of funds, securities and other property shall be bonded in such sum as may be fixed by the directors; the expense of this bond to be paid by the corporation as an operating expense.

ARTICLE V

Meetings

Section 1 — **Regular Meetings:** The Board of Directors shall meet at least four times each year and one of these meetings shall be in conjunction with the annual meeting of The Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

Section 2 — **Called Meetings:** Called meetings may be held upon the request of the Chairman of the Board and any three members of the Board of Directors. The Chairman of the Board or the President shall give sufficient notice of the time and place thereof to enable the Directors to attend.

Section 3 — **Quorum:** A majority of the board members shall constitute a quorum and all matters properly coming before them shall be determined by a majority vote of those present.

ARTICLE VI

Committees

Section 1 — **Appointment:** Unless otherwise specified, the Chairman of the Board shall cause such committee or committees to be appointed as the Directors may specify. The Directors shall delegate such authority as may be deemed advisable so long as the same shall be within the limits of their own authority and discretion.

Section 2 — **Committees Responsibility:** Each committee is to discharge their responsibilities as outlined in the Policy Manual of the Foundation.

ARTICLE VII

Distributees

All funds received and administered by the corporation and distributed as therein provided shall be so administered and distributed for the benefit of charitable institutions or agencies as defined in the Internal Revenue Code and the regulations thereunder, the principal agencies being Baptist institutions and agencies located in the state of Arkansas and causes, agencies and institutions fostered by and having the official sanction of THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION or THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, except where a trust shall provide for training in a professional school not operated by an Arkansas Baptist School. In such case, the income may be directed to an institution selected by the Board of Directors with the approval of The Arkansas Baptist State Convention or its Executive Board and for no other purpose.

ARTICLE VIII

Seal

The seal of the corporation shall be circular in form with the name "Arkansas Baptist Foundation," around the outside border and the words, "Corporate Seal," in the center.

ARTICLE IX

Amendments

These Bylaws may be amended by a three-fourths (3/4) vote of members present and voting at any annual meeting of this corporation. No amendment shall be voted on until the same has first been presented at a meeting of the Board of Directors for their consideration and examination before being submitted to the general meeting.

Revised: 1950, 1958, 1969, 1974, 1976, 1982.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Bernes K. Selph, Director

Materials in the Arkansas Baptist State Convention Archives, located in Riley Library, Ouachita University, were utilized more this year than in the past. The number of patrons to use the resources showed a 7 percent increase and correspondence with patrons showed a 23 percent. Patrons use of resources amounted to an 11 percent increase.

Processing of the George T. Blackmon materials were completed. We now have 1167 folders housed in two-five drawer legal size filing cabinets. Records of the First Baptist church have been computerized and indexed. Thirty-three reels of microfilm have been catalogued.

Additional projects for the year included: cataloguing of handbooks, annuals and reports of the Southern Baptist Convention; files of church newsletters, microfilming of church records, establishing exchange programs with various state Baptist Historical societies and commissions, archivist's assistance in doing research for certain projects, establishing file for out-of-state publications.

New acquisitions include: Baptist memorabilia, church histories, books, sermons and church records.

Three churches: Bethel, near Arkadelphia; First, Hot Springs; First, Benton observed their Sesquicentennial celebrations this year. First, Benton, used as their theme "Our Past in our Prologue" and combined this special event with "Mission 1990" (to culminate in 1990). It was an effort to tie the past with the present and future in a positive way. The plan includes the erection of an educational building, a lodge at Spring Lake Encampment and a mission church in Brazil.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE

J. Everett Sneed, Editor

"Informed Baptists are responsive Baptists," has been the motto of the **Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine** for a number of years. Baptists want to be informed, and this is the responsibility of the **Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine**. The charter of the **Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine** stresses the purpose of the Newsmagazine as ". . . to report and interpret the events and movements that affect the well-being of the constituency of the Convention.

Arkansas has had a Baptist state paper since 1902. The publication has undergone many changes through the years. But its chief function is the same. Religious news of local, state and national interest is featured in the **Newsmagazine**. It is our goal to inform the Baptists of our state so that they will be more responsive to the cause of Christ.

The **Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine** is responsible to the State Convention through the Board of Directors elected by the State Convention. The board, under the leadership of Lane Strother, a Mountain Home attorney, provides guidance for the editor and staff of the Newsmagazine. The board consists of ministers, journalists, attorneys, businessmen and women and provides a unique resource for the Newsmagazine staff.

The staff of the **Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine** is striving to assist the churches of Arkansas to become all that God desires them to be. In order to reach this goal, two important actions have been taken by the Newsmagazine. First, is the addition of a monthly "Helpline" feature which carries promotion by Executive Director Don Moore, a feature article telling how a church or group of individuals can more effectively serve the Lord, columns from Executive Board Departments and a three-month calendar of coming events.

Second, the staff of the Newsmagazine is striving to provide our readers with far more Arkansas news and features. Many of these features will explain how churches or individuals have become more effective in serving the Master.

The Newsmagazine staff has undergone a number of changes during 1986. Betty Kennedy, Managing Editor of the Newsmagazine for 16 years resigned to accept a new position. Mary Giberson, secretary to the editor, who has served the Newsmagazine for 33 years, retired at the end of August. Ann Taylor, bookkeeper and circulation manager, who has served the Newsmagazine for 25 years, retired at the end of September. Mark Kelly was promoted to Managing Editor, replacing Betty Kennedy and Millie Gill continued as staff writer and photo-lab technician. Colleen Backus was employed to serve as copy editor. Kathryn Parker was employed as secretary to the editor and Reva Terry, who has served on a part-time basis for eight years, was employed as bookkeeper and circulation manager.

The Newsmagazine utilized a one-year intern program for a number of years but has discontinued this as an annual program. The ABN will continue to utilize college and seminary students as summer interns, however, as opportunity and budget permits. The use of seminary students working on a Master's Degree program has proved advantageous. Although the program has been somewhat curtailed, it is the hope of the Newsmagazine to continue the program to allow seminary and/or college students to evaluate their interest in Christian journalism on a first-hand basis.

The greatest problem confronting the Newsmagazine continues to be finances, particularly the cost of second-class mailing. The postage required to mail the ABN has increased steadily since 1972, when the cost was less than \$14,000. It is estimated that the cost for 1986 will be approximately \$140,000. Debate continues in the Congress regarding "postage foregone" making it extremely difficult to project the cost of second-class postage for 1987.

We have been successful since 1983 in holding our subscription rate at its present level. We hope there will be little or no increase in our subscription rates in 1987. If postage should remain at its present level, it is probable that we will be able to maintain our current low subscription rates.

Since every Baptist church is totally autonomous, it is essential that we have proper information in order to make the right decisions in serving God together. The best instrument for disseminating news and information to Arkansas Baptists is the **Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine**.

The **Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine** is thankful for the Cooperative Program money and encouragement that it receives. We express our sincere appreciation to all who encourage churches to place the Newsmagazine in their budget for all their resident families. It is our prayer that we will join hands to inform Baptists so that we can respond as God would have us to do so.

BAPTIST BOOK STORE
9101 W. Markham, Little Rock, AR 72205 — 501-225-6009

Robert C. Barnett, Manager

The Baptist Book Store in Little Rock, in its 85th year of service is striving continually to grow with the churches and their members — and has projected the image and theme — PARTNERS IN GROWTH. We are constantly seeking out methods of distribution of materials to assist people and churches in their growth effort in new experiences and in gaining new insights.

The earliest beginning of the Baptist Book Store in Little Rock dates back to 1901 and the most recent significant event is the moving of the store location to 9101 W. Markham in order to provide a convenience of driving and shopping for our customers. The new location has over 8,000 square feet of sales floor space and is conveniently located just off I-630 on the corner of John Barrow Road and West Markham near the Baptist Medical Center.

The purpose of the store is to provide merchandise easily available to all people in our area. In doing so, we believe this enables churches and people to be equipped to witness to a world that does not know a SAVIOR, and to provide adequate help for teaching and training in the church, the home and each individual believer.

Through the distribution of catalogs, we seek to inform our customers of many of the materials we have available for them. The Baptist Book Store Catalog is made available in August of each year and the Christmas Catalog is available each October as well as some special emphasis catalogs. Our purpose is to pinpoint areas of need with precise product and service suggestions. These tools, if kept accessible at all times by our customers, will provide the Baptist Book Store an opportunity to become more effective as PARTNERS IN GROWTH with those we serve.

The budgeted anticipated sales for the year beginning October 1, 1986 through September 30, 1987, is \$1,345,000. It should be noted that a significant percent of the Baptist Sunday School Board's earnings through the Baptist Book Store of Little Rock will be invested back into The Arkansas Baptist State Convention by the Sunday School Board.

Dedication in service is our goal and is expressed in our slogan — PARTNERS IN GROWTH.

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC.

Memphis, Tennessee

Joseph H. Powell, President

This report covers the period May 1985 through April 1986. The statistical portion of the report is for fiscal year 1985.

Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc. is the parent body of Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis, and eight other affiliate hospitals in Arkansas, Mississippi and Tennessee. It was established with the approval of the Baptist Conventions of Arkansas, Mississippi and Tennessee to provide flexibility needed to give optimum health care in the 1980s and beyond.

One of the newest additions to the Health Care System is Baptist Specialty Hospital which will begin serving patients in a new 50-bed facility in Germantown, Tennessee in the spring of 1987. The hospital will give strong emphasis to out-patient care.

The other affiliate hospitals are located in Forrest City and Hardy, Arkansas; Booneville, Mississippi; and Covington, Huntingdon, Ripley and Union City, Tennessee.

The Health Care System also has conditional approval from the Mississippi Health Care Commission to build a 100-bed hospital in DeSoto County, just south of Memphis.

In a dramatic health care advance, Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis, in cooperation with the University of Tennessee, Memphis, conducted the first successful heart transplant in the Mid-South.

In other cooperative endeavors Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis also led in the inauguration of a community helicopter ambulance service, installation of magnetic resonance imaging to improve diagnostic testing and the addition of lithotripsy, a non-invasive procedure for treating kidney stones with shock waves.

In the area of cancer treatment research, Baptist Memorial Hospital-Medical Center was one of six sites chosen in the United States for treatment of patients using an experimental therapy involving the body's immune system.

Responding to other major changes in health care delivery, Baptist Memorial Hospital-Medical Center opened a 44-bed skilled nursing unit to provide convalescent care for patients released from acute care.

The Medical Center unit also opened a 20-bed geropsychiatric unit for elderly patients with mental problems.

To make parking more convenient, the Medical Center unit began construction of a 960-space, multi-level parking facility on an adjoining city block. The facility should open in the spring of 1987.

While expanding health care services and facilities the institution received its first three-year accreditation from the Commission on Accreditation for Rehabilitation Facilities (CARF) for the 151-bed Regional Rehabilitation Center.

At the same time, other affiliates in the Health Care System made these improvements.

Baptist Memorial Hospital-Forrest City opened a new 118-bed facility overlooking Interstate 40.

Baptist Memorial Hospital-Huntingdon broke ground for a new 70-bed facility adjoining the present building with a December 1986 opening planned.

Baptist Memorial Hospital-Union City opened a 10-bed inpatient alcohol and drug treatment center and a 10-bed psychiatric unit.

Baptist Memorial Hospital-Tipton completed major renovation of older sections of the facility at Covington after a major new addition the year before.

Baptist Memorial Hospital-Lauderdale received approval from the Tennessee Health Facilities Commission to operate 18 swing beds at the Ripley facility.

As a community service the Health Care System's hospitals helped sponsor health fairs which gave free health screenings to more than 15,000 persons at almost 50 sites in West Tennessee, North Mississippi and Eastern Arkansas.

Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis also provided free health care screenings in the Memphis area for almost 5,000 students in 10 high schools.

In support of Cancer-Answer Week the Memphis hospital also arranged for almost 500 persons to receive free cancer tests.

The Mid-South Epilepsy Foundation raised a record breaking \$51,000 in a talent show-telethon thanks to corporate support by Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis.

To make the Mid-South more aware of improvements in health care, Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis continued for a third year a weekly 5-minute medical feature, "You and Your Health," as part of the noon news each Wednesday on WREG-TV, Channel 3, the CBS affiliate. The program features hospital and medical staff specialists who describe the latest developments in their fields.

As a service to the Memphis business community, Baptist Memorial Hospital used its television facilities to receive by satellite American Business Network (BizNet) for leaders of business and industry.

An Adopt-A-School program involving Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis and Manassas High School included such benefits for the 800 students as Career Day led by health care specialists, instructions on how to apply for a job and recognition of scholars.

In the area of continuing education, Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis offered 30 programs of regional and national interest, attracting 5,000 persons.

The Department of Religion at Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis extended its ministry into churches, business organizations and schools through a teaching program.

At the same time, department representatives began offering a seminary extension course on ministry to sick and grieving persons at six affiliate hospitals.

Chaplains also are involved in teaching management seminars on health in religion, the establishment of a hope group for psychiatric patients and exploration of experimental protocol with patients.

George H. Dunklin of Pine Bluff, Arkansas, an agribusinessman, was elected chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Health Care System.

At Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis, Dr. Charles Frankum, general surgeon, became president of the 1,090-member Medical Staff with Dr. Rodney Wolf as chief of staff and Dr. John Crockarell, deputy chief of staff.

The statistical report for the Health Care System follows:

	TOTAL	BMH	AFFILIATES
Number of Beds	2,726	2,068	658
Number of Bassinets	155	90	65
Employees	6,933	5,688	1,245
Medical Staff	1,213	1,090	123
Patient Admissions	72,448	51,851	20,597
Births	6,674	5,425	1,249
Average Length of Stay (Excludes Newborns)	7.8	8.58	5.95
Emergency Dept. Visits	85,107	41,438	43,669
Surgical Operations	37,023	29,223	7,800
X-ray Examinations	301,783	233,843	67,940
Laboratory Tests	5,224,220	4,866,690	357,530
Pounds of Laundry	13,996,343	12,513,496	1,482,847
Patient Meals Per Day	4,292	3,351	941
Average Daily Cost of Operating Hospital	717,323	585,706	131,617
Free Service (Excludes Medicare and Medicaid Allowance and Bad Debts)	18,142,118	16,835,520	1,306,598
Enrollment in Educational Programs	620	620	—

CHRISTIAN CIVIC FOUNDATION OF ARKANSAS, INC.

John Finn, Executive Director

The responsibilities assigned to the Christian Civic Foundation include preventing problems produced by alcohol and other drugs, pornography and gambling.

Alcohol and other Drugs: The Foundation's emphasis is **prevention** and **redemption**. The preventive approach includes:

1. **Education:** "Take the Freeway" is an alcohol and other drugs prevention project directed at children and youth and is offered without cost to schools, churches and youth camps. The students are made aware of the dangers involved in alcohol and other drugs and are encouraged to "take the Freeway" and **live free of alcohol and other drugs**. The project is implemented by a network of volunteers in the state.

In the public schools our educators do not use a moral or scriptural approach. Factual and scientific facts are presented.

In churches, church schools and youth camps, biblical messages are presented with emphasis on the fruit of the Spirit, **Love, Joy, Peace, Patience, Kindness, Goodness, Faithfulness, Gentleness and Self-control**, (Gal. 5:22-23). We promote total abstinence as the best way to prevent alcoholism and drug addiction.

Lack of funds prevent us from employing a full-time employee to direct the Freeway project. But we are continually training Freeway Drug educators and offering their services. In 1986 we trained educators at Hermitage and West Memphis.

2. The Foundation continues to monitor local, county and state legislative bodies. In our opinion some of our most effective work is with the state legislature.

3. By meeting with citizens concerned about problems produced by alcohol and other drugs and providing materials designed to help prevent the sale of alcoholic beverages in a county or precinct.

4. The Foundation helps citizens to organize and provides materials to help oppose the issuance of a permit before the ABC Board.

Redemption: The Executive Director provides Bible studies and counseling for alcoholics, drug addicts and continuing spiritual support to those desiring to live free from alcohol and other drugs. The emphasis is spiritual and physical deliverance through Jesus Christ our Lord.

Pornography. The Christian Civic Foundation continues to be supportive of citizens and law enforcement efforts and encourages strict enforcement of laws concerning the promotion and sale of pornographic and obscene literature, movies, live entertainment, phone "porn" and computer "porn."

Cognizant of the First Amendment to the **U.S. Constitution**, the Christian Civic Foundation is not a radical, "book burning" organization, but rather sees its purposes as:

1. To encourage development of strong pornography and obscenity laws conforming to **First Amendment** standards and court rulings;

2. To call public attention to any violation of laws;
3. To be supportive of law enforcement officials in their efforts to enforce the laws and;
4. To create public awareness that not all material is protected by the U.S. Constitution and that individuals and communities may address the issue of pornographic and obscene materials.

In Arkansas groups are organizing and cooperating with us in our battle against "porn." We help by providing information, materials and suggestions for organizing. The Executive Director, as of September 1, 1986, has met with concerned citizens to discuss the problems and a plan of action in **Monticello, Hope, Pyatt, Pine Bluff, Fordyce, Cabot, Wynne, Texarkana and Mountain Home.**

Gambling. The Foundation is dedicated to defeating all attempts to promote the extension of gambling and to encourage law enforcement of anti-gambling laws. God gave a great victory at the last General Election when a **Casino Gambling** proposal was defeated in all 75 counties. We have been successful in bottling up in the legislature strong efforts to legalize state lottery gambling and bingo gambling.

Private Club Suit: Mr. Frank Lady, the attorney for a Lawrence County Group is challenging **Act 132 of 1969.** The case made it to the State Supreme Court and was sent back to a lower court. The group patiently waited for more than two years for **Judge Perry Whitmore** to rule. July 23 the judge handed down a decision to uphold the law.

Mr. Lady plans to take the case back to the State Supreme Court. He and the group need our prayers, personal and financial support.

Private Clubs in dry counties are authorized by Act 132 and are a primary source of problems for the "drys" in these counties. The drys can pursue a solution through the following avenues:

1. Seek a favorable ruling from the **State Supreme Court** declaring that **Act 132** is unconstitutional;
2. Attempt to repeal the Act through the legislature;
3. Circulate petitions for the required number of signatures to place the issue on the ballot at a General Election.

The Christian Citizen Newsletter: In 1985 our case flow prohibited us from publishing the newsletter. However, in 1986 we were able to publish it on a quarterly basis. We have approximately 4500 on the mailing list. As additional funds become available the mailing list will be increased and we can publish the newsletter more frequently.

Predictions:

1. In the 1987 General Session there will be a strong push for:
 - a. **Legalized** Bingo Gambling.
 - b. State Lottery Gambling.
 - c. Several bills designed to help the alcohol interest sell more products.
 - d. Sunday sales of alcohol.

Finances. We are grateful to The Arkansas Baptist State Convention, associations and churches contributing to the Foundation.

Amounts contributed during the period of September 1, 1985 through August 31, 1986:

Arkansas Baptist State Convention \$28,714.58
 Associations \$10,885.00

Big Creek	Mississippi
Black River	North Arkansas
Calvary	Pulaski
Centennial	Southwest Arkansas
Concord	Tri-County
Harmony	White River
Liberty	

Churches \$24,266.68

Alpena, First	Little Rock, First
Alpena, Osage	Little Rock, Forest Highlands
Arkadelphia, DeGray	Little Rock, Immanuel
Arkadelphia, First	Little Rock, Lifeline
Arkadelphia, Second	Little Rock, Parkway Place
Batesville, First	Little Rock, Rosedale
Batesville, Mt. Zion	Lonoke
Benton, First	Magnolia, Central
Berryville, First	Marvell, First
Blytheville, First	McGehee, First
Brinkley, First	Mena, First
Cabot, First	Moro
Camden, Hillside	Mountain Home, First
Carlisle, First	Norphlet, First
Charleston, First	North Crossett, First
Clarksville, First	North Little Rock, Central
Conway, Caldron Ridge	North Little Rock, 47th Street
Conway, Second	North Little Rock, Levy
Crossett, First	North Little Rock, Park Hill
Crumrod, Snowlake	North Little Rock, Remount
Deer	Ola, First
DeQueen, First	Paragould, First
DeQueen, Lone Oak	Ponca, Boxley
Dumas, First	Pyatt
England, First	Rogers, Immanuel
Forrest City, First	Salem, Immanuel
Gravel Ridge, First (Jax.)	Sherwood, First
Green Forest, First	Success
Greenwood, Palestine	Texarkana, Arabella Heights
Hardy, First	Texarkana, Immanuel
Harrison, First	Turner
Harrison, Union	Valley Springs, First
Heber Springs, First	Village
Hope, First	Viola

Hot Springs Village, Barcelona	Viola, Enterprise
Jonesboro, Central	Walnut Ridge, First
Jonesboro, Walnut Street	Warren, First
Lead Hill, Southside	West Memphis, First
Little Rock, Calvary	Wynne, East Baptist
Little Rock, Crystal Hill	Yellville, First

Total contributions for September 1, 1985-August 31, 1986 \$63,866.26

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

Arkadelphia, Arkansas

Daniel R. Grant, President

Although this report on the 1985-86 year for Ouachita Baptist University will include many activities related to Ouachita's Centennial celebration, the most important activity at Ouachita during the past year continues to focus on the love of God and the love of learning. Even in the midst of the excitement of our 100th birthday, nothing was more exciting than seeing young people from Arkansas Baptist churches studying computer science, business, philosophy, music or drama, under the direction of Christian scholars; worshipping regularly at "Noonday"; or responding to God's call during Global Focus Week to a life in world missions.

Arkansas Baptists made these and countless other Ouachita activities possible through their generous support in Cooperative Program giving, over-and-above giving, encouraging their young people to enroll in Ouachita and providing consistent prayer support for faculty and staff members charged with the responsibility for Christian education. The brochure distributed to messengers at the 1985 Convention on Ouachita's campus, entitled "Thank You Arkansas Baptists," is still relevant to 1986 and Arkansas Baptists have right to be pardonably proud of the results of their investment.

OUACHITA AFTER 100 YEARS: GREAT TRADITION AND EVEN GREATER VISION

Ouachita's Centennial year was a tremendous success, measured by almost any standard. It began with a Faculty-Staff Worship Service with testimonies of thanksgiving and recommitment and it ended with a Centennial Convocation addressed by former President Jimmy Carter and featuring challenging "Goals for Ouachita: 2001." In between these two September 6 Founders' Days (1985 and 1986) there was an outstanding array of concerts, lectures and Centennial expressions by almost every different group related in some way to Ouachita. One of the highlights of the year was the meeting of The Arkansas Baptist State Convention on the Ouachita campus, possibly for the first time in history. Messengers and other guests joined in singing "Happy Birthday" to Ouachita following the Tuesday night opening session of the Convention. The work of 28 committees, coordinated by Ouachita Vice-President for Administration Ed Coulter, seemed to pay off well in the provision of parking space, meeting facilities, shuttle transportation arrangements, nursery and baby-sitting arrangements, meals for special groups (including six separate luncheon meetings on campus Wednesday noon) and other supports for an outstanding Convention and auxiliary meetings.

Ouachita's outstanding Centennial Homecoming followed the Convention sessions just a few days later in the same week, with the largest attendance of alumni in history. As the year progressed, Ouachitonians as far away as Singapore, Hong Kong, Hawaii and Brazil, joined in the 100 Centennial birthday parties. A special "Christmas at Ouachita" program filled the basketball arena once more for a creative program involving the School of Music and the Department of Speech and Drama. Global Focus Week, March 3-7, was in many ways the climax of the Centennial Year, with a remarkable Foreign Mission Board Commissioning Service on Friday night, involving 55 decisions for missions, "wherever the Lord leads," by Ouachita students, faculty and staff. The Centennial Commencement on May 10 was addressed by Dr. Gerhard Claas, General Secretary of the Baptist World Alliance. On Thursday and Friday following Commencement some 150 Ouachita faculty, staff, students, trustees, alumni, along with denominational leaders, spent a day and a half in a Second Century Planning Retreat at Hot Springs. The focus was on "Goals for Ouachita: 2001" with spirited discussion and serious prayer about what Ouachita should be doing as we launch her second century.

On September 6, 1986, the curtain closed on the year of centennial focus, with a Centennial Convocation addressed by former President Jimmy Carter. Included in the day's activities were the replacing of the Centennial Flag with Ouachita's new Second Century Flag, the burial of a time capsule containing memorabilia of Ouachita's first 100 years, and the announcement of challenging goals for the launching of Ouachita's new century of service to Arkansas Baptists in the cause of Christian higher education.

This remarkable observance of the Centennial year would have been impossible without the generous support of 21 "Centennial Sponsors" who agreed to underwrite the budget for the various Centennial events and activities, over and above their normal contributions to Ouachita. It made possible the publication of Dr. Mike Arrington's outstanding documentary history, **Ouachita Baptist University: The First 100 Years**, as well as a pictorial history in collaboration with Dr. Bill Downs. Dr. Downs also produced a 30-minute video history of Ouachita, and the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention filmed and produced a 13-minute video account of Ouachita graduates on mission fields around the world. The contributions of the Centennial sponsors also made possible a number of "Second Century Planning Grants" to various academic departments and programs, for faculty and staff travel to other institutions around the country or the bringing of consultants and speakers to the Ouachita campus. Student organizations were awarded competitive grants to assist in special ways of observing the Centennial. All in all, Ouachita may have had the most hypractive Centennial year of any college or university in history! There is good evidence that the name of Christ was honored in a special way throughout this year.

OTHER HIGHLIGHTS OF THE 1985-86 YEAR

Space in this report does not permit a detailed report of the other highlights of the 1985-86 year, but a listing of some of them might be helpful in judging Ouachita's stewardship to Arkansas Baptists:

1. The fall headcount enrollment was 1414 last year, a good enrollment in spite of the continuing decline in the number of high school graduates in Arkansas. Although a three-year period of relief from the high school enrollment

- decline is predicted to begin in May, 1987 the long-term picture for the 1990s is for the return to another sharp decline. Good Christian stewardship requires that we engage in wise financial planning in light of these conditions.
2. Dr. Marion G. "Bud" Fray became Chairman of the Religion Department at Ouachita, the W.O. Vaught Professor of Bible and Director of Ouachita's new Center for Christian Ministries. His coming is an answer to prayer and marks the beginning of an important new era in the education and training of young people for special fields of Christian service, as well as in equipping all students for lay leadership in the churches. Dr. Fray's vision of Ouachita as a "window to the world" is destined to strengthen an outstanding Ouachita tradition.
 3. A television dimension was added to Ouachita's already strong major in communications, with special opportunities for experience and training in Christian telecommunications. Because of the special costs of many aspects of television instruction and experience, we will have to walk before we run, but Instructor Mal Couch brings a rich experience in Christian television to this important new field of study along with a healthy combination of patience and persistence.
 4. Ouachita's entry into the American College Theatre Festival, "To Gillian on Her 37th Birthday," directed by Gene Ellis, swept eight of the competitive awards in the state of Arkansas, and was chosen for performance in the regional competitive in Fort Worth.
 5. Ouachita was one of a relatively small number of colleges and universities in the southern region to be given a "noteworthy" rating, based on a national survey conducted by the **U.S. News and World Report**.
 6. Ouachita student publications had a very good year, with the **Ouachitonian** yearbook ranking with only three other colleges and universities in the nation receiving the coveted Silver Crown Award from a national organization based at Columbia University. The **Signal**, student newspaper, won several individual awards in the Arkansas College Press competition.
 7. Ouachita athletic teams continued to perform well, with the Tiger track and field squad winning the AIC championship, and the women's basketball Tigerettes performing in Cinderella fashion to win the NAIA District 17 Championship. They defeated the University of Missouri at Kansas City in the bi-district play-off to earn a place in the top 16 teams invited to the national tournament in Kansas City. Coach Bill Vining won his 500th basketball victory as a Ouachita coach, and was inducted into the Arkansas Sports Hall of Fame in February. Track coach Bob Gravett, and former Tigerette basketball coach Carolyn Moffatt, were inducted into the NAIA National Sports Hall of Fame this spring, giving further recognition to Ouachita's outstanding and balanced athletic program.
 8. VENTURE!, a kind of "one-day Centrifuge" at Ouachita for senior high young people was begun in the fall of 1985 and the strong support has guaranteed that it will become a popular annual Saturday event in the fall of the

year. Featuring "Truth," the Christian musical group, and creative worship, Bible study and fellowship, it is a service to church youth programs and an opportunity for young people to visit Ouachita.

9. The largest single gift to Ouachita from any foundation or trust was announced early in 1986 — a \$750,000 gift from the Roy and Christine Sturgis Charitable and Educational Trust of Malvern. Payable in three annual installments, the gift will speed up the paying off of the construction loan on the new physical education center.

SPECIAL NEEDS AND CHALLENGES

1. Although Ouachita ended the 1985-86 year in the black, it was probably one of the most narrow margins in Ouachita's history — about \$6,000 on a \$9.3 million annual operating budget. This was accomplished in spite of Ouachita's receiving \$67,000 less than was originally appropriated in The Arkansas Baptist State Convention budget for Ouachita. These shortfalls in convention funds have made it increasingly important to establish an operating reserve, both for Ouachita and the Convention. It has also contributed to a widening of the gap between salaries for Ouachita faculty and staff members and those at the state colleges and universities in Arkansas. This must be a top priority for correction in the near future.
2. Ouachita's "Information-Age Library" project has a target date of December 31, 1986, for raising the full \$2 million required to (1) finance the construction and renovation costs of a major expansion of Riley Library; (2) secure computerization of library resources; (3) build an electronic link with the Henderson State University library; and (4) provide \$500,000 for new books, periodicals and other library resources through additions to the endowment and/or immediate capital expenditures. The generous challenge grant of one-half million dollars by Frank Hickingbotham has helped secure another challenge grant of \$250,000 from the Mabee Foundation, and has led to a special fund-raising campaign in the Hot Springs area, and new campaigns with Ouachita trustees, former trustees and the OBU development council. This project will give Ouachita a giant leap forward in academic strength, as well as provide more adequately for special collections, such as the Arkansas Baptist History Archives.
3. One of the most exciting projects on the drawing board for Ouachita is the strong possibility of converting Cone-Bottoms Hall into a Continuing Education Center with quality motel-type accommodations, plus conference and seminar rooms and dining rooms. In combination with all of the other instructional, recreational and classroom resources at Ouachita, a year-round conference center of this type could meet a variety of long-term needs of Arkansas Baptist churches, associations and convention departments and agencies. The planning and discussion in 1985 and 1986 have brought this project closer to a reality.
4. The resolution adopted by The Arkansas Baptist State Convention in 1985, recommending that individual churches establish "Tuition Equalization

Scholarships” to assist their young people to attend either Ouachita or Southern, needs very much the study and support of those churches in the convention whom God has blessed financially. It would be possible for every Baptist young person to receive a Christian education at Ouachita or Southern if churches would follow this recommendation of the 1985 convention. The staffs of both institutions stand ready to assist in the establishment of such scholarships. As Ouachita enters the era of a new century, its faculty, staff, students and more than 12,000 alumni are grateful to Arkansas Baptists for the support that makes all this possible. We continue to covet your prayers that we will do God’s will in this strategic ministry to the future leaders of our churches, as well as of our communities, our state and nation.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE

Walnut Ridge, Arkansas

D. Jack Nicholas, President

This report for the 1985-86 academic year of Southern Baptist College tells an exciting story of continued progress. An historic milestone was achieved on May 16, 1986, when the first baccalaureate degrees were conferred by Southern Baptist College. Financial operations were completed in the black with a small surplus and both assets and endowment grew in a most encouraging way. The college has assembled a faculty of dedicated Christian scholars committed to quality education in a Christian environment who are, at the same time, the strongest faculty, academically, in the history of the college. Looking to continued excellence, the college has embarked on a \$1,250,000 capital campaign to provide monies for endowment, scholarships, operations and capital improvements.

The Enrollment Picture Was Mixed

The fall 1985 headcount enrollment was 426, down from 477 the previous fall. The only bright spot about the fall enrollment was that the number of students returning from the previous year set a 12-year record and showed an increase of 8 percent over the previous fall. On the negative side there was a decrease in new students and night students.

However, the spring enrollment was very encouraging, reaching a 12-year record high headcount of 451.

There were 31 seniors enrolled in the first senior class of Southern Baptist College and 40 enrolled as juniors. According to the professors teaching those students, they were of high caliber and demonstrated commendable academic performance.

Seventy-one students were graduated with degrees on May 16, 1986. Of that number, 22 received the Bachelor of Arts; 41 received the Associate in Arts/Church Recreation; One received the Associate in Music; three received the Associate in Science: Business Data Processing; one received the Associate in Science: Business Management; and one the Associate in Science: Secretarial.

Another Year Completed in the Black

Although the audit is still in process, the Business Manager and the independent auditor report that the college operated for the 1985-86 academic year in the black with a surplus of between \$8,000 and \$9,000.

Additional indicators of the financial stability of the institution are:

- 1) an assets over liabilities ratio in current unrestricted funds of 20 to 1,
- 2) a healthy current funds cash on hands and investment balance,
- 3) fixed assets of \$8,493,069, and
- 4) an endowment fund which reached \$601,040, with \$360,101 of that produced by the New Dimension Campaign.

Careful budgeting, sound accounting practices, vigorous collection of receivables coupled with the faithful support of The Arkansas Baptist State Convention account for these encouraging fiscal conditions.

Academic Progress Continues

No area of Southern Baptist College is undergoing greater change and more rapid progress than the academic area. This past year found the academic staff and faculty offering senior level courses for the first time, and at the same time making preliminary plans to gear up for the offering of the baccalaureate in Business Administration beginning in 1987 and in Elementary Education beginning in 1989. In connection with those plans, the faculty and administration have been involved in a comprehensive self-study in preparation for a visit by an evaluation committee from the North Central Accrediting Association in November, 1986.

As might be expected when an institution is moving to senior college status, the college is concerned that the number and percentage of doctorates on the faculty show a steady increase. Attention has been given and will continue to be given to this concern as new faculty members are added. Also, a number of the current faculty are working on the doctorate. At the present time, one is writing a dissertation and another is on a year's leave of absence completing residency requirements. In addition to showing academic excellence, each prospective faculty member is thoroughly examined as to personal Christian commitment and beliefs.

There is Life After Class At Southern

The hours spent out of the classroom by college students can be as crucial to their personal, social, intellectual and spiritual development as the time spent in the classroom. Therefore, it is imperative that programs be provided to facilitate desired development.

Various clubs on campus provide the setting for this kind of personal and social growth and, in addition, the Student Development staff arranges for additional experiences aimed at facilitating that maturation process. Student leadership seminars, a peer counseling program, living/learning seminars are but a few of the many experiences provided to assist the student in developing socially, intellectually and spiritually.

The Baptist Student Union is the most active organization on campus and enjoys a very high percentage of total student involvement in daily and weekly ministries. The BSU sponsored a mission trip to Crested Butte, Colo. during January where they worked in a church in which the BSU president had served in summer missions during the summer of 1985. It is rumored they also got in some time on the ski slopes.

During the 1985-86 school year, SBC students raised \$5,000 for summer missions, \$1,000 for world hunger and furnished 29 summer missionaries for service throughout the U.S. and overseas. Year by year, the BSU from SBC, one of the smaller colleges in Arkansas, makes the largest, or near the largest, contribution in both missionaries and funds raised for the summer missions program of the Arkansas BSU.

We are Developing Support for an Expanding Ministry

During 1985-86 a new record was set for unrestricted current fund receipts as friends of the college contributed \$152,789.75. In addition, \$63,224.97 were received in the New Dimension Campaign bringing the total received in the NDC to \$457,359.47.

It is to be remembered that the Trustees of Southern Baptist College launched a campaign to raise \$1,000,000 and from their number and their acquaintances. They have received pledges of \$672,102.77. The campaign is being expanded this summer to include other individuals interested in the work of Southern Baptist College as well as foundations and corporations with an additional goal of \$1,250,000.

The priorities to be funded by this effort are:

Endowment	\$330,000
Current Operating Gifts	\$315,000
Scholarships	\$300,000
Renovation of Southerland Hall, Stage 1, SE Wing	\$255,000
Renovation of Gwinup Cafeteria	\$ 50,000

The college's current fund drive and capital campaigns are essential to its progress, but by far the single greatest contributor to the work of Southern Baptist College is The Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

We, of Southern Baptist College, are grateful to The Arkansas Baptist State Convention, the Executive Board and the churches of Arkansas which give through the Co-operative Program. We take seriously our identity as a Baptist institution. Because of our gratitude to Arkansas Baptists and because of our commitment to their goals and ideals, we seek to be the kind of institution that the Lord and Arkansas Baptists would have us to be.

WORLD HUNGER REPORT

Lehman Fowler, Chairman

It has been estimated that 33 million of our fellow Americans — one in every seven people — are living in poverty. As many as 800 million people worldwide live in poverty. Half of the world's population — 2.5 billion people — live in countries where the per capita income is under \$400 a year. In light of the above consider the following:

During the last 10 years, Southern Baptists have given more than \$48 million to their denomination's program of world hunger relief. The Arkansas Baptist World Hunger Committee has been faithful in promoting the cause of domestic and world hunger since its beginning.

The Christian Life Commission of the SBC sent the **1986-87 World Hunger Awareness/ Action Guide** to pastors and other church staff, directors of associational missions, campus ministry directors and state Brotherhood and WMU leaders to prepare for the convention wide observance of World Hunger Day on October 12.

Last year Southern Baptists gave a record \$11.8 million in contributions channeled through the Home and Foreign Mission Boards for domestic and overseas hunger ministries. Arkansas Baptists sent \$242,438.41 through the State Convention business office. Some churches mailed contributions directly to the Foreign and Home Mission Boards.

In a mail survey made by the World Hunger Committee in 1985, churches who responded reported \$486,716.44 given to all hunger causes. The children's home ministries received \$285,539. An estimate of those churches not reporting to the survey was \$1,343,771. This figure was arrived at by computing .50 percent of average gift of reporting churches. It is estimated that Arkansas Baptists contributed \$2,355,464.85 to hunger causes. This includes the amount sent directly to the State Convention business office. It is feared that without the worldwide media coverage this year as during the recent past total Southern Baptist Convention and State Convention gifts for 1986 are likely to be under last year's figures.

In the meantime churches are urged to continue to respond to the hunger problem, remembering the words of our Lord "I was hungry and you gave me meat" and "in as much as you have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me." Matt. 25:35,40.

Statistical Tables

The following statistical information is furnished by the
Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Arkansas Valley

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG GIFTS	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
							RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
BARTON		1921	1	3	3	192	318	167	97	41	0	21	45555	2580	2049	5252	
BETHEL	Jim Barrett	1984	1	3	5	27	27	27	0	0	0	0	9885	159	239	667	
BRICKEYS		1945	2	14	4	51	51	31	20	17	0	0	13665	1125	410	1775	
BRINKLEY FIRST	James McDaniel	1882	4	9	14	518	1014	543	0	132	121	95	373475	40000	5000	73482	
BROADMOOR	Mark Duggin	1978	4	41	28	231	347	202	104	56	19	7	51365	5512	1200	10060	
CALVARY	Charles Shipman	1974	1	3	0	96	96	100	80	3	0	25	61215	0	0	0	
CLARENDON FIRST		1995	3	6	8	309	462	232	107	87	42	33	74785	12009	1584	15874	
ELAINE		1916	3	5	0	326	958	160	5	15	17	1	87485	21852	1500	24957	
FRIENDSHIP	Lawrence Vowan	1939	1	12	8	86	116	99	65	0	0	0	33435	2370	1488	5176	
HELENA FIRST	Billy Hammonds	1851	5	19	26	583	1016	328	66	96	55	40	150945	21254	3774	31271	
HOLLY GROVE FIRST SO	Shafer Parker	1978	3	10	17	72	88	74	25	2	0	0	14645	598	800	2198	
HUGHES FIRST	Carroll Evans	1922	3	6	7	295	456	178	58	97	125	33	114645	10000	5500	26326	
IMMANUEL		1976	1	0	0	70	100	69	33	3	14	0	23005	1840	920	3085	
LAMBROOK FIRST	Ronald D. Daves	1955	1	9	4	138	285	67	49	0	9	0	26075	807	1112	3087	
LEXA	Tom Bonds	1932	2	5	8	308	511	177	73	50	0	0	48155	4484	400	7629	
MARIANNA FIRST	Ted Houston	1868	4	9	10	551	1031	328	126	67	39	27	136075	19211	1375	30823	
MARVELL FIRST	Bob Harper	1877	3	10	8	254	329	243	126	54	46	13	93055	14100	4900	20999	
MONROE	Aubrey Neal	1937	2	2	0	167	243	71	0	17	0	0	20175	390	390	1006	
MORO	Charles Jones	1918	3	3	6	295	457	163	18	21	37	13	43975	3600	1200	8138	
NORTHSIDE	Charles Alley	1954	4	0	1	179	184	50	13	12	0	0	19725	2070	0	2070	
PETTYS CHAPEL	James Nowlin	1936	1	2	3	92	119	27	0	2	6	0	5875	237	231	469	
SNOW LAKE	Harold Danley	1953	1	12	10	87	124	63	52	12	0	0	21055	300	0	600	
TURNER	Jeff Black	1920	2	0	2	48	106	33	0	11	0	0	20115	2009	983	3540	
WEST HELENA	Martin Thielen	1911	5	5	14	497	1459	505	98	83	102	51	229535	37543	5738	43171	
WEST HELENA SECOND	James Guthrie	1954	7	13	34	505	897	319	107	61	25	21	99385	9455	2875	20499	

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE		
1986 NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1986 NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
25	1	4.2	1,322	-53	-3.9
0	0	-	939	151	19.2
24	0	-	657	18	2.8
201	6	3.1	380	-17	-4.3
220	-48	-17.9	\$1,817,305	151,970	9.1
5,977	-276	-4.4	\$213,505	12,365	6.1
10,794	-266	-2.4	\$43,668	-624	-1.4
4,256	50	1.2	\$34,2154	-14,321	-4.0

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

ARKANSAS VALLEY

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUM SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
BARTON	YES	67	470	44,655	4,005	49,055	0	49,055
BETHEL	YES	24	0	9,025	0	11,685	0	11,685
BRICKEYS	YES	20	55	10,945	0	14,105	0	14,105
BRINKLEY FIRST	YES	331	1,500	480,855	0	401,425	0	401,425
BROADMOOR	YES	107	300	69,235	0	90,695	35,912	90,695
CALVARY	YES	62	291	39,725	0	74,155	0	74,735
CLARENDON FIRST	YES	125	65	39,725	2,305	80,455	0	81,645
ELAINE	YES	95	725	33,375	0	88,585	0	88,585
FRIENDSHIP	YES	54	72	19,365	17,005	34,235	4,449	34,235
HELENA FIRST	YES	137	1,300	138,935	0	168,685	0	173,235
HOLLY GROVE FIRST SD	YES	32	120	11,315	0	18,245	0	18,245
HUGHES FIRST	YES	118	756	105,305	0	122,165	0	124,505
IMMANUEL	YES	29	10	23,415	0	24,085	0	24,605
LAMBRICK FIRST	YES	39	230	34,255	0	26,715	0	26,715
LEXA	YES	104	250	47,705	0	56,115	0	57,675

142 Arkansas Valley Cont.

MARIANNA FIRST	YES	138	1,064	134,525	0	185,925	0	187,495
MARVELL FIRST	YES	115	486	60,805	0	96,705	0	96,705
MONRGE	YES	35	100	16,665	0	20,715	0	20,845
MORO	YES	79	310	24,705	2,505	49,375	0	49,375
NORTHSIDE	YES	24	0	20,105	0	19,885	0	19,885
PETTYS CHAPEL	YES	20	10	5,685	0	5,875	0	5,875
SNOW LAKE	YES	63	80	20,405	15,005	21,055	0	21,055
TURNER	YES	26	70	15,015	0	20,915	0	20,915
WEST HELENA	YES	248	2,000	185,865	159,535	244,605	0	261,055
WEST HELENA SECOND	YES	141	850	217,015	63,375	115,765	90,450	115,765

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE		
1986 NUMERICAL PERCENT			1986 NUMERICAL PERCENT			1986 NUMERICAL PERCENT		
25	1	4.2	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,808,625	381,805	26.8	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*	
2,233	80	3.7	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$263,735	-19,765	-7.0	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	
\$11,114	1,866	20.2	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$2,041,225	112,015	5.8	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*	
\$2,070,115	115,565	5.9	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$130,811	92,914	245.2	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU	

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Ashley

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES TOTAL	*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COCP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
							SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO					
CALVARY	David Henderson	1956	3	2	12	63	63	63	0	0	0	0	0	840	1680	
CORINTH	Eugene Reynolds	1906	1	4	0	62	102	35	26	0	0	14305	1966	654	3120	
CROSSETT FIRST	Al Sparkman	1906	4	21	43	1203	1754	1189	311	246	160	48	506195	157965	26542	212106
CROSSETT SECOND	Kenneth McClenny	1950	1	0	6	113	175	38	33	0	0	17225	790	503	1343	
EDEN	Travis Roberts	1910	1	20	5	202	239	152	95	0	35	22	31175	2501	1255	4456
FELLOWSHIP	Charles Pullin	1864	2	2	7	98	104	72	51	14	0	0	17985	505	300	1258
FOUNTAIN HILL FIRST	Bill Elton	1845	2	1	0	84	155	40	20	3	0	6	14315	1000	430	2325

GARDNER	Claude Gibbs	1962	4	15	7	277	357	211	110	60	11	0	44385	4339	1110	6173
HAMBURG FIRST	Bobby Pennington	1859	4	12	28	684	934	699	0	190	63	0	202795	25000	6000	36695
JARVIS CHAPEL	Gayle Riles	1915	1	4	3	230	307	146	84	23	0	0	37995	752	752	3385
MAGNOLIA	E. Jody Gannaway	1911	1	12	17	394	575	411	301	176	12	15	111185	18501	5483	32425
MARTINVILLE	J. W. Buckner	1950	2	7	6	102	175	79	75	0	0	0	25545	2026	1013	3039
MERIDIAN	Dan Webb	1866	1	5	4	205	236	166	180	44	48	36	60895	8674	4269	13970
MT OLIVE	Emil Turner	1906	1	16	24	839	1078	590	187	89	62	66	163145	27273	4894	38543
MT PLEASANT		1876	1	8	3	111	141	93	36	0	0	0	27955	2793	865	5244
NORTH CROSSETT FIRST	David Talbert	1944	4	13	13	232	372	186	112	38	48	9	67905	8528	1698	14696
PLEASANT LANE		1978	4	19	16	113	160	80	54	41	24	8	19235	977	977	2478
SARDIS		1875	1	0	0	18	47	12	0	2	0	0	2745	75	100	250
SHILOH		1894	1	0	0	69	149	38	19	2	0	0	13625	681	681	1462
TEMPLE	Milton L. Wilson	1953	4	17	17	355	473	262	186	44	0	0	131275	6223	1200	24536

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE		
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
20	0	-	1,880	-141	-7.0
0	0	-	972	60	6.6
19	0	-	463	29	6.7
178	31	21.1	210	31	17.3
211	-92	-30.4	\$1,509,885	-3,275	-0.2
5,459	-79	-1.4	\$270,969	-5,163	-1.9
7,596	112	1.5	\$59,566	-215	-0.4
4,562	3	0.1	\$409,184	3,604	0.9

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

ASHLEY

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LCCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
CALVARY	YES	36	0	12,585	0	0	0	

144 Ashley Cont.

CORINTH	YES	25	65	10,285	0	14,755	0	15,135
CROSSETT FIRST	YES	468	2,519	321,695	0	589,395	0	593,255
CROSSETT SECOND	YES	23	142	17,225	17,715	18,725	1,063	18,725
EDEN	YES	67	60	19,825	0	31,175	1,367	31,175
FELLOWSHIP	YES	30	100	17,385	875	19,205	313	19,205
FOUNTAIN HILL FIRST	YES	26	99	14,285	0	18,585	0	25,105
GARDNER	YES	82	215	41,215	4,255	47,815	0	47,815
HAMBURG FIRST	YES	279	2,004	146,325	7,005	248,025	0	248,025
JARVIS CHAPEL	YES	72	241	16,345	0	38,055	2,945	38,055
MAGNOLIA	YES	160	243	87,585	0	120,005	0	120,005
MARTINVILLE	YES	53	83	22,695	0	27,045	0	27,045
MERIDIAN	YES	80	250	47,135	3,015	64,065	0	64,065
MT OLIVE	YES	202	1,755	182,525	57,115	209,685	0	209,685
MT PLEASANT	YES	40	200	14,875	0	33,105	0	33,105
NORTH CROSSETT FIRST	YES	96	251	100,385	0	73,525	28,080	80,375
PLEASANT LANE	YES	40	80	18,055	3,195	19,705	0	19,705
SARDIS	YES	6	30	1,385	0	2,745	0	2,745
SHILOH	YES	35	71	12,535	0	13,925	0	13,955
TEMPLE	YES	103	535	90,855	25,955	182,985	0	182,985

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE				
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		
20	0	-	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,195,200	148,865	14.2	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
1,923	-66	-3.3	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$119,130	-30,230	-20.2	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$8,943	628	7.6	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$1,772,525	13,860	0.8	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$1,790,165	4,210	0.2	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$33,768	10,316	44.0	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Bartholomew

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNOESIG* GIFTS	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
						RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ANTIOCH	Danny Roberts	1848	1	0	6	51	126	33	27	2	10	0	14335	640	500	1429
CALVARY	Charles Carter NEW	1985	5	7	101	100	102	115	84	30	45	18	73645	5135	3668	11053
COMINTO	Thomas Christmas	1938	1	12	6	0	224	52	0	2	0	0	27075	1368	1368	2817
CORINTH	Larry Donaldson	1923	1	3	1	44	74	38	24	2	0	0	12435	1246	872	2167
EAGLE LAKE CROSSROAD	Buddy Burton	1922	1	5	3	96	137	66	30	2	0	0	23525	1372	1372	3094
EBENEZER	Richard Ehlinger	1854	1	3	2	78	118	62	31	39			29955	2548	1394	5905
ENON	Loy W. Garner	1885	1	2	12	130	190	81	57	3	20	0	52725	3527	2520	7522
FLORENCE	Jake Lindsey	1895	1	1	4	41	80	55	30	2	6	9	11695	138	832	1335
HERMITAGE	Gene Howie	1847	2	3	9	202	272	158	82	34	56	10	65345	6095	3657	14556
IMMANUEL	Frank A. Worley	1940	4	14	23	496	755	414	138	188	49	8	201245	22359	10162	52527
LADELLE	Ronnie Carpenter	1913	2	4	6	125	184	60	42	24	0	0	22195	1094	1144	2238
MACEDONIA	Ted Keen	1901	1	0	2	96	130	94	38	34	0		17505	1820	1820	4640
MARSDEN	Pete Cline	1909	1	0		15	24	16	0	1	0	0	905	0	200	200
MONTICELLO FIRST	Dennis Dodson	1860	5	42	54	596	1391	661	154	183	153	67	230095	36372	10720	62449
MONTICELLO SECOND		1925	4	16	31	749	1355	599	177	225	38	26	155125	9087	8543	22324
NORTHSIDE	James Hickman	1944	5	11	4	190	244	159	113	24	13	6	35565	2134	2134	6566
OLD UNION	Dennis Cherry	1924	1	0	4	24	41	45	0	19	0	0	9135	548	548	1384
PLEASANT GROVE	Paul Hollingsworth	1941	1	0	0	32	61	20	0	0	0	0	3645	0	0	0
PRAIRIE GROVE	Keith Wesson	1869	1	3	3	54	111	41	32	2	0	0	14735	190	120	410
SALINE	B. K. Harris	1910	1	10	11	97	129	107	54	35	0	0	31495	1602	1948	3954
SELMA	Lavelle Johnston	1934	1	0	2	29	54	29	0	1	0	0	4235	127	169	296
SOUTHSIDE	Bob McManus	1980	4	27	9	113	124	80	44	11	0	0	19395	1346	687	2055
UNION HILL	Bobby Meggs	1856	1	1	4	80	125	26	0	2	0	0	38605	806	806	2542
WARREN FIRST	W. Everette Martin	1868	4	10	26	617	1063	674	197	114	78	52	305765	52903	15559	96563
WEST SIDE	Wallace Ferguson	1965	4	6	6	185	224	98	49	51	6	10	32575	2307	1977	6057
WILMAR		1899	3	4	5	163	220	90	51	18	0	0	40035	2034	2034	7281

146 Bartholomew Cont.

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE			
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
26	1	4.0	1,454	-82	-5.3	C T ENROLMENT
0	0	-	1,048	-67	-6.0	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
24	1	4.3	474	65	15.9	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
184	15	8.9	206	18	9.6	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
334	88	35.8	\$1,472,990	161,590	12.3	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
4,403	-115	-2.5	\$156,798	17,070	12.2	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
7,558	74	1.0	\$74,754	9,873	15.2	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
3,873	-46	-1.2	\$321,364	51,924	19.3	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

* * * * *
* * * * *
* * * * *
* * * * *
* * * * *
* * * * *
* * * * *
* * * * *
* * * * *
* * * * *
* * * * *
* * * * *
* * * * *
* * * * *
* * * * *
* * * * *
* * * * *
* * * * *
* * * * *
* * * * *
* * * * *

BARTHOLOMEW

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR {LOCAL}	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ANTIOCH	YES	19	105	11,405	1,805	15,855	1,349	15,855
CALVARY	YES	69	186	62,135	130,005	95,295	22,418	95,635
COMINTO	YES	52	40	17,585	8,825	27,075	0	27,075
CORINTH	YES	38	50	13,585	4,005	14,175	0	14,175
EAGLE LAKE CROSSROAD	YES	40	50	20,125	0	27,615	0	27,615
EBENEZER	YES	30	134	24,855	0	33,675	0	34,925
ENCN	YES	56	200	37,995	77,055	52,725	0	52,725
FLORENCE	YES	35	45	11,815		11,695	0	11,695
HERMITAGE	YES	97	483	90,835	33,005	68,775	46,377	68,775
IMMANUEL	YES	258	720	179,955	84,005	236,565	7,494	239,675
LADELLE	YES	36	65	20,425	9,985	22,805	0	23,005
MACEDONIA	YES	60	90	36,405	16,005	38,505	0	38,505
MARSDEN	YES	10	5	1,285	0	905	0	905
MONTICELLO FIRST	YES	286	763	228,675	36,275	266,415	0	267,305
MONTICELLO SECOND	YES	240	1,110	143,335	83,635	166,225	0	166,795

NORTHSIDE	YES	59	311	36,015	0	39,935	0	40,065
OLD UNION	YES	30	15	8,185	0	9,135	0	9,425
PLEASANT GROVE	YES	18	7	3,125	655	3,645	0	3,645
PRAIRIE GROVE	YES	35	30	17,885	0	14,785	5,947	15,085
SALINE	YES	69	140	22,675	10,005	34,525	0	34,525
SELMA	NO	15	25	4,125	0	4,355	0	4,355
SOUTHSIDE	YES	54	100	20,305	2,255	25,145	0	25,145
UNION HILL	YES	15	100	19,555	0	40,135	9,671	40,135
WARREN FIRST	YES	349	3,025	238,345	48,015	341,285	0	372,785
WEST SIDE	YES	62	175	18,945	0	35,695	0	35,695
WILMAR	YES	68	185	32,135	20,205	42,795	0	42,795

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE				
1986 NUMERICAL PERCENT			1986 NUMERICAL PERCENT				
25	1	4.2	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,321,710	-24,655	-1.8	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
2,100	19	0.9	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$565,740	68,715	13.8	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$8,159	763	10.3	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$1,669,740	153,865	10.2	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$1,708,320	137,525	8.8	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$93,256	22,785	32.3	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Benton

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT

REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT TOT			MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****				UNDESIG*	COCP	ASSOC	MISSION	TOTAL
			ORG	L	BAP	LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS					
BELLA VISTA	George O'Neal	1973	4	13	51	399	483	390	0	140	227	0	275005	50860	8581	81859
BENTONVILLE FIRST	Tom Smith	1883	4	61	64	1371	1801	936	107	128	164	57	322715	39702	9207	84424
CENTERTON FIRST	Wayne Lindsay	1919	2	11	10	255	409	220	186	46	45	29	53715	7976	1853	14566
DECATUR FIRST	Terry Eaton	1869	3	17	6	227	500	149	77	60	49	8	49275	8446	977	14991
FAITH	Myrtle De Moss	1976	1	13	15	92	115	69	61	4	20	0	18365	1674	837	2888

148 Benton Cont.

GARFIELD FIRST	A. L. Hollingsworth	1889	2	38	22	360	536	270	103	14	12	13	83555	3200	1200	7696
GENTRY FIRST	Joe Finfrock	1895	3	37	45	432	850	409	207	71	59	0	110185	17537	3311	37372
GRAVETTE FIRST	Larry Thomas	1896	3	4	9	313	533	146	0	38	0	0	57525	3819	629	6768
GUM SPRINGS	Bruce Holland	1889	1	7	17	360	404	177	0	46	22	12	37745	1586	783	2815
HARVARD AVENUE	Charles Ward	1954	4	3	19	514	652	255	0	88	31	12	125245	12450	1250	24520
HIGHFILL FIRST	Jack H. Barnes	1910	2	4	9	238	347	184	101	38	65	16	49395	5790	2514	11947
IMMANUEL	Dale Thompson	1941	6	129	87	1583	2296	2236	0	337	50	51	523055	40000	6500	92384
LAKESTIDE	Robert Burk	1981	1	7	10	124	141	156	10	21	18	0	50875	6123	2589	10332
LAKEVIEW	Billy Patrick Robinson	1953	2	12	15	380	418	221		34	9	11	48495	1487	1116	4762
LOWELL	James H. Wallis	1868	3	16	10	302	336	204	48	67	26	14	76855	9272	2981	157304
MASON VALLEY	Tony Byler	1879	1	5	1	111	201	66	34	2	10	0	20705	2839	1217	5537
MONTE NE	Mack Mills	1946	7	23	45	375	408	195	139	46	29		69465	1800	1800	4012
OPEN DOOR	Alvan Earle Maines	1973	6	10	6	610	837	110	60	32	15	0	57495	2400	600	12948
PARK STREET		1970	4	5	3	35	35	41	40	2	0	0	11435	0	20	20
PEA RIDGE FIRST	Charles Womack	1872	3	14	22	628	801	429	120	23	39	47	90455	18071	3618	25570
PLEASANT HILL	John Baker	1852	1	3	3	50	200	51	20	22	19	10	15055	701	338	1136
RO LYNN HILLS	Robert Bennett	1976	1	1	0	35	40	32	22	5	0	0	12935	430	475	1225
ROGERS FIRST	Ben Rowell	1883	6	80	87	1864	2386	2101	520	367	88	103	461155	80353	9450	113707
SILGAM SPRINGS FIRST	Homer Shirley	1868	4	14	25	669	1351	503	193	225	89	96	275605	51654	5500	86351
SULPHUR SPRINGS FIRS	Frank Navarro	1909	1	0	2	39	80	35	14	1	0	0	6665	812	382	1888
SUNNYSIDE	Marvin Stephens	1954	6			472	587	287	82	60	0	0	87245	4006	1095	15101
TRINITY	George McBryde	1961	6	6	4	54	54	54	0	3	0	0	8315	878	240	1559
TWELVE CORNERS	Eldon Long	1842	1	5	6	46	96	46					15835	946		1515

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE		1986 NUMERICAL PERCENT		1985-86 CHANGE		1986 NUMERICAL PERCENT	
28	-1	-3.4	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	2,144	-219	-9.3	C T ENROLMENT
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,920	-52	-2.6	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGCING ENROLMENT
27	-1	-3.6	CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	1,086	128	13.4	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
538	-78	-12.7	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	479	-62	-11.5	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
593	-144	-19.5	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$3,014,370	283,470	10.4	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
11,938	498	4.4	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$374,812	49,934	15.4	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
16,897	571	3.5	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$69,063	18,239	35.9	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
9,972	49	0.5	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$825,197	6,405	0.8	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
BELLA VISTA	YES	243	775	335,595	162,385	332,235	11,396	338,595
BENTONVILLE FIRST	YES	418	1,200	479,555	8,345	429,015	0	429,015
CENTERTON FIRST	YES	110	185	53,625	39,525	77,675	0	77,675
DECATUR FIRST	YES	79	750	91,155	190,545	98,745	0	98,745
FAITH	YES	48	120	14,045	0	22,865	0	23,035
GARFIELD FIRST	YES	139	350	89,675	0	103,285	0	105,535
GENTRY FIRST	YES	197	600	185,185	0	238,095	107,577	238,095
GRAVETTE FIRST	YES	84	41	53,585	0	65,975	0	66,545
GUM SPRINGS	YES	108	200	36,135	22,015	41,685	0	41,685
HARVARD AVENUE	YES	189	700	103,145	9,005	153,015	0	153,015
HIGHFILL FIRST	YES	111	190	36,805	0	56,435	6,549	56,435
IMMANUEL	YES	930	1,830	552,665	14,245	574,255	0	577,005
LAKESIDE	YES	73	325	183,465	52,525	84,065	118,938	85,165
LAKEVIEW	YES	96	450	44,325	0	60,145	0	60,485
LOWELL	YES	119	936	43,345	265,005	87,855	932	87,855
MASON VALLEY	YES	42	85	17,695	0	22,815	0	22,815
MONTE NE		101	400	57,805	63,555	75,715	0	75,715
OPEN DOOR	YES	75	500	69,155	20,005	80,575	0	88,225
PARK STREET	YES	36	0	9,065	0	11,435	0	11,435
PEA RIDGE FIRST	YES	203	263	87,715	0	117,925	0	117,925
PLEASANT HILL	YES	33	125	11,345	3,125	16,345	0	16,345
RO LYNN HILLS	YES	27	0	11,305	35,875	14,295	620	14,295
ROGERS FIRST	YES	826	2,875	524,585	80,615	602,865	0	650,025
SILOAM SPRINGS FIRST	YES	294	850	272,205	0	313,305	0	319,595
SULPHUR SPRINGS FIRS	YES	20	25	7,025	0	7,275	1,351	8,165
SUNNYSIDE	YES	145	545	134,005	33,005	93,485	73,000	93,485
TRINITY	YES	23	0	9,445	0	8,915	0	9,605
TWELVE CORNERS	YES	40	0	12,285	0	15,835	253	15,835

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECCRO

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE		
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
27	-2	-6.9	\$3,525,940	78,595	2.3
4,809	-10	-0.2	\$999,775	54,780	5.8
\$14,320	1,630	12.9	\$3,806,130	234,475	6.6
\$3,882,350	214,015	5.3	\$320,616	-494,288	-60.7

CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN
 S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE
 PROPERTY VALUE (000)
 TOTAL RECEIPTS*

TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
 TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
 TOTAL TITHES, CFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
 EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE COLLARS

Big Creek

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
 REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT CRG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES	TOTAL	*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COCP PROGRAM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
									SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
COUNTY LINE		1900	1	0	0	24	47	19						3115	34		110
ELIZABETH	Warren Newman	1958	1	1	0	23	43	36	0	0	0	0	0	3005	345	90	516
ENTERPRISE		1884	1	3	0	63	114	52	24	18	0	0	0	17865	200	355	665
FLORA	Darwin Anderson	1904	1	0	0	25	38	35	17	19	0	0	0	3505	120	120	270
MAMMOTH SPRING FIRST	Steve Matthews	1894	3	17	6	243	418	101	6	2	0	0	0			0	
MT ZION	Duane Flood	1866	2	0	0	48	75	33	0	0	0	0	0	9225	180	180	581
SPRING RIVER	Floyd Rikard	1892	1			190	260	109	0	0	7	0	0	24035	584	300	1423
VIOLA	Loren Pederson	1884	2	1	4	177	223	157	0	61	36	13	0	41835	1893	480	8536

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE		
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
8	0	-	47	2	4.4
0	0	-	100	-14	-12.3
7	-1	-12.5	43	36	514.3
22	4	22.2	13	-4	-23.5
10	-23	-69.7	\$102,585	-27,085	-20.9
793	-35	-4.2	\$3,356	-399	-10.6

CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION
 MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY
 CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM
 RECEIVED BY BAPTISM
 RECEIVED BY LETTER
 TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS

C T ENROLMENT
 MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
 W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
 BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
 UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

1,218	-56	-4.4	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$1,525	420	38.0	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
542	-34	-5.9	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$12,101	2,440	25.3	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

⊕ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

BIG CREEK

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LCCAL EXPEND [⊕]	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT [⊕]	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS [⊕]	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LCCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS [⊕]
COUNTY LINE	NO	16	0	3,565	0	3,115	0	3,115
ELIZABETH	YES	30	8	1,965	0	3,005	250	3,005
ENTERPRISE	YES	40	35	17,615	905	17,865	1,056	17,865
FLORA	YES	21	20	2,785	0	3,505	0	3,505
MAMMOTH SPRING FIRST	YES	50	75	14,305	0		0	
MT ZION	YES	20	40	8,785	0	9,225	1,325	9,225
SPRING RIVER	YES	36	90	23,295	4,205	24,615	0	24,695
VIOLA	YES	106	150	30,745	0	45,465	0	47,985

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE		
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
7	0	-	\$103,060	-3,170	-3.0
319	-22	-6.5	\$5,110	-200	-3.8
\$418	35	9.1	\$106,795	-28,875	-21.3
\$109,395	-26,535	-19.5	\$2,631	1,414	116.2

CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN
S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE
PROPERTY VALUE (000)
TOTAL RECEIPTS[⊕]
TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES[⊕]
TOTAL CHURCH DEBT[⊕]
TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS[⊕]
EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

⊕ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Black River

1936 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG+ GIFTS	COCP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
						RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ALICIA FIRST	<i>Sam Stone</i>	1897	2	8	3	110	296	68	62	3	0	0	23375	1329	549	2185
AMAGON	<i>Charles Vaughn</i>	1963	2	4	3	53	99	57	35	0	0	0	13475	375	450	904
BANKS	<i>Sherman Wells</i>	1946	2	3	1	37	83	61	0	0	0	0	5945	354	354	708
BLACK ROCK FIRST	<i>Harold Russell</i>	1888	3	2	15	141	245	96	66	39	9	0	34825	1741	696	2871
CALVARY	<i>Charles Phillips</i>	1930	4	1	1	54	64	44	34	10	9	6	9575	1077	398	2694
CAMPBELL STATION		1956	4	0	4	38	70	30	20	0	10	5	12675	1070	670	2606
CLEAR SPRINGS	<i>Mike Frost</i>	1885	1	2	3	35	42	37	0	4	0	0	2975	70	100	284
COLLEGE CITY		1948	2	0	6	12	170	12	12	0	0	0	7765	711	142	853
CROSSROADS		1979	3	12	13	67	81	60	72	15	13	12	18885	1547	378	3040
DIAZ		1940	3	11	2	188	455	178	105	28	0	0	41715	2750	1253	4521
GRUBBS FIRST	<i>Jack Porter</i>	1898	2	6	2	137	221	124	35	0	0	0	26355	1455	803	5083
HORSESHOE		1912	1	0	0	30	30	14	8	0	0	0	4885	95	95	310
HOXIE FIRST	<i>Howard Pankey</i>	1906	4	16	7	296	442	176	125	21	27	8	52235	3117	2358	7654
IMBODEN FIRST	<i>James R. Davis</i>	1893	3	36	9	228	383	175	39	29	31	18	59135	8875	6909	20633
IMMANUEL		1948	4	10	7	227	486	194	95	22	44	12	54225	5421	5727	15475
JACKSONPORT	<i>Billy Ed Morris</i>	1945	2	14	18	164	359	147	132	30	0	0	53585	2383	1906	5186
MURPHYS CORNER	<i>Thomas C. Mullins</i>	1972	1	3	1	30	59	43	0	0	8	0	18545	100	360	4658
NEW HOPE BLACK ROCK	<i>Truett Murphy</i>	1844	1	0	3	24	77	52	0	0	0	0	6055	713	175	1394
NEW HOPE HARDY	<i>Lendol Jackson</i>	1875	1	8	4	120	195	99	30	0	0	0	24855	1482	494	5155
NEWPORT FIRST	<i>Gene Crawley</i>	1892	4	48	45	509	941	555	303	159	120	75	254765	49480	12734	83378
OLD WALNUT RIDGE	<i>Glenn Rogers</i>	1892	1	1	9	31	32	22	16	2	7	0	6485	865	433	1871
PITTS	<i>Don R. Belk</i>	1953	1	0	0	42	70	27	20	0	0	0	6965	279	279	616
RAVENDEN FIRST		1943	2	10	10	66	127	79	36	2	0	0	16765	1643	625	3305
SEDGWICK	<i>Paul King</i>	1907	2	4	5	79	199	53	26	13	10	0	18715	830	830	2208
SMITHVILLE	<i>Glenn E. Nicholson</i>	1866	2	13	7	195	291	161	83	15	10	8	30315	2860	1218	5824
SOUTHSIDE	<i>Ted Rhea</i> 1935 RPT	1976	4			187	224	94	58	30	12	7	53075	805	0	1285
SPRING LAKE	<i>Ed Stoddard</i>	1965	1	7	12	83	91	54	35	16	12	27	24185	2461	1294	5341
SWIFTON	<i>Lindal Roy Cossey</i>	1897	3	4	10	97	158	148	111	34	0	0	56115	5611	2245	10834

TUCKERMAN FIRST	Lannie Younger	1894	3	11	15	228	340	132	102	32	43	27	56425	2427	2250	7932
WALNUT RIDGE FIRST		1889	4	6	27	533	879	435	195	106	86	0	202045	34063	17032	71346
WHITE OAK	Keith Marlin	1933	1	2	11	106	122	58	0	0	0	0	14505	250	400	900

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE		
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
31	0	-	1,855	39	2.1
0	0	-	610	-19	-3.0
31	2	6.9	451	24	5.6
242	23	10.5	205	19	10.2
253	-12	-4.5	\$1,211,445	115,065	10.5
4,147	-61	-1.4	\$136,239	14,600	12.0
7,331	-17	-0.2	\$63,157	15,605	32.8
3,485	-102	-2.8	\$281,054	22,314	8.6

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ALICIA FIRST	YES	42	175	27,645	4,505	27,655	0	27,655
AMAGON	YES	25	75	14,005	9,605	13,695	0	15,195
BANKS	YES	39	0	4,835	0	5,945	0	5,945
BLACK ROCK FIRST	YES	50	218	29,175	0	36,495	0	38,015
CALVARY	YES	21	90	9,025	0	11,205	0	11,295
CAMPBELL STATION	YES	30	100	12,315	205	13,235	2,059	13,235
CLEAR SPRINGS	YES	18	12	2,675	0	3,095	0	3,095
COLLEGE CITY	YES	20	0	7,595	0	7,885	2,848	7,885
CROSSROADS	YES	40	120	16,985	47,965	22,005	793	24,605
DAIAZ	YES	73	300	37,415	11,075	42,835	0	42,835
GRUBBS FIRST	YES	60	164	23,975	0	29,585	0	29,585

154 Black River Cont.

HORSESHOE	YES	10	30	4,605	0	4,885	0	4,885
HOXIE FIRST	YES	106	465	49,545	0	55,365	17,120	55,815
IMBODEN FIRST	YES	97	230	35,965	0	63,735	6,030	65,535
IMMANUEL	YES	92	200	51,015	4,755	63,535	0	63,535
JACKSONPORT	YES	90	190	26,045	0	54,745	0	54,745
MURPHYS CORNER	YES	23	50	15,055	0	27,615	5,842	28,165
NEW HOPE BLACK ROCK	YES	28	50	6,525	0	7,395	0	7,395
NEW HOPE HARDY	YES	62	135	24,335	0	28,675	0	30,475
NEWPORT FIRST	YES	285	2,000	293,105	65,375	368,425	15,292	376,885
OLD WALNUT RIDGE	YES	14	30	8,435	2,105	9,925	0	9,925
PITTS	YES	12	40	8,115	1,955	8,705	0	8,705
RAVENDEN FIRST	YES	42	50	9,395	0	17,135	0	17,135
SEDGWICK	YES	38	125	16,875	0	21,025	0	21,025
SMITHVILLE	YES	70	100	29,965	0	33,245	0	33,245
SOUTHSIDE	YES	76	80	43,445	0	53,075	0	53,075
SPRING LAKE	YES	44	155	21,635	0	30,315	0	31,065
SWIFTON	YES	59	350	43,755	0	64,975	0	64,975
TUCKERMAN FIRST	YES	82	170	49,185	28,345	60,745	0	60,915
WALNUT RIDGE FIRST	YES	224	1,058	179,745	0	232,595	0	300,325
WHITE OAK	YES	42	135	14,205	0	15,005	0	15,005

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE				1985-86 CHANGE			
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
31	2	6.9	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,116,595	54,900	5.2	TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES*
1,913	62	3.3	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$175,890	-67,515	-27.7	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$6,897	-227	-3.2	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$1,434,755	152,140	11.9	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$1,522,175	161,540	11.9	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$49,984	-35,606	-41.6	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Buckner

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					TOTAL		
							RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO	UNDESIG* GIFTS	COCP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS
ABBOTT	Bill Whitledge	1939	2	1	4	44	79	21	0	0	0	0	8475	650	531	1396
BATES	Mark Cook	1914	2	3	9	42	105	57	0	0	0	0	17175	1177	869	2214
BOLES SOU	Jack Guidry	1986	1	0	2	26	27	32	0	3	0	0	6975	352	352	1004
CALVARY	James C. Simons	1953	1	7	9	62	63	49	0	2	0	0	13465	687	687	1457
CAUTHRON	Fritz Haga	1920	1	2	0	18	18	16	6	0	0	0	5235	50	50	3586
CEDAR CREEK	Danny Staggs	1904	1	0	0	14	18	8	0	0	0	0	2765	145	145	385
CLARKS CHAPEL	Warren E. Leonard	1947	1	0	0	18	18	9	0	0	0	0	5615	240	144	520
DAYTON		1874	1	3	10	111	145	87	27	31	10	0	19435	1979	972	3446
DENTON	Clyde Traylor	1909	1	1	0	19	21	20	0	25	0	0	8585	530	0	530
EVENING SHADE	James Jones	1960	1	2	22	49	89	43	40	23	0	0	365	467	0	467
FELLOWSHIP	Charles Whedbee	1868	2	9	26	168	278	118	52	34	23		48505	2182	1697	6482
FRIENDSHIP	Gene Gullick	1891	2	5	0	41	41	30	0	0	0	0	1505	150	150	300
HARTFORD FIRST	Harold Plunkett	1901	3	10	3	187	332	139	83	42	0	0	79375	13698	1200	18234
HAW CREEK	Jay Wells	1911	1	1	2	100	156	39	21	0	0	0	16685	2025	1013	3533
HON	Wesley Hogue	1880	1	4	1	150	154	50	0	0	0	0	14635	732	980	1812
HUNTINGTON FIRST		1890	3	10	18		175	58								
IONE	John Binkley	1873	2	3	0	63	87	18	5	0	0	0	7605	0	0	0
JAMES FORK	Glen Wagner	1874	1	8	4	128	214	93	51	39	10	0	33255	3483	1657	8247
LONG RIDGE	Don Elmore	1863	1	16	7	109	131	73	37	3	0	0	23695	1997	970	3992
MANSFIELD FIRST	Joel Faircloth	1904	3	7	12	391	587	330	115	86	46	40	92995	15809	6510	29307
MIDLAND FIRST	Robert Presson	1904	2	18	13	341	427	253	93	79	0	0	57455	5804	2873	9480
NEW PROVIDENCE	James N. Wright	1899	1	1	2	21	30	40	0	22	0	0	7965	673	673	1929
PARKS	Price Neal	1893	2	6	0	186	291	85	51	26	27	17	33035	1343	1338	3808
PLEASANT GROVE NO 2	Porter L. Black	1884	1	7	2	80	109	76	0	42	0	1	16085	1274	816	2860
PLEASANT GROVE NO 3	V. W. Simpson	1871	1	5	7	79	117	30	0	0	0	0	13065	656	656	1794
ROCK CREEK	Charles Scantling	1927	1	4	8	46	74	50	0	2	0	0	16085	1364	1023	2937
SHILOH		1872	2	2	0	28	35	11	0	0	0	0	505	0	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	Larry Free	1979	4	0	5	52	54	46	0	0	0	0	13005	600	600	1200
TEMPLE	Gary Martin	1962	4	12	8	99	146	87	52	47	0	0	24565	1225	1225	2824

156 Buckner Cont.

UNION HOPE	Dwaine Draper	1877	1	0	0	35	63	15	3	1	0	0	50	125
UNITY	Mark Browning	1892	1	0	0	18	29	13	0	0	0	0	4535	328
WALDRON FIRST	Nelson Wilhelm	1882	4	7	10	487	780	516	124	137	57	12	153515	30771
WEST HARTFORD	Edward Riley	1885	1	0	0	34	95	23	15	7	12	0	9995	552
WINFIELD	Wayne Fowler	1868	1	6	7	141	220	59	0	0	0	0	18785	923

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE		
1986 NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1986 NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
34	1	3.0 CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	775	-129	-14.3 C T ENROLMENT
0	0	- MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	651	128	24.5 MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
31	2	6.9 CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	185	-44	-19.2 W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
160	3	1.9 RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	70	3	4.5 BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
191	34	21.7 RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$774,980	40,240	5.5 UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
3,388	-100	-2.9 TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$91,916	6,453	7.6 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
5,208	35	0.7 TOTAL MEMBERS	\$31,611	500	1.6 ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
2,594	-128	-4.7 S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$160,188	11,147	7.5 TOTAL MISSION EXPENOITURES

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (1000)	TOTAL LCCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LCCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ABBOTT	YES	17	50	5,975	0	8,475	0	8,475
BATES	YES	37	45	9,515	0	17,175	0	17,175
BOLES SOU	YES	15	65	49,565	15,005	11,445	44,231	13,485

CALVARY	YES	29	40	10,845	0	15,605	3,892	15,605
CAUTHRON	YES	16	35	3,995		5,385	485	5,385
CEDAR CREEK	NO	4	10	1,685	0	2,835	0	2,835
CLARKS CHAPEL	YES	7	20	5,405	0	5,635	0	5,635
DAYTON	YES	34	60	14,165	0	19,935	0	20,595
DENTON	NO	20	35	5,365	0	8,585	0	8,585
EVENING SHADE	YES	21	60	7,135	0	11,045	732	11,045
FELLOWSHIP	YES	75	150	110,985		89,505	71,000	89,505
FRIENDSHIP	YES	26	10	1,055	0	1,505	0	1,505
HARTFORD FIRST	YES	110	300	69,395	0	81,175	0	89,545
HAW CREEK	YES	31	40	11,715	0	17,765	0	17,765
HON	YES	40	40	26,285	0	27,725	15,723	28,075
HUNTINGTON FIRST	YES	58	60					
IONE	YES	12	50	7,735	0	7,605	0	7,605
JAMES FORK	YES	52	150	24,495	10,505	36,855	0	36,865
LONG RIDGE	YES	41	75	16,535	0	23,965	2,868	24,195
MANSFIELD FIRST	YES	163	550	136,535	63,395	161,535	0	162,385
MIDLAND FIRST	YES	93	240	72,865	12,475	76,495	24,544	76,495
NEW PROVIDENCE	YES	20	20	5,295	0	7,965	0	7,965
PARKS	YES	75	225	41,915	0	45,175	0	45,175
PLEASANT GROVE NO 2	YES	43	66	11,165	0	16,085	0	16,285
PLEASANT GROVE NO 3	YES	30	25	11,915	955	14,485	4,042	14,485
ROCK CREEK	YES	35	30	8,855	0	18,035	0	18,155
SHILOH	YES		0	0		505	0	505
SOUTHSIDE	YES	39	85	11,405	0	13,005	0	13,005
TEMPLE	YES	52	120	24,335	2,155	25,535	0	25,535
UNION HOPE	NO	10	50	2,685	0	3,605	0	3,605
UNITY	NO	10	20	4,435	0	5,545	0	5,545
WALDRON FIRST	YES	185	870	217,185	23,005	178,905	113,404	182,705
WEST HARTFORD	YES	13	25	7,665	0	11,455	0	11,515
WINFIELD	YES	32	75	16,615	0	20,085	8,145	20,085

◇ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

158 Buckner Cont.

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE		
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
30	2	7.1	\$954,720	245,330	34.6
1,450	-17	-1.2	\$127,495	-28,745	-18.4
\$3,696	676	22.4	\$990,635	98,605	11.1
\$1,007,325	68,135	7.3	\$289,066	202,926	235.6

CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN
S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE
PROPERTY VALUE (000)
TOTAL RECEIPTS*

TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Buckville

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES TOTAL	*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COOP PROGRAM	ASSOC MISSION MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
							SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
MT TABOR	Ollie Noles	1871	1	0	1	70 109	44	0	3	0	0	10355	719	0	719
ROCK SPRINGS	Jimmie Scott	1866	1	5	1	165 221	87	0	0	0	0	13415	1317	0	1362

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE		
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
2	0	-	0	0	-
0	0	-	3	0	-
2	0	-	0	0	-
5	1	25.0	0	0	-
2	-3	-60.0	\$23,770	1,570	7.1
235	0	-	\$2,036	11	0.5
330	-6	-1.8	\$0	0	-
131	16	13.9	\$2,091	18	0.9

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
MT TABOR	YES	30	50	6,795	0	11,355	0	11,355
ROCK SPRINGS	YES	80	50	13,565	0	15,225	0	15,225

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE		
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
2	0	-	\$20,360	5,110	33.5
110	13	13.4	\$0	0	-
\$100	50	100.0	\$26,580	4,380	19.7
\$26,580	4,380	19.7	\$0	0	-

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Caddo River

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	MEMBERSHIP				*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG GIFTS	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
			ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN					WMU
AMITY SECOND	Matthew Watson	1984	3	3	1	66	70	53	0	0	0	0	9535	240	360	1156
BIG FORK	Dale Howell	1983	1	5	2	29	32	38	0	2	0	0	6455	323	323	823
BLACK SPRINGS	J. W. Love	1880	1	11	3	84	188	45								
CADD0 GAP	Othel Pearson	1905	2	0	0	45	55	38	0	0	0	0	6345	192	180	452
COMMUNITY BIBLE	Joe W. McMillion	1982	1		3		35	22					8155	261		261
CONCORD		1986	2	0	0	8	11	25	0	0	0	0	1055	10	10	20
GLENWOOD FIRST	Jim Freeman	1910	3	7	22	338	457	299	118	86	39	21	110595	13267	4422	23759

160 Caddo River Cont.

HILLSIDE		1956	1	0	12	28	8				1615			
LAKE QUACHITA	Jackie Fendley	1975	1	12	8	128	151	104	2	21	0	0	50475	2523 2523 10279
LIBERTY	Charles White	1850	1	2	3	3	4	19	0	4	0	0	2105	10 0 10
LITTLE HOPE	Frank Pfenenger	1904	1	1	0	46	76	55	44	0	0	0	13455	300 535 1215
MT GILEAD	Lewin Newcomb	1936	1	10	14	119	183	57	0	21	0	0	25905	123 8 1238 2726
MT IDA FIRST	Donald Jones	1914	3	13	14	338	544	322	136	112	35	35	90245	11280 5916 20577
MURPHY	Marvin Black	1948	1	0	3	32	64	37	0	0	0	0	12355	0 300 300
NORMAN FIRST	James Hughes	1909	3	8	7	152	292	129	0	0	14	0	30595	1270 1080 4116
OAK GROVE	James Fryar	1838	1	0	0	0	21	8	0	0	0	0		0 0 0
ODEN FIRST	R. B. King	1916	2	0	0	67	145	43	15	0	0	0	28605	2756 1328 4454
PENCIL BLUFF FIRST	James A. Copeland	1958	2	3	3	59	90	69	32	0	0	0	22025	1542 1642 5428
PINE RIDGE	Tim Love	1939	1	3	2	16	35	21	0	0	0	0	9605	302 327 629
REFUGE	Daniel Lynch	1885	1	1	4	134	181	80	43	0	18	1	20375	1699 1538 3771
SULPHUR SPRINGS	Allen Lawrence	1906	1	0	0	9	45	13	0	0	0	0	3005	266 286 860

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECCRD

1985-86 CHANGE				1985-86 CHANGE			
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
21	1	5.0	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	390	-135	-25.7	C T ENROLMENT
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	246	-18	-6.8	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENRCLMENT
17	2	13.3	CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	106	-33	-23.7	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
79	-36	-31.3	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	57	4	7.5	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
89	-49	-35.5	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$452,505	68,660	17.9	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
1,685	-11	-0.6	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$37,479	3,431	10.1	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
2,707	92	3.5	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$22,008	1,193	5.7	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
1,485	-47	-3.1	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$90,836	6,618	8.9	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TCTAL LCCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TCTAL EXP NEW CONSTR {LCCAL}	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
AMITY SECOND	YES	36	0	3,315	885	13,325	114	13,955
BIG FORK	YES	20	25	4,005	0	6,455	0	6,455
BLACK SPRINGS	YES	45	0					
CADDO GAP		27	35	4,085	0	6,345	0	6,375
COMMUNITY BIBLE	YES	20	60	8,925	3,825	8,425	0	9,825
CONCORD	NO	5	35	1,085	0	1,055	0	1,055
GLENWOOD FIRST	YES	158	541	123,335	39,325	121,135	0	121,735
HILLSIDE	NO	8	35	1,775	0	1,615		1,615
LAKE OUACHITA	YES	64	350	42,125	0	59,845	0	59,845
LIBERTY	NO	12	18	2,455	0	2,105	0	2,105
LITTLE HOPE	YES	45	0	13,665	0	13,575	2,736	13,575
MT GILEAD	YES	50	85	25,665	30,005	25,905	5,350	25,905
MT IDA FIRST	YES	132	300	132,185	21,995	114,305	0	115,385
MURPHY	YES	25	40	13,995	4,785	14,045	4,917	14,045
NORMAN FIRST	YES	0	0	64,715	24,005	32,475	32,000	32,475
DAK GROVE	NO	8	25	275	0		0	
ODEN FIRST	YES	30	200	32,255	0	29,225	0	29,225
PENCIL BLUFF FIRST	YES	52	180	19,655	0	25,265	0	26,955
PINE RIDGE	YES	18	40	7,285	0	9,605	0	9,605
REFUGE	YES	32	80	17,115	0	21,285	0	22,835
SULPHUR SPRINGS	NO	7	25	2,775	0	3,305	0	3,305

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE		
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
15	-1	-6.3	\$520,690	127,455	32.4
794	-92	-10.4	\$124,825	67,005	115.9
					TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
					TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*

PANGBURN FIRST	Charles H. Christie	1912	3	6	10	354	430	150	0	55	5	6	55965	5596	2798	9453
PATTERSON FIRST	Sam Herrin	1950	3	13	2	214	262	150	57	39	0	0	29225	3012	1506	7054
PLEASANT GROVE	Bert Laferney	1860	1	2	0	40	60	56	27	7	14	3	17685	1830	507	4073
PLEASANT VALLEY		1880	1	3	2	56	131	77	36	12	0	0	16515	1130	463	3485
RAYNOR GROVE	Barry Crain	1929	1	4	0	42	86	14	13	2	0	0	4435	115	0	331
ROCKY POINT	Jerry Taylor	1942	1	2	2	112	208	69					13005	1081	465	1921
ROSE BUD	Harrel G. Cato	1878	2	1	0	138	207	106	60	18	9	0	43195	4974	1980	9062
ROYAL HILL	Jack Chapman	1925	1	3	0	20	48	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEARCY FIRST	David Crouch	1870	5	17	65	1264	1644	1004	353	266	167	60	417375	84140	8414	111951
SEARCY SECONO	Gary Urich	1953	6	5	4	116	229	66	0	22	5	0	27205	400	1632	5206
TEMPLE	Charles O'Neal	1962	7	12	20	395	445	358	144	69	36	36	80675	12276	3164	20725
TRINITY	Gary Wayne McCormick	1962	6	10	16	203	299	190	89	52	56	63	92435	9266	6487	15454
TUPELO FIRST	Ronald Toon	1867	2	0	2	79	98	56	29	2	7	28	23885	3573	1191	6376
UNION VALLEY		1927	1	7	6	132	231	119	56	37	10	13	36505	1920	1872	5012
VALLEY	Bert Thomas	1977	7	6	8	136	155	167	91	49	22	45	63375	8389	3833	13571
WEST POINT	Rodney Rains	1854	2	0	0	61	85	45	0	0	0	3	15015	931	1089	3115

♦ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECCRO

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECCRO			1985-86 CHANGE		
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT				1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
40	0	-	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION		2,288	-74	-3.1	C T ENROLMENT
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY		1,362	-7	-0.5	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGCING ENROLMENT
37	-3	-7.5	CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM		776	-55	-6.6	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
328	30	10.1	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM		565	55	10.8	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
349	-21	-5.7	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$2,059,295	131,145		6.8	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS♦
7,999	-283	-3.4	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$264,383	3,332		1.3	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
11,551	-333	-2.8	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$84,058	2,133		2.6	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
5,834	-65	-1.1	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$477,640	8,047		1.7	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

♦ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

164 Calvary Cont.

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ANTIOCH	YES	41	0	3,975	0	7,985	0	7,985
AUGUSTA FIRST	YES	147	700	103,495	2,505	130,355	0	130,605
BEEBE FIRST	YES	265	650	120,415	27,615	204,175	0	204,885
BETHANY	YES	35	60	10,225		12,975	195	12,975
CENTRAL	YES	188	445	144,785	0	265,195	63,761	266,105
COTTON PLANT FIRST	YES	45	560	22,875	0	41,945	0	41,945
CROSSBY	YES	45	105	25,565	1,745	26,095	0	26,095
DENMARK	YES	22	100	2,175	8,255	3,835		3,835
EL PASO FIRST	YES	24	135	10,065	15,705	12,285	0	12,285
GOOD HOPE	YES	24	15	7,735	0	10,435	0	10,435
GRACE	YES	46	130	32,845	0	37,835	0	37,945
GREGORY FIRST	YES	45	50	24,535	6,005	21,755	0	21,755
GRIFFITHVILLE FIRST	YES	66	125	18,355	0	29,865	0	30,065
HIGGINSON	YES	56	149	27,945	0	39,515	0	39,515
HUNTER FIRST	YES	38	90	23,385	0	27,035	0	27,035
JUDSONIA FIRST	YES	170	632	126,505	0	177,175	24,041	178,965
KENSETT FIRST	YES	137	350	82,485	13,325	106,405	0	106,405
LIBERTY	YES	28	0	6,655	0	9,425	31	9,425
MCCRORY FIRST	YES	86	300	49,075	60,005	70,745	0	72,985
MCRAE FIRST	YES	125	200	66,565	0	55,575	36,921	55,575
MIDWAY	YES	40	80	7,225	0	11,445	0	11,505
MORTON	YES	105	206	78,675	42,005	45,745	42,000	46,775
MT HEBRON	YES	44	100	22,965	0	27,805	0	28,375
NEW MORROW	YES	10	4	835	0	7,065	0	7,065
PANGBURN FIRST	YES	82	250	50,945	24,505	65,385	0	71,805
PATTERSON FIRST	YES	63	120	37,335	8,305	34,425	2,471	35,665
PLEASANT GROVE		22	85	16,955	2,605	22,175	5,570	22,175
PLEASANT VALLEY	YES	50	110	12,705	0	17,035	126	17,225
RAYNOR GROVE	YES	12	15	3,085	0	5,355	390	5,355

ROCKY POINT	YES	57	80	9,745	0	14,385	0	14,395
ROSE BUD	YES	57	180	44,705	0	43,195	0	47,415
ROYAL HILL	YES	19	6	1,645	0	2,405	0	2,405
SEARCY FIRST	YES	533	1,500	386,775	0	473,135	0	473,135
SEARCY SECOND	YES	30	335	29,355	0	29,475	4,040	29,765
TEMPLE	YES	120	500	60,885	100,785	84,765	0	89,785
TRINITY	YES	100	250	61,705	13,695	97,685	0	98,925
TUPELO FIRST	YES	31	85	20,785	0	26,395	0	26,395
UNION VALLEY	YES	69	160	49,525	20,005	38,985	12,492	43,915
VALLEY	YES	85	250	73,975	96,405	72,935	0	73,545
WEST POINT	YES	34	75	12,585	0	16,115	1,280	16,295

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1936 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1935-86 CHANGE				1985-86 CHANGE			
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
39	-1	-2.5	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,892,070	78,700	4.3	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
3,196	40	1.3	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$443,470	5,505	1.3	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$9,237	920	11.1	PROPERTY VALUE (0000)	\$2,426,520	244,530	11.2	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$2,458,740	237,030	10.7	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$193,313	90,907	88.8	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Carey

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES	*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG GIFTS	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
							SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO					
BEARDEN FIRST SOU	William Wade Fowler, Jr.	1895	3	3	7	400	520	259	63	24	36	0	82225	9059	4938	18016
BETHESDA	Larry McDaniel	1847	1	1	3	47	68	24	0	3	0	0	12415	641	641	1432
CALVARY	Don Phillips	1952	3	14	34	398	518	305	61	124	34	25	110285	11128	2757	17652
DALARK	NON-RPT	1889	2													
EAGLE MILLS FIRST	James C. Morgan	1968	2	34	5	75	79	59	43	22	13	0	14275	260	585	3101
FAITH		1966	1	0		35	47	34	15	0	0	0		1449	1449	5410
FORDYCE FIRST	Lawson Hatfield	1850	4	8	21	688	872	595	152	187	130	17	258985	37295	4500	64392
HAMPTON FIRST	Laddie Warren Hixson	1903	3	6	7	333	516	404	144	76	62	16	106865	10122	6073	18175
HARMONY	Billy Reed	1919	1	0	7	39	92	47	0	33	14	23	10705	517	517	1154
HOLLY SPRINGS		1919	1	1	1	36	158	50	38	0	0	0	25405	1100	0	1925
MANNING	Jerry George	1915	2	2	2	54	122	29	24	0	0	0	19095	2398	1170	7112
NEW HOPE	Tommy L. Gerrish	1843	1	0	0	52	70	51	33	0	10	0	13765	1803	1340	3562
OUACHITA	Dennis Tyner	1887	1	7	8	92	135	59	53	0	0	0	2035	1441	1456	3786
PROSPERITY		1904	1	0	0	94	94	55	0	0	0	0	10175	899	622	1606
SHADY GROVE	James D. Tucker	1919	1	2	6	80	111	75	32	0	0	0	15755	217	200	1110
SOUTHSIDE	Charles Houston Jones	1955	4	9	16	209	262	141	99	41	29	25	23735	1722	1722	4418
SPARKMAN FIRST	Benny Grant	1914	3	6	14	193	294	152	98	52	20	0	59175	18057	4334	50706
THORNTON FIRST	Eddie Elrod	1889	3	6	1	103	170	69	0	38	0	0	25895	2426	1456	4314
TINSMAN FIRST	Bill T. James	1907	2	12	7	90	122	71	45	38	0	0	30005	240	300	745
TULIP	Ralph B. Rains 1985 RPT	1968	2			23	41	16	7	0	0	0	7835	548	470	1368

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986	NUMERICAL	CHANGE PERCENT	
20	0		- CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION
0	0		- MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY
19	0		- CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM
111	-22	-16.5	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM

1986	NUMERICAL	CHANGE PERCENT	
907	-109	-10.7	C T ENROLMENT
638	61	10.6	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENRCLMENT
348	55	18.8	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
106	35	49.3	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT

139	15	12.1 RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$828,630	-6,035	-0.7 UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
3,041	67	2.3 TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$101,322	-222	-0.2 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
4,291	42	1.0 TOTAL MEMBERS	\$34,530	1,285	3.9 ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
2,495	-57	-2.2 S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$209,984	-29,305	-12.2 TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LCCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TCT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LCCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
BEARDEN FIRST SOU	YES	109	336	47,995	0	88,105	18,390	88,105
BETHESDA	YES	18	60	6,205	0	12,415	802	12,415
CALVARY	YES	135	100	121,085	30,605	121,555		121,555
DALARK			0					
EAGLE MILLS FIRST	YES	46	0	14,845		40,555	4,534	40,555
FAITH	YES	16	125	7,275	0		0	
FORDYCE FIRST	YES	330	1,705	155,095	54,285	339,055	0	341,085
HAMPTON FIRST	YES	143	540	93,815	88,395	118,035	0	118,035
HARMONY	YES	30	35	10,995	1,155	12,565	0	12,565
HOLLY SPRINGS	YES	54	171	29,205	0	27,905	8,000	27,905
MANNING	YES	20	25	15,065	0	19,545	0	19,755
NEW HOPE	YES	31	44	8,295	0	14,475	0	14,625
QUACHITA	YES	44	81	19,155	0	22,125	2,139	22,125
PROSPERITY	YES	22	10	6,515	0	10,175	0	10,175
SHADY GROVE	YES	37	55	18,285	0	16,655	6,313	16,655
SOUTHSIDE	YES	66	82	26,025	4,775	30,445	689	30,445
SPARKMAN FIRST	YES	80	515	63,665	0	91,455	0	102,985
THORNTON FIRST	YES	43	83	26,455	0	26,295	0	26,535
TINSMAN FIRST	YES	50	92	28,535	66,195	32,105	11,340	32,105
TULIP	YES	12	25	5,295	0	7,935	0	7,935

168 Carey Cont.

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE		
1986 NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1986 NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
19	0	- CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$703,805	18,840	2.8 TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
1,286	55	4.5 S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$245,410	-10,010	-3.9 TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$4,134	333	8.8 PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$1,031,400	-12,475	-1.2 TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$1,045,560	-26,035	-2.4 TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$52,207	4,110	8.5 EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Caroline

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES	TOTAL	*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG GIFTS	COCP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
									SS	CT	MUS MIN	WU BRO	BRO				
AUSTIN STATION	Donald Larson	1903	2	6	21	158	267	105	61	1	23	0	33345	2037	1317	4134	
BAUGH CHAPEL	Troy Carroll	1880	1	6	4	164	284	154	124	33	10	6	55505	3364	2218	7181	
BISCOE FIRST	Thomas Hoskins	1926	3	5	2	172	195	142	65	29	21	0	46305	5128	1387	7616	
BROWNSVILLE	Willie Gold	1934	1	26	14	70	105	93	70	0	12	7	0	1987	367	3153	
CABOT FIRST	Del Medlin	1376	4	18	72	1245	1488	847	247	181	99	35	299175	35167	1200	50808	
CABOT SECOND	D. C. David Griffin	1972	4	9	10	121	155	54	45	22	32	11	20155	797	399	1688	
CALVARY	Gene Davis	1977	3	9	9	134	162	108	81	71	32	28	40045	4004	1602	6326	
CANEY CREEK	Milburn M. Hill	1896	1	0	3	84	165	34	0	0	0	0	22245	1593	782	2375	
CARLISLE FIRST	Charles Chesser, Jr.	1877	4	8	7	479	636	349	88	72	59	17	144385	25674	2905	38703	
CHAMBERS		1940	1	0	0	5	5	5				0	0			0	
COCKLEBUR	Wayne Edwards	1961	1	5	2	82	146	125	0	32	0	0	44875	2297	2362	5861	
COY	Harold W. White	1921	2	0	1	29	40	24	0	0	0	0	13965	1899	475	3902	
CROSS ROADS	Harry Lingo	1880	1			16	24	10					5725				
DES ARC FIRST		1858	3	1	8	392	630	343	135	29	11	0	103675	30343	3108	39390	
DEVALLS BLUFF FIRST	Hubert Elliott	1902	3	6	10	170	289	177	97	21	0	0	30435	3346	1673	5141	
ENGLAND FIRST	Harry Black	1876	4	8	7	359	653	316	0	99	37	0	100925	14257	1426	21171	
HAZEN FIRST	Ken Parmley	1832	3	2	13	208	339	155	82	20	16	0	84385	26465	2533	34674	
HUMNOKE FIRST		1957	2	2	5	33	91	74	36	1	16	0	9965	281	406	837	

IMMANUEL	Ken Williams	1966	3	7	8	393	424	264	46	28	59		65215	767	318	17225
KEO	Ray Edmondson	1896	2	6	14	206	287	133	0	25	0	0	41215	3827	1633	17718
LONOKE	Eddie Simpson	1869	4	14	23	546	748	416	78	66	58	39	143575	27850	2650	37652
MT CARMEL		1948	1	77	39	1365	1756	1445	207	158	63	26	372425	58469	7553	75172
MT SPRINGS	Tom Davis	1974	1	2	7	185	185	117	57	24	8	6	27135	1525	763	3073
NEW HOPE		1850	1	4	1	80	129	42	16	12			11525	622	584	1766
OAK GROVE	Eugene F. Irby	1891	1	2	0	100	116	48	0	0	0	0	16105	1140	479	1863
OLD AUSTIN	Jim Edwards	1835	1	18	39	251	353	246	127	78	24	19	70375	10093	3295	15876
PLEASANT HILL	Norman P. Powell	1855	1	17	9	230	292	117	75	37	33	16	44785	3129	894	5050
SOUTH BEND FIRST	Eugene Manuel	1981	3	9	14	63	118	35	25	4	0	0				0
STEEL BRIDGE	Charles R. Trammel	1911	1	0	11	92	232	93	85	30	13	0	26265	1205	1205	3107
TOLTEC	James Byrum	1937	1	2	2	342	475	129	96	20	9	0	47505	3937	950	6857
WARD FIRST	Billy Hilburn	1925	3	28	18	355	539	397	264	83	56	63	101635	13091	4431	20579
WATTENSAW	John Lee	1956	1	4	13	145	289	80	38	36	19	2	24995	4247	749	5939

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE			
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
32	0		2,245	-7	-0.3	C T ENROLMENT
0	0		1,212	-37	-3.0	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
29	0		710	-33	-4.4	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
301	-42	-12.2	275	-27	-8.9	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
386	12	3.2	\$2,047,865	105,050	5.4	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
8,284	105	1.3	\$288,541	33,178	13.0	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
11,617	250	2.2	\$49,664	-4,416	-8.2	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
6,677	-14	-0.2	\$444,837	-13,805	-3.0	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

170 Caroline Cont.

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
AUSTIN STATION	YES	58	250	32,975	0	34,705	0	34,985
BAUGH CHAPEL	YES	58	180	43,845	0	59,365	0	59,365
BISCOE FIRST	YES	102	325	53,025	0	53,565	0	53,565
BROWNSVILLE	YES	52	100	27,955	0	0	2,825	
CABOT FIRST	YES	440	2,000	302,765	117,805	461,635	73,308	472,265
CABOT SECOND	YES	32	100	19,765	0	20,575	594	20,575
CALVARY	YES	40	109	31,815	20,955	46,335	0	46,895
CANEY CREEK	YES	22	125	28,115	0	22,495	2,779	22,495
CARLISLE FIRST	YES	147	805	83,485	0	220,355	2,736	244,965
CHAMBERS	YES	0	0					
COCKLEBUR	YES	60	153	26,035	0	50,985	0	50,985
COY	NO	12	140	16,345	0	15,055	0	15,885
CROSS ROADS	NO	10	1	5,725		5,725		5,725
DES ARC FIRST	YES	151	721	76,655	0	115,215	0	115,215
DEVALLS BLUFF FIRST	YES	74	15	19,205	0	32,985	350	34,585
ENGLAND FIRST	YES	179	1,035	66,355	0	119,125	15,646	119,125
HAZEN FIRST	YES	89	270	48,965	0	91,585	0	95,175
HUMNCKE FIRST	YES	25	116	11,965	5,355	13,245	140	13,245
IMMANUEL	YES	130	336	106,765	44,045	66,755	0	80,255
KEO	YES	67	0	30,885	0	56,635	0	56,635
LONOXE	YES	242	1,093	110,095	0	172,635	0	172,635
MT CARMEL	YES	585	1,750	453,075	199,275	746,475	0	941,115
MT SPRINGS	YES	43	250	22,535	7,505	35,125	437	35,125
NEW HOPE	YES	23	0	9,015	0	11,835	0	12,135
OAK GROVE	YES	27	43	11,885	0	16,225	0	16,645
OLD AUSTIN	YES	130	200	68,595	25,005	75,385	31,000	75,385
PLEASANT HILL	YES	77	300	51,525	14,335	47,145	4,201	47,945
SOUTH BEND FIRST	YES	23	200	855	0		0	

STEEL BRIDGE	YES	41	150	27,855	0	29,735	0	29,735
TOLTEC	YES	63	327	43,135	805	51,395	0	51,395
WARD FIRST	YES	170	330	93,535	37,135	115,305		115,305
WATTENSAW	YES	54	130	22,115	0	28,615	0	29,145

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECCRD

1985-86 CHANGE				1985-86 CHANGE			
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
30	-1	-3.2	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,946,865	237,245	13.9	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
3,226	109	3.5	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$472,220	9,380	2.0	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$11,554	1,448	14.3	PRJPERTY VALUE (000)	\$2,916,215	332,235	13.4	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$3,068,505	400,935	15.0	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$134,016	26,498	24.6	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Centennial

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES	TOTAL	*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COCP PROGRAM	ASSOC MISS	MISSION EXPEND
									SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ABERDEEN FIRST	Paul Pearson	1970	1	1	3	38	102	49	23		13			15875	1981	120	3296
ALMYRA FIRST	Don R. Hubbard	1896	2	3	13	224	350	176	111	28	22	0	68525	16954	480	23724	
DEWITT FIRST	Jim R. Scott	1858	4	4	6	516	765	368	51	85	78	38	161815	9515	87	18958	
EASTSIDE	Riley Poole	1952	4	6	3	184	346	86	46	15	12	0	25395	1777	762	2943	
FAITH	Carl Leon Morris	1980	4	11	4	95	106	84	61	17	23	19	22305	1302	59	2445	
GILLET FIRST	Paul Burris	1964	5	1	3	85	135	74		0	63	7	19635	0	0	698	
HAGLER	L. J. Criswell	1850	1	0	0	21	49	22	0	0	0	0	7935	60	0	110	

172 Centennial Cont.

NORTH MAPLE	Ronald Kimball	1956	6	6	10	291	441	109	67	18	29	10	35475	3314	331	4347
REYDELL	Harold R. Green	1931	1	3	2	57	185	51	0	0	6	0	19715	585	240	2550
SOUTHSIDE	Emmett A. Pipkins	1962	6	5	8	249	393	181	72	57	0	0	82685	5432	272	6449
ST CHARLES		1952	2	2	7	103	175	74	0	13			25805	2580	180	3610
STUTTGART FIRST	Jerre R. Hassell	1888	6	20	28	663	1298	780	228	201	177	51	433655	59482	1200	88145
TICHNOR	Raymond G. Merritt	1944	2	0	2	36	58	25	23	0	0	0	7955	60	60	300

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE		
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
13	0	-	682	6	0.9
0	0	-	434	21	5.1
12	0	-	423	-17	-3.9
62	16	34.8	125	-13	-9.4
89	-9	-9.2	\$926,775	28,190	3.1
2,562	27	1.1	\$103,042	-16,527	-13.8
4,393	-9	-0.2	\$3,791	767	25.4
2,079	38	1.9	\$157,575	-15,691	-9.1

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1936 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LCCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR {LCCAL}	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ABERDEEN FIRST	YES	18	50	13,545	0	17,175	0	17,205
ALMYRA FIRST	YES	85	370	40,025	0	72,855	0	72,855
DEWITT FIRST	YES	165	1,777	93,325	31,995	172,385	0	172,385
EASTSIDE	YES	62	130	24,665	595	26,325	0	26,325
FAITH	YES	39	33	31,485	0	26,615	7,000	27,575
GILLET FIRST	YES	38	130	19,935	13,125	22,625	0	22,625
HAGLER	NO	18	50	6,725	0	7,935	0	7,935

NORTH MAPLE	YES	67	250	22,355	0	36,545	0	36,545
REYDELL	NO	31	55	19,715	0	21,135	4,446	21,135
SOUTHSIDE	YES	110	572	71,785	124,005	85,665	0	85,665
ST CHARLES	YES	51	250	14,205	0	40,105	0	40,105
STUTTGART FIRST	YES	300	1,620	462,935	7,765	480,825	0	594,305
TICHNOR	YES	20	50	7,965	0	8,175	0	8,175

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE		
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
11	1	10.0	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$828,665	-44,740	-5.1	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*	
1,004	32	3.3	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$177,485	-21,530	-10.8	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	
\$5,357	195	3.8	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$1,018,365	10,450	1.0	TOTAL TITHES, CFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*	
\$1,132,835	35,310	3.2	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$11,446	-69,554	-85.9	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU	

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Central

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBER SHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COCP PROGRAM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
							RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
BARCELONA ROAD	Tim Reddin	1981	4	2	46	207	228	206	0	28	39	0	116965	23084	3749	32942	
BENTON FIRST	K. Randel Everett	1936	5	44	119	1610	2015	1264	248	324	125	76	579455	60375	6000	90806	
BUIE	Charles Martin 1984 RPT	1953	1			134	197										
CALVARY	Oscar Golden	1949	7	22	33	687	900	492	102	114	45	9	153795	15649	4401	26009	
CENTRAL	Jerry Creek	1924	5	17	28	457	972	493	139	89	57	17	199965	25761	3109	44554	
GILEAD	Soctt Ray	1950	7	1	1	65	148	40	43	2	0	0	6145	369	256	648	
GRAVEL HILL	Gary Gipson	1995	1	6	10	103	188	91	42	41	0	0	3335	2118	635	2977	
HIGHLAND HEIGHTS	Robert McDaniel	1960	6	15	31	709	857	635	128	118	54	46	217465	23915	4716	37708	
HILLDALE	Hank Harrington	1975	1	1	2	36	85	21	25	11	8	1	15995	1369	454	1983	
HOT SPRINGS FIRST	Roy Buckelew	1836	6	20	30	1225	1775	775	215	219	70	51	396335	67360	4605	95347	

174 Central Cont.

HOT SPRINGS SECOND		1903	6	77	155	1959	2257	2212	0	321	163	32	882585	110885	3300	159462
HURRICANE LAKE		1975	4	20	24	218	257	152	29	17	7	5	42085	4890	1750	7760
LAKE HAMILTON	<i>John Jenkins</i>	1932	3	5	15	150	250	155	70	45	10	20	85005	11000	1800	13700
LAKESHORE HEIGHTS	<i>Ricky Porter</i>	1964	6	11	44	227	271	141	39	24	30	14	57595	7020	1727	17380
LAKESIDE	<i>Ronnie Rogers</i>	1965	7	31	26	335	376	250	125	69	18	28	121365	12661	2822	23274
LEE CHAPEL		1948	1	2	12	152	184	120	85	26	36	12	65555	7866	2622	15412
LONSDALE	<i>Joe E. Campbell</i>	1900	2	4	15	54	80	53	60	0	0	0	12075	334	297	1045
MAGNET COVE FIRST SO	<i>Earnest Brooks</i>	1982	1	3	6	111	135	112	35	13	0	0	36565	2626	1130	4497
MALVERN THIRD	<i>Pat E. Titworth</i>	1914	4	10	13	535	696	330	94	91	39	0	146015	24821	2920	36964
MEADOWVIEW SOU	<i>Gary Lee Parker</i>	1981	1	11	9	129	135	122	86	62	30	16	24315	489	300	1306
MEMORIAL	<i>Hal Graves</i>	1947	7	9	12	205	231	157	87	19	19	8	38315	6052	1857	9203
MT VERNON	<i>Bill Neal</i>	1936	1	9	11	158	188	75	68	26	0	0	30335	2124	1215	5295
NORTH MAIN	<i>Randy Cross</i>	1950	4	10	32	177	252	179	92	42	26	0	32655	1633	980	2938
OLD UNION	<i>Clay Courson</i>	1830	1	7	9	127	169	67	22	1	15	0	16305	2204	652	3421
OWENSVILLE		1927	1	6	11	170	266	147	34	13	6	0	41855	4607	1651	7589
PEARCY		1951	1	16	25	190	287	108	105	40	0	0	37985	1522	622	2566
PINEY	<i>Joel Moody</i>	1940	7	7	10	580	840	280	151	33	24	0	103785	11358	1850	16612
PLEASANT HILL	<i>Roy F. Lewis</i>	1906	1	8	15	182	286	156	90	41	0	0	38365	4603	1500	7113
RIDGECREST	<i>John L. Clement</i>	1954	6	11	2	300	351	152	64	19	0	0	42385	1571	1090	4323
RIVERSIDE	<i>Barry King</i>	1955	1	9	20	126	170	89	63	2	13	1	23445	2128	733	4331
ROYAL	<i>Dick Cayce</i>	1933	1	18	4	103	110	78	65	32	9	17	23055	1160	441	2151
SALEM	<i>William Franklin</i>	1968	7	28	66	535	636	568	291	135	97	79	170275	19339	4086	43585
SHOREWOOD HILLS	<i>Chris Watkins</i>	1944	2	2	2	44	202	15	0	0	0	0	7645	0	0	0
TEMPLE	<i>Elvis Wayne Smith</i>	1978	7	16	10	188	234	200	179	27	33	24	52475	6133	3045	12952
TRINITY BENTON	<i>Harold D. Stephens</i>	1950	6	6	45	321	369	320	209	49	38	0	110685	17089	4362	27182
TRINITY MALVERN	<i>Terrell Wallace</i>	1965	7	7	11	130	190	115	58	38	24	0	53165	5917	1606	12097
WALNUT VALLEY	<i>James Newnam</i>	1939	7	6	6	137	150	54	21	11	11	0	25095	3102	1059	5829

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE		
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
37	0	-	3,164	-204	-6.1
0	0	-	2,142	180	9.2
35	-1	-2.8	1,046	178	20.5
477	28	6.2	456	98	27.4
910	167	22.5	\$4,010,440	247,355	6.6
12,781	-318	-2.4	\$493,134	36,838	8.1
16,937	-981	-5.5	\$73,342	-591	-0.8
10,424	249	2.4	\$780,961	25,972	3.4

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LCCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
BARCELONA ROAD	YES	109	450	241,045	358,955	190,755	130,342	202,045
BENTON FIRST	YES	594	3,500	789,905	61,005	739,255	163,930	864,155
BUIE	YES		0					
CALVARY	YES	213	750	153,505	134,395	175,515	0	175,515
CENTRAL	YES	213	1,051	184,485	26,005	255,585	0	260,515
GILEAD	YES	18	0	6,685	1,585	6,715	0	6,715
GRAVEL HILL	YES	45	60	19,775	0	3,455	3,900	4,085
HIGHLAND HEIGHTS	YES	246	1,000	143,045	20,825	228,275	0	230,485
HILDALE	YES	14	100	9,345	0	16,215	0	16,215
HOT SPRINGS FIRST	YES	358	1,250	393,625	0	409,105	0	466,875

176 Central Cont.

HOT SPRINGS SECOND	YES	859	5,669	1,752,655	408,155	1,246,855	733,501	1,425,265
HURRICANE LAKE	YES	52	324	50,065	45,005	43,815	11,053	46,745
LAKE HAMILTON	YES	100	200	90,005	0	90,005		90,005
LAKESHORE HEIGHTS	YES	70	350	52,765	0	69,725	4,714	70,345
LAKESIDE	YES	101	396	118,435	12,005	132,365	0	140,815
LEE CHAPEL	YES	75	240	52,335	5,005	70,515	1,050	70,755
LONSDALE	YES	42	100	12,645	0	13,175	0	13,175
MAGNET COVE FIRST SD	YES	58	165	39,725	12,475	42,445	3,417	42,585
MALVERN THIRD	YES	174	890	100,155	0	158,745		158,745
MEADOWVIEW SCU	YES	53	150	23,905	11,105	26,955	321	27,175
MEMORIAL	YES	68	140	36,345	0	41,395	0	47,215
MT VERNON	YES	42	200	41,775	26,805	40,595	0	41,995
NORTH MAIN	YES	72	250	27,495	0	38,005	0	38,115
OLD UNION	YES	34	150	14,495	0	19,305	0	19,375
OWENSVILLE	YES	81	325	49,325	13,465	55,985	26,450	55,985
PEARCY	YES	53	150	57,895	26,775	41,395	31,841	41,395
PINEY	YES	129	597	81,635	133,145	114,315	0	114,915
PLEASANT HILL	YES	62	175	28,765	0	40,125	0	40,875
RIDGECREST	YES	58	408	42,365	9,095	42,875	0	42,875
RIVERSIDE	YES	45	270	26,865	6,495	27,375	8,137	27,375
ROYAL	YES	32	14	31,545	4,215	24,925	402	31,135
SALEM	YES	249	400	153,525	128,005	185,825	28,015	186,725
SHOREWOOD HILLS	YES	18	120	9,135	0	7,645	0	10,315
TEMPLE	YES	83	165	61,375	44,505	74,325	0	74,325
TRINITY BENTON	YES	93	534	59,095	3,535	114,145	0	114,145
TRINITY MALVERN	YES	50	407	46,145	0	58,095	0	58,505
WALNUT VALLEY	YES	32	180	29,035	0	26,765	0	26,765

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE				
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		
37	1	2.8	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$5,030,920	851,485	20.4	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
4,595	283	6.6	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,492,560	322,685	27.6	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$21,130	3,918	22.8	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$4,872,570	68,445	1.4	TOTAL TITHES, CFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$5,284,250	160,945	3.1	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$1,147,073	715,601	165.5	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Clear Creek

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT		MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					TOTAL				
			ORG	L	BAP	LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS	WMU	BRO	UNDESIG*	COCP	ASSOC
ALMA FIRST	Billy Kimbrough	1984	3	30	47	529	560	567	20	123	36	40	272135	40E20	5442	72484
ALTUS FIRST		1918	3	4	1	97	132	37					17475	582	338	1125
BATSON	Howard Laneer	1970	1	2	1	19	50	18	0	0	0	0	2905	222	101	505
CABIN CREEK	Jerry Holcomb	1933	3	9	20	267	280	259	198	161	46	55	106785	300C	1500	5414
CEDARVILLE	Garland Hobbs	1934	1	31	12	360	469	392	227	51	42	0	71825	5316	5040	12433
CLARKSVILLE SECOND	Marvin E. James	1954	4	21	6	204	343	151	15	40	23	0	51555	2437	1632	5707
COAL HILL FIRST	Wayne Pipkin	1884	3	2	6	150	180	130	16	0	21	0	30315	1241	0	2679
CONCORD	Mike Taylor	1872	1	15	51	574	598	376	41	78	51	81	180055	21602	12601	42697
DYER	David Pierson	1893	3	5	8	99	149	98	44	0	0	0	26655	1745	1110	3380
EAST MT ZION TRINITY		1909	1	11	10	208	264	110	60	63	33	40	34285	2311	2012	6324
GRAPHIC SOU	Lee Bennett Moore	1985	2	6	10	39	39	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	701	1402
HAGARVILLE		1920	2	0	8	22	22	38	0	2	0	0	12005	0	0	0
HARTMAN	Phillip Harris	1950	3	0	0	149	210	53	40	23	16	12	17105	1761	879	3315
KIBLER	Bill Milam	1898	3	5	11	216	399	143	79	39	15	16	62285	13092	7390	35180
LAMAR	Les B. Frazer	1954	3	7	12	290	432	152	61	77	33	7	41025	2679	4018	7866

178 Clear Creek Cont.

MOUNTAINBURG FIRST	Leroy Rogers	1954	3	14	20	81	204	85	43	0	0	0	32855	943	597	1723
MULBERRY FIRST	Rex Easterling	1880	3	68	23	446	767	378	164	107	53	36	116305	11265	4532	39708
OAK GROVE	Carel Norman	1883	1	33	24	743	1214	437	136	25	0	0	109175	10204	3061	31878
OARK	Frank Shook	1981	1	0	0	9	11	15	0	0	0	0	4835	82	203	517
OZARK FIRST	John C. Matthews	1866	4	49	35	637	967	857	155	138	90	13	263005	45926	14632	68065
OZONE	Julian Rowton	1920	2	0	8	63	119	69	27	12	0	0	17365	1440	1022	4809
RUDY	Gary Whitmarsh	1907	2	0	0	23	42	17	0	0	0	0	7315	407	407	1064
SHADY GROVE	Doyle Summerhill	1900	1	1	14	193	232	99	0	0	0	0	22765	1120	1569	2809
SHIBLEY	James George	1912	1	9	18	113	113	71	0	25	0	0	22585	1275	1403	2865
SPADRA	Sam M. Howell	1905	2	0	4	29	35	36	0	0	0	0	8865	358	448	1184
TRINITY	Clayburn Bratton	1946	1	0	2	197	237	73	0	6	0	0	2405	1205	1062	2983
UNION GROVE	Burnett King	1874	1	2	4	154	252	86	0	0	19	3	35235	2515	2175	7457
UNIONTOWN	Terry Parks	1927	1	0	4	104	220	90	15		10		14655	461	461	1176
VAN BUREN FIRST	Stanley G. Daniel	1885	5	60	27	1222	1650	999	2	179	98	42	355565	47306	6000	88143
VAN BUREN SECOND	Robert Morrison	1958	6	0	2	86	201	55	0	10	0	0	14225	164	164	350
VINE PRAIRIE		1974	1	0	0	85	126	56	0	0	0	0	15145	286	286	714
WEBB CITY	Roy Gean Law	1929	1	10	12	162	275	114	60	17	0	20	31925	2554	1277	4612
WOODLAND	Homer W. Halton	1950	1	0	7	55	105	62	32	20	18	0	23305	1363	841	3641

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE		
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
33	0	-	1,395	-169	-10.8
0	0	-	1,196	172	16.8
31	-1	-3.1	604	50	9.0
394	-60	-13.2	365	-43	-10.5
407	-80	-16.4	\$2,024,020	88,865	4.6
7,635	-584	-7.1	\$225,682	28,403	14.4
10,897	-47	-0.4	\$82,904	7,872	10.5
6,159	79	1.3	\$464,209	63,107	15.7

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1936 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
 REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LCCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ALMA FIRST	YES	305	1,000	301,115	118,335	325,315	0	352,515
ALTUS FIRST	YES	25	112	21,025	0	31,765	2,073	31,765
BATSON	YES	10	25	3,675	0	3,365	0	3,675
CABIN CREEK	YES	111	480	402,755	315,005	119,305	89,210	119,305
CEDARVILLE	YES	156	295	42,675	0	79,595	0	79,595
CLARKSVILLE SECOND	YES	75	238	66,175	60,005	76,785	35,401	76,785
COAL HILL FIRST	YES	81	140	14,935	0	30,505	0	30,505
CONCORD	YES	227	565	162,745	64,005	208,515	0	208,515
DYER	YES	37	130	25,625	0	27,375	6,640	27,765
EAST MT ZION TRINITY	YES	80	50	34,565	0	45,315	1,000	45,315
GRAPHIC SOU	YES	28	75	26,675	16,505	0	18,500	
HAGARVILLE	YES	30	50	13,205	30,005	13,505	0	13,505
HARTMAN	YES	38	30	15,525		18,695		18,995
KIBLER	YES	95	395	111,735	29,955	76,585	62,000	78,625
LAMAR	YES	103	35	36,435		59,505		59,715
MOUNTAINBURG FIRST	YES	46	100	22,745	0	32,995	0	32,995
MULBERRY FIRST	YES	249	1,000	157,865	110,765	157,595	0	157,595
OAK GROVE	YES	233	850	83,915	80,005	116,095	0	116,095
DARK	YES	12	30	3,005	0	5,185	0	5,185
OZARK FIRST	YES	370	477	292,565	56,745	302,965	0	302,965
OZONE	YES	42	100	11,615	0	20,425	0	20,575
RUDY	NO		80	6,815	0	7,565	0	7,565
SHADY GROVE	YES	41	60	15,865	0	23,295	0	23,485
SHIBLEY	YES	44	162	25,575	285	23,035	0	23,335
SPADRA	YES	20	25	7,995	0	9,485	0	10,215
TRINITY	YES	47	91	20,615	0	23,855	0	27,185
UNION GROVE	YES	41	70	24,455	0	38,005	0	43,565
UNIONTOWN	YES	33	0	9,705		14,655	194	14,655
VAN BUREN FIRST	YES	430	2,500	375,355	0	391,625	0	523,505

180 Clear Creek Cont.

VAN BUREN SECOND	YES	20	0	14,225	0	14,465	0	14,465
VINE PRAIRIE	YES	22	182	14,875	6,915	18,615	0	18,615
WEBB CITY	YES	75	148	24,395	0	35,165	0	37,175
WOODLAND	YES	33	104	20,985	0	26,725	0	26,725

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE		
1986 NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1986 NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
32	0	- CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$2,411,435	522,725	27.7 TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
3,209	-13	-0.4 S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$888,530	205,780	30.1 TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$9,599	1,257	15.1 PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$2,377,890	133,185	5.9 TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$2,552,480	195,455	8.3 TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$215,018	-179,540	-45.5 EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Concord

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	MEMBERSHIP			*****ENROLLMENT*****					TOTAL					
			ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP LET	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO	UNDESIG* GIFTS	COOP PROGRAM	ASSOC MISS	MISSION EXPEND		
BARLING FIRST	<i>Jim Daniel</i>	1907	4	30	25	400	531	187	47	1	0	0	62095	5438	2062	8409
BETHEL	<i>Bobby J. Martin</i>	1964	4	3	7	94	189	53	29	11	5	0	22335	782	782	2386
BLOOMER	<i>Dick Goodrum</i>	1888	2	7	4	193	243	77	0	0	0	0	17665	180	360	1551
BLUFF AVENUE		1935	9	5	17	324	909	220	26	34	11	16	73915	3024	3024	9230
BOONEVILLE FIRST	<i>Allen Dale Thrasher</i>	1868	4	24	18	718	1366	708	80	226	90	90	230285	31736	4100	64453
BRANCH FIRST	<i>Steve Plunkett</i>	1869	2	1	6	223	305	217	106	20	33	12	57475	5740	1150	9593
BRIAR CREEK	<i>Horace Christie</i>	1981	2	0	4	19	24	13	0	0	0	0	3755	184	118	302

BURNVILLE	Van Hudson	1885	1	0	4	41	71	42	24	4	0	0	14195	101	531	632
CALVARY	Don Cochran	1909	9	6	15	497	661	369	80	43	50	0	142055	22707	4338	35025
CHARLESTON FIRST	Larry Horne	1846	3	6	6	326	478	248	82	91	67	26	126995	17849	2540	32663
DELAWARE FIRST	Wylie G. Jones	1975	1	32	11	141	186	175	99	32	57	46	44285	3869	1362	8650
EAST SIDE	Trueman Moore	1953	0	51	108	1013	1322	1285	210	253	98	44	616975	122566	12257	317901
EXCELSIOR	David Wayne Moon	1907	1	0	3	68	130	47	0	0	0	0	0	2383	930	3683
FAITH	Doyle Russell	1980	2	8	34	115	113	89	0	44	5	0	21455	1451	599	2864
FIRST SOU CENTRAL	Jim Nelson	1978	2	16	15	243	291	220	64	45	61	21	53835	1600	300	2980
FT SMITH FIRST		1857	8	88	123	3856	6935	6507	290	479	194	169	1736835	197334	24111	317004
GLENDALE	Ken Barnard, Jr.	1872	1	8	13	226	316	143	66	34	12	0	50005	4560	1140	6404
GRAND AVENUE	James W. Bryant	1934	9	138	128	3425	4028	3121	492	239	60	1398335	297045	32652	449923	
GRAYSON	Colin Slate	1963	1	0	0	8	9	7	0	0	0	0	1005	0	0	100
GREENWOOD FIRST	Milton James	1870	4	33	65	1320	1421	893	146	175	124	38	383765	38362	3834	54047
HACKETT FIRST	Charles Van Pelt	1905	3	11	17	211	289	84	38	0	0	0	23175	1623	695	2399
HAVEN HEIGHTS	Neal Prock	1964	0	38	72	800	1088	549	257	128	15	0	213025	25000	6000	34319
HIGHWAY 96 FIRST	Sam Sharber	1955	1	0	2	61	128	40	39	0	11	0	15305			150
IMMANUEL	Gary L. Strehlow	1906	9	3	22	482	529	206	48	29	53	6	140755	27600	1480	35393
JENNY LIND FIRST	Carroll D. Walters	1949	2	9	0	365	432	163	55	38	0	0	55475	4379	1116	9430
LAVACA FIRST	Harold D. Law	1860	3	20	24	1110	1372	778	401	128	84	50	181475	21779	5445	42724
MAGAZINE FIRST	Sam Brown	1881	3	11	10	279	438	248	45	50	0	12	49245	4925	985	12662
MEMORIAL	I. M. Judd	1960	3	0	3	33	33	33	14	0	0	0	0	1125	482	2092
MIXON	Derald Preston	1896	1	0	2	68	85	45	0	2	0	0	9075	460	184	723
MT HARMONY	Donnie Stephens	1912	1	2	2	62	71	22	0	0	0	0	10085	266	266	843
MT ZION	Bill E. Lynch	1855	1	4	14	89	132	63	58	12	24	0	41005	1920	0	4484
NEW HOPE	George S. McGraw	1974	4	18	16	273	320	257	89	30	24	4	93905	9512	1970	22295
NORTHSIDE CHARLESTON	Ted Richardson	1952	3	4	5	355	461	85	0	0	6	0	25715	1330	650	2760
NORTHSIDE FT SMITH	Larry Lewis	1914	9	1	10	244	291	148	57	19	7	0	43985	870	435	3275
OAK CLIFF	Phil Whitten	1960	9	20	90	495	616	423	103	117	12	17	179145	20335	8933	35225
PALESTINE	Don Bradford	1879	1	0	5	60	66	26	15	0	0	0	7695	724	217	1737
PARIS FIRST	Clyde Vire	1894	4	17	16	703	1559	507	81	81	127	24	161015	17715	3218	29490
PHOENIX VILLAGE	Steve Munson	1939	9	5	14	413	632	178	69	69	33	37	72455	7173	3582	12949
PINE LOG		1871	1	0	0	56	60	55	0	0	0	0	11575	0	442	1114
RATCLIFF FIRST	Ira Upton	1908	2	0	10	179	214	117	0	44	7	0	31485	2094	1047	3817
ROSEVILLE	James F. Kinney	1898	1	1	1	150	200	62	0	0	0	0	15555	636	600	1548
RYE HILL	Leroy French	1934	1	18	35	365	455	291	90	60	53	39	118585	17803	2374	28055
SOUTH SIDE		1948	9	8	17	421	681	372	81	117	86	27	197995	15513	1800	32118

182 Concord Cont.

SOUTHSIDE BOONEVILLE	<i>Chester Gray</i>	1963	4	40	12	309	408	228	164	32	42	25	59275	3909	1797	6316
SOUTHSIDE PARIS	<i>Jan Akins</i>	1983	4	1	15	109	123	109	0	25	12	13	50005	3500	1500	5000

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT		MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					TOTAL				
			ORG	L	BAP	LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS	MIN	WMU	BRO	UNDESIG* GIFTS	COOP PROGRM
SPRADLING	<i>Ronnie Williamson</i>	1951	9	2	10	253	483	237	100	41	19	0	85935	8587	2998	14158
TEMPLE	<i>J. Elton Pennington</i>	1916	9	12	11	444	690	420	137	48	28	0	126885	10228	2536	15476
TRINITY	<i>Bruce Morris</i>	1923	9	8	11	338	781	281	45	39	43	0	95905	11021	2396	21537
UNION HALL	<i>E. G. Waddell</i>	1927	1	0	0	14	16	0	0				1795	0	0	100
VESTA	<i>Wally Thames</i>	1888	1	0	2	77	118	67	24	2	0	0	15585	0	0	0
WESTSIDE	<i>James R. Zeltner</i>	1977	9	17	25	199	212	136	79	54	37	18	31275	948	625	4141
WINDSOR PARK	<i>Jimmie D. Files</i>	1955	9	34	44	949	1095	1104	685	140	34	0	376355	172	4501	47282

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE		
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
52	0	-	4,123	-839	-16.9
0	0	-	3,289	-141	-4.1
47	-1	-2.1	1,803	49	2.8
760	-328	-30.1	794	-48	-5.7
1,123	70	6.6	\$7,598,050	280,850	3.8
23,211	406	1.8	\$978,058	50,658	5.5
33,611	-28	-0.1	\$154,464	-2,179	-1.4
21,955	22	0.1	\$1,761,412	160,814	10.0

o ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LCCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
BARLING FIRST	YES	96	376	53,895	54,715	67,825	0	68,145
BETHEL	YES	19	106	24,955	0	27,315	0	27,315
BLOOMER	YES	45	75	29,045	0	18,565	0	21,365
BLUFF AVENUE	YES	90	700	59,715	41,005	78,185	0	78,185
BOONEVILLE FIRST	YES	276	1,030	191,235	118,075	254,265	2,000	256,165
BRANCH FIRST	YES	96	175	78,005	15,805	66,965	0	67,065
BRIAR CREEK	NO	13	33	5,015	0	3,755	0	5,385
BURNVILLE	YES	35	60	10,935	0	14,195	0	14,195
CALVARY	YES	155	1,091	117,625	0	154,765	0	155,235
CHARLESTON FIRST	YES	169	0	121,395	0	144,765	12,187	148,695
DELAWARE FIRST	YES	94	125	35,065	0	70,195	0	70,445
EAST SIDE	YES	553	2,000	386,995	355,055	768,645	0	768,645
EXCELSIOR	YES	28	90	20,145	0	855	0	855
FAITH	YES	55	0	18,995	0	36,695	1,414	36,695
FIRST SOU CENTRAL	YES	89	240	58,665	40,185	59,555	0	59,555
FT SMITH FIRST	YES	1801	1,114	3,335,335	826,005	3,482,665	1,661,757	3,482,665
GLENDALE	YES	84	160	64,005	0	54,855	18,200	57,355
GRAND AVENUE	YES	1395	7,000	1,458,325	2,200,005	2,011,325	14,564	2,016,635
GRAYSON	NO	5	2	125	0	1,005	0	1,005
GREENWOOD FIRST	YES	452	2,000	237,875	320,455	431,335	0	433,505
HACKETT FIRST	YES	45	180	20,795	0	24,385	1,933	24,995
HAVEN HEIGHTS	YES	240	1,250	254,125	28,005	254,125	25,000	254,125
HIGHWAY 96 FIRST	YES	32	45	7,915	0	15,515	2,268	17,315
IMMANUEL	YES	98	685	128,005	12,005	152,365	0	156,165
JENNY LIND FIRST	YES	92	379	52,895	59,395	64,775	0	64,775
LAVACA FIRST	YES	262	695	166,915	28,835	205,885	0	209,635
MAGAZINE FIRST	YES	105	227	40,535	0	53,565	0	53,565
MEMORIAL	YES	20	150	0	0	0	0	0
NIXON	YES	25	25	13,675	0	9,255	5,800	9,255

184 Concord Cont.

MT HARMONY	YES	16	20	6,925	0	10,205	0	10,285
MT ZION	YES	45	114	17,655	0	43,305	0	43,305
NEW HOPE	YES	129	331	74,865	21,675	117,355	0	117,355
NORTHSIDE CHARLESTON	YES	41	128	23,125	6,845	26,495	0	26,495
NORTHSIDE FT SMITH	YES	50	250	33,805	23,995	44,035	0	44,035
OAK CLIFF	YES	160	114	147,535	19,805	199,885	0	201,125
PALESTINE	YES	14	50	7,625	0	7,825	0	7,825
PARIS FIRST	YES	256	1,500	196,605	7,665	197,955	0	197,955
PHOENIX VILLAGE	YES	97	3,000	45,815	0	75,875	2,220	75,875
PINE LOG	YES	32	0	9,545	0	11,575	0	11,575
RATCLIFF FIRST	YES	76	140	31,225	21,235	34,695	0	34,695
ROSEVILLE	YES	30	0	3,975	0	21,095	0	21,095
RYE HILL	YES	138	361	95,215	102,245	137,275	0	137,625
SOUTH SIDE	YES	170	1,500	209,245	119,745	227,795	0	238,245
SOUTHSIDE BOONEVILLE	YES	94	300	19,825	0	70,915	0	71,895
SOUTHSIDE PARIS	YES	47	125	45,545	55,005	52,005	10,000	52,005

PART B

SPRADLING	YES	100	318	87,985	6,045	103,255	0	103,725
TEMPLE	YES	177	683	109,145	68,585	134,725	0	137,875
TRINITY	YES	126	470	90,225	0	110,465	5,000	112,335
UNION HALL	NO		5	1,335	0	1,795	0	1,795
VESTA	YES	35	5	16,155	12,005	15,585	6,092	15,585
WESTSIDE	YES	71	310	25,035	0	37,245	0	37,245
WINDSOR PARK	YES	423	2,712	1,870,955	446,455	785,115	854,608	1,764,065

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE				
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		
49	-1	-2.0	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$10,161,575	1060,585	11.7	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
8,796	-347	-3.8	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$5,010,850	493,060	10.9	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$32,449	3,701	12.9	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$10,994,075	1516,115	16.0	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$12,022,955	1516,715	14.4	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$2,623,043	426,242	19.4	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Conway-Perry

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES TOTAL	*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COCP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
							SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
BIGELOW FIRST	<i>Zeke Lancaster</i>	1890	3	11	9	177 252	120	74	43	46	23	32365	1879	831	4541
CASA	<i>Bill Harwell</i>	1898	2	7	6	149 277	112	30	37	33	8	23235	1378	919	3413
HARMONY	<i>Ricky L. Morrow</i>	1873	1	5	7	171 216	96	45	11	4	0	30045	2864	575	4867
HOUSTON	<i>Stanley Wallace</i>	1900	2	4	2	119 134	69	0	2	27	0	16185	540	1022	2188
MORRILTON FIRST		1360	4	13	28	449 780	316	91	70	102	52	153555	14604	4269	32089
NIMROD	<i>Mike Hairston</i>	1949	1	0	5	61 93	67	68	2	0	0	18035	1585	643	3176
OPPELO FIRST	<i>Doug Grubbs</i>	1976	3	1	0	40 50	33	0	4	0	0	11735	600	240	1185
PERRY	<i>Bobby Loyd</i>	1921	2	1	3	70 124	68	21	12	7	0	24715	225	300	1445
PERRYVILLE	<i>Horace E. Gray</i>	1906	3	3	17	451 595	334	115	73	81	29	120005	8401	6050	30781
PLEASANT GROVE	<i>Troy Akers</i>	1916	1	15	2	36 46	46	0	2	6	0	7255	50	0	305
PLUMERVILLE FIRST	<i>Matt Harness</i>	1891	3	8	1	194 291	88	25	45	16	11	37885	2068	1143	4516
SDLGDHACHIA	<i>James Porter Crager</i>	1953	1	11	6	72 78	75	35	4	7	0	20075	1605	1098	4042
STONY POINT	<i>William Merritt</i>	1958	1	0	2	46 100	33	0	2	2	0	7855	520	520	1300
THORNBURG	<i>L. B. Gustavus</i>	1915	1	2	5	115 137	66	52	2	11	0	15405	2558	180	4341
UNION VALLEY	<i>Dennis LaCook</i>	1948	1	1	5	87 138	66	31	8	13	0	14825	741	741	1911

186 Conway-Perry Cont.

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECCRD

1935-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE		
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
15	0	-	587	21	3.7
0	0	-	317	67	26.8
15	0	-	355	17	5.0
82	8	10.8	123	28	29.5
98	-44	-31.0	5533,215	75,590	16.5
2,237	78	3.5	539,618	5,944	17.7
3,311	16	0.5	18,531	2,276	14.0
1,589	104	7.0	100,100	18,191	22.2

⊕ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

CONWAY PERRY

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND⊕	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT⊕	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS⊕	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS⊕
BIGELOW FIRST	YES	71	100	31,495	10,005	38,775	5,532	38,775
CASA	YES	65	110	27,735	0	45,605	3,458	45,605
HARMONY	YES	85	210	21,355	0	31,865	0	31,865
HOUSTON	YES	56	65	10,795	0	16,885	0	16,885
MORRILTON FIRST	YES	180	1,000	93,745	5,305	181,935	0	181,935
NIMROD	YES	44	78	19,435	0	19,365	7,460	19,365
OPPELO FIRST	YES	16	112	13,495	0	13,055	2,432	13,055
PERRY	YES	34	84	19,445	0	24,795	5,000	24,795
PERRYVILLE	YES	183	425	235,625	32,205	153,045	135,724	155,745
PLEASANT GROVE	YES	26	22	35,195	255	7,545	29,078	7,545
PLUMERVILLE FIRST	YES	52	254	39,475	0	40,115	3,502	43,715
SOLGOHACHIA	YES	49	60	13,315	0	22,915	885	23,025
STONY POINT	YES	33	50	12,935	205	9,725	3,500	10,205
THORNBURG	YES	41	175	8,735	0	16,585	0	16,585
UNION VALLEY	YES	29	125	12,715	0	16,235	0	16,435

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE			
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
15	0	-	\$595,495	140,250	30.8	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
964	64	7.1	\$47,975	28,015	140.4	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$2,870	399	16.1	\$638,445	82,130	14.8	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$645,535	79,440	14.0	\$196,571	124,692	173.5	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Current-Gains

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES	TOTAL	*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
									SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
BIGGERS	Loy Culver	1904	2	8	1	139	303	91	80	0	0	0	32475	2598	1299	5397	
CALVARY	Charles Hanna	1960	4	4	0	175	283	95	61	10	15	0	30665	1620	1941	5290	
COLUMBIA JARRETT	Bob Adams	1937	1	0	5	30	63	19	0	0	0	0	5895	177	118	318	
CORNING FIRST	Dennis Jones	1887	4	8	11	284	554	261	125	64	64	11	87135	8838	3000	18805	
EMMANUEL	Bill Hutchings	1961	4	22	11	180	233	131	118	34	26	20	30935	2547	0	5296	
GREENWAY FIRST	Curt Gaddy	1888	2	6	2	62	75	46	20	0	0	0	4765	1290	364	4546	
HARMONY	Henry Permenter	1927	1	10	2	49	76	42	42	0	0	0	5175	300	120	440	
HOLLY ISLAND	E. Clay Polk	1951	1	8	5	71	110	59	35	42	16	0	20455	2617	1116	5083	
HOPEWELL	Steve Patterson	1908	1	0	4	57	169	36	24	0	8	4	12225	1333	1120	3292	
KNOBEL	Mike Bradley	1935 RPT	3			0	12	16	0	0	0	0	1365	0	0	0	
MOARK	H. W. Clements	1883	1	0	0	55	67	30	14	10	0	0	8085	250	180	430	
MT PLEASANT	Otis Vester, Jr.	1886	1	2	1	79	80	45	31	0	0	0	18325	0	574	1816	
NEW HOPE	Thomas F. Farris	1846	1	1	2	180	269	108	15	3	6	0	27725	3244	1622	7050	
NIMMONS	Henry C. Hornbuckle	1939	2	0	2	51	64	40	17	0	15	0	8965	238	266	1049	
OAK GROVE	J. Carl Rider	1867	1	0	6	58	160	51	42	0	0	0	24005	1099	241	1725	
PEACH ORCHARD FIRST		1922	2	0	0	19	89	17	0	0	0	0	0	119	144	1493	
PIGGOTT FIRST	Clyde Spurgin	1887	4	12	8	453	675	632	182	233	63	62	174795	34531	6987	53887	
PINE GROVE	John W. Atchison	1979	1	5	6	100	120	101	58	15	11	0	27845	1533	1533	5467	

188 Current-Gains Cont.

POCAHONTAS FIRST	<i>Faron G. Rogers</i>	1899	4	22	52	712	1178	611	81	28	37	56	165435	14838	4963	25262
RAVENDEN SPRINGS FIR	<i>Butler Smith</i>	1910	2	2	5	105	244	113	78	17	14	0	21545	1895	1895	4766
RECTOR FIRST	<i>Alan Cureton</i>	1986	3	13	7	446	586	305	190	79	40	0	69825	12630	6093	27142
REYNO FIRST	<i>Charles Colbert</i>	1878	3	4	2	130	235	123	50	14	8	0	32975	3013	1626	5613
SHANNON	<i>Bruce Stone</i>	1951	4	17	14	230	396	158	85	0	12	0	38085	2035	1492	7095
SHILOH CLAY	<i>Richard Snyder</i>	1866	1	2	1	93	122	29	20	0	0	0	12275	267	240	756
ST FRANCIS	<i>O. H. Brooks</i>	1909	2	9	2	265	348	121	66	57	35	13	28185	4833	1795	9178
SUCCESS FIRST	<i>Billy Wiggins</i>	1903	2	4	3	139	230	73	44	19	18	2	36025	3594	2197	8288
TIPPERARY SOU	<i>Gene Carpenter</i>	1948	1	0	0	20	62	20	0	0	0	0	4005	400	400	900
WITTS CHAPEL	<i>Lawrence Hovis</i>	1835	2	4	14	202	313	110	32	0	0	0	36405	1192	1075	5915

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECCRD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE		
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
28	0	-	1,510	-128	-7.8
0	0	-	625	168	36.8
26	0	-	388	65	20.1
163	4	2.5	168	86	104.9
166	23	16.1	\$965,595	15,345	1.6
4,389	-38	-0.9	\$107,431	3,665	3.5
7,121	152	2.2	\$42,401	2,093	5.2
3,483	-114	-3.2	\$216,299	11,028	5.4

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

CURRENT GAINES

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART 5

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LCCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
BIGGERS	YES	63	257	35,445	20,985	33,585	0	34,045
CALVARY	YES	51	200	27,365	285	33,465	0	33,465
COLUMBIA JARRETT	YES	25	25	4,965	0	5,895	0	5,895

CORNING FIRST	YES	150	500	170,565	10,205	128,035	82,096	128,785
EMMANUEL	YES	78	150	107,345	40,005	47,035	82,013	47,035
GREENWAY FIRST	YES	40	40	11,325	4,475	14,885	0	14,885
HARMONY	YES	42	30	4,495	0	5,175	345	5,175
HOLLY ISLAND	YES	43	25	12,975	0	28,305	0	28,305
HOPEWELL	YES	20	20	9,465	0	15,065	0	15,225
KNOBEL	YES	16	0	605	0	1,365	0	1,365
MOARK	YES	17	12	7,285	0	8,085	1,266	8,085
MT PLEASANT	YES	36	25	15,295	0	18,325	0	18,325
NEW HOPE	YES	60	145	21,345	0	30,895	0	30,895
NIMMONS	YES	17	40	8,395	0	10,035	0	10,035
OAK GROVE	YES	35	90	25,195	0	26,435	12,664	26,435
PEACH ORCHARD FIRST	YES	13	11	2,145	0	0	310	
PIGGOTT FIRST	YES	323	1,604	145,305	0	209,995	1,874	211,545
PINE GROVE	YES	65	75	29,985	0	28,285	1,597	32,205
POCAHONTAS FIRST	YES	251	726	100,475	13,855	195,505	0	197,485
RAVENDEN SPRINGS FIR	YES	53	55	22,055	0	26,585	0	27,075
RECTOR FIRST	YES	140	500	51,005	12,005	113,615	0	113,615
REYNO FIRST	YES	92	425	25,575	0	32,975	3,799	32,975
SHANNON	YES	93	200	36,455	10,095	41,775	6,839	41,775
SHILOH CLAY	YES	26	75	10,335	0	12,505	2,195	12,755
ST FRANCIS	YES	93	200	29,025	0	32,315	0	32,315
SUCCESS FIRST	YES	60	200	17,955	0	38,915	0	38,915
TIPPERARY SOU	YES	18	8	3,505	0	4,005	0	4,005
WITTS CHAPEL	YES	60	0	29,335	0	39,585	0	39,585

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECCRD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE				
1936	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1936	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		
28	0	-	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$965,220	54,650	6.0	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
1,980	-21	-1.0	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$111,910	64,715	137.1	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$5,638	480	9.3	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$1,182,645	68,245	6.1	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$1,192,205	65,195	5.3	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$194,998	126,625	185.2	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE COLLARS

Dardanelle-Russellville

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG GIFTS	COCP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
						RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ATKINS FIRST	Bob Richardson	1976	4	8	12	435	573	214	66	102	33	39	73555	7409	2942	19622
BAKERS CREEK	Raymond Palmer	1944	1	3	8	144	250	94	0	23			22955	820	420	1490
BLUFFTON	Monroe Hunt	1909	1	0	3	55	55	55	0	0	0	0	10645	466	466	1211
CALVARY		1981	4	11	5	125	146	156	68	11	15	9	31075	1888	734	2942
CENTERVILLE FIRST	Kenneth N. Edmonson	1886	2	1	4	129	129	34	0	0	0	0	13655	0	289	339
DANVILLE FIRST	Bobby Walker	1900	3	6	7	329	532	266	63	78	26	12	105925	12798	2139	25063
DARDANELLE FIRST	Tony L. Berry	1859	4	15	8	371	586	250	60	21	30	0	106645	26134	720	32228
DOWER	Don Roy Hankins	1842	3	4	10	202	214	180	111	65	57	37	66805	10072	3340	23851
DR JOHN GRACE MEMORI	Bob J. Guess	1891	2	3	2	48	78	30	0	0	0	0	13405	325	325	1071
EAST POINT	Glenn Kaufman	1872	1	2	1	103	184	65	40	0	8	7	19305	1721	956	3321
FAIR PARK	Rick Ballentine	1961	7	4	2	65	217	46	11	2	0	0	11115	360	315	1359
HAVANA	William J. Storts	1902	2	9	1	112	198	101	23	16	17	22	34445	2066	1033	9015
HECTOR FIRST	Joe Yates	1966	3	0	0	67	93	62	36	7	14	13	13965	698	698	1534
HOPEWELL		1975	1	0	0	30	30	35	0	0	0	0	11275	976	488	5366
IMMANUEL DANVILLE	Lance Witt	1979	3	10	15	112	130	94	58	19	7	7	62905	2271	1382	6139
IMMANUEL RUSSELLVILL	Michael E. Halliday	1973	6	3	6	69	79	179	12	12	0	0	25705	2288	1150	4084
KELLEY HEIGHTS	Walter Long	1957	6	1	0	104	140	40	29	17	9	0	20005	2179	1038	4893
KNOXVILLE FIRST	Ira Taylor	1859	2	0	1	134	284	62	20	13	0	0	23335	1938	969	3824
LONDON FIRST	David Applegate	1890	3	3	13	168	275	208	71	15	18	15	37235	2381	1044	4212
MORELAND FIRST	Britt Pruitt	1925	2	0	2	33	39	27	0	0	0	0	6215	570	570	1330
NEW HOPE		1867	1	3	3	103	133	79	25	18	9		16115	1651	910	3537
OLA FIRST	Henry Magee	1901	3	0	8	357	453	126	45	20	6	0	45955	7160	858	11552
PITTSBURG	Charles Fawell	1898	1	0	2	29	48	12	0	0	0	0	2105	60	60	430
PLAINVIEW FIRST	Bennie Foster	1909	3	6	5	217	343	156	63	15	9	0	27575	1863	1753	5249
PLEASANT VIEW	Otis Mackey	1954	1	0	2	59	89	37	19	0	0	0	9335	503	400	2167
POTTSVILLE	Ronald W. Graham	1961	3	2	9	160	205	122	84	5	0	0	33805	2679	2003	5259
ROVER	Kelly Dunn	1888	2	0	2	122	167	60	15	6	0	0	14005	737	120	1177
RUSSELLVILLE FIRST	Stephen Davis	1873	5	87	100	1337	1971	1451	575	212	136	70	594635	83477	5690	133087
RUSSELLVILLE SECOND	Coyse David McLemore	1956	7	12	59	328	512	293	118	46	17	37	173675	27658	7084	41329

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE		
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
30	0	-	1,667	-20	-1.2
0	0	-	724	-99	-12.0
29	0	-	424	-47	-10.0
194	-72	-27.1	289	118	69.0
296	-71	-19.3	\$1,657,780	200,170	13.7
5,699	243	4.5	\$206,258	14,722	7.7
8,320	235	2.9	\$40,782	5,729	16.3
4,630	394	9.3	\$361,491	27,746	8.3

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE {000}	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR {LCCAL}	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ATKINS FIRST	YES	114	250	62,655	8,335	89,565	0	89,565
BAKERS CREEK	YES	48	125	23,885	20,155	26,305	351	26,305
BLUFFTON	YES	20	75	5,205	0	10,805	138	10,805
CALVARY	YES	77	200	28,375	89,005	36,985	0	36,985
CENTERVILLE FIRST	YES	40	140	15,445	74,005	13,725	0	13,815
DANVILLE FIRST	YES	147	763	128,345	33,245	155,725	0	155,725
DARONELLE FIRST	YES	160	533	55,285	0	111,015	0	111,015
DOVER	YES	134	249	117,465	12,435	85,465	49,366	100,655
DR JOHN GRACE MEMORI	YES	26	120	10,265	0	13,525	0	13,525
EAST POINT	YES	40	75	17,335	0	20,785	0	21,115
FAIR PARK	YES	27	150	13,275	0	14,915	0	15,165
HAVANA	YES	56	90	28,445	10,005	39,815	0	41,135
HECTOR FIRST	YES	29	90	8,105	0	14,215	0	14,425

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES	TOTAL	*****ENROLLMENT*****						UNDESIG* GIFTS	COCP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
								SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO					
ARKANSAS CITY AUDS	<i>Kenneth Wayne Overton</i> NON-RPT	1910	3	2	5	143	353	151	99	16	40	0	55575	8938	1200	18805	
BAYOU MASON	<i>William L. Goode</i>	1948	1	3	1	111	180	79	29	21	0	0	29835	3083	840	4986	
BELLAIRE	<i>Joseph Edward Burt</i>	1918	1	2	3	153	243	129	95	38	9	0	64425	11217	3174	20905	
BOYDELL	<i>E. W. Ricks</i>	1982	2	1	1	22	115	24	0	0	0	0	4485	0	0	450	
CHICKASAW		1952	1	0	0	54	124	33	21	0	8	0	9515	666	285	1126	
COLLINS	<i>Jack Ferguson</i>	1889	2	4	0	81	161	41	20	9	0	0	24365	2993	1737	5270	
DANIEL CHAPEL	<i>Bobby Lamb</i>	1938	1	4	0	50	66	38	0	0	0	0	9505	0	300	300	
DERMOTT	<i>George E. Pirtle</i>	1904	4	5	10	233	448	167	45	50	43	5	98615	20344	4576	30798	
EUDORA	<i>Jimmie D. Wallace</i>	1902	4	5	16	333	480	252	94	73	79	32	141145	21808	4089	32780	
GAINES	<i>Rocky Harris</i>	1911	1	2	4	23	32	27	0	0	0	0	7015	353	353	786	
HALLEY	<i>Gene Gregory</i>	1942	2	1	1	85	110	41	0	0	0	0	26035	1300	1600	8318	
JENNIE	<i>Dennis Green</i>	1934	2	24	12	171	247	226	87	37	0	28	36005	2200	605	3031	
JEROME	<i>George Waldrup</i>	1950	2	0	8	39	80	28	26	2	22	6	9865	420	681	1385	
KELSO	<i>Sardis Bever</i>	1940	1	5	7	194	413	126	97	58	15	0	47645	3812	1906	8100	
LAKE VILLAGE FIRST	<i>E. Harold Elmore</i>	1861	4	4	24	310	663	288	15	104	53	0	94075	10230	2125	15282	
MCARTHUR	NON-RPT	1917	2														
MCGEHEE FIRST	<i>Mason Craig</i>	1909	4	8	9	503	1102	510	223	88	100	0	197905	39578	3225	52584	
MONTROSE	<i>Terry Traxler</i>	1904	2	6	6	111	202	84	35	0	28	10	27995	3068	837	4971	
NEW HOPE	<i>J. C. Singleton</i>	1939	1	2	0	150	212	99	65	25	0	0	37025	3607	615	5759	
NORTHSIDE	<i>John Henry Hall</i>	1971	4	2	2	133	191	126	76	0	13	0	25885	1835	450	3359	
OMEGA	<i>James Hayes</i>		1	3	6	112	201	64	62	0	0	0	18735	120	145	331	
PARKDALE	<i>Claud Hughes</i>	1908	3	4	2	52	77	30	6	0	0	0	8545	600	0	1245	
PARKWAY	<i>Sanders Brooks</i>	1969	1	2	2	113	146	14	8	2	0	0	10155	0	30	298	
PORTLAND	<i>Phillip Wayne Drennan</i>	1969	3	7	4	179	265	176	79	19	15	0	46675	7143	1905	11354	
RICHLAND		1945	1	0	0	54	135	31	28	0	0	0	14135	466	751	1869	
SHILOH	<i>Tom Williams / 1935 RPT</i>	1964	1			40	50	54	45	29	0	0	19805	583	846	2012	
SOUTH MCGEHEE	<i>Houston Austin</i>	1966	4	6	12	273	393	206	110	51	11	21	64835	4580	2133	10638	
TEMPLE	<i>Steve Wilson</i>	1957	4	7	14	227	378	198	42	42	0	0	64245	7880	3283	11493	

194 Delta Cont.

TILLAR FIRST	<i>Klois L. Hargis</i>	1908	3	14	0	100	167	62	52	0	14	0	32525	2548	1447	5186
WATSON	<i>Harold Cantley</i>	1943	2	7	5	172	202	75	30	15	0	0	41355	3309	2013	5368
WILMOT	<i>Philip F. Bowles</i>	1908	3	11	13	160	251	195	82	32	17	15	43605	6720	1380	11598

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE COLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986	1985-86 CHANGE			1986	1985-86 CHANGE		
	NUMERICAL	PERCENT			NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
32	0	-	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,571	118	8.1	C T ENROLMENT
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	711	59	9.0	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
27	-1	-3.6	CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	457	44	10.4	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
141	-24	-14.5	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	117	14	13.6	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
167	2	1.2	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$1,311,570	69,880	5.6	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
4,386	-1	-0.0	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$169,401	11	0.0	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
7,687	116	1.5	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$42,531	-582	-1.3	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
3,574	30	0.8	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$280,387	-22,965	-7.6	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ARKANSAS CITY AULDS	YES	60	295	54,425	0	64,235	0	66,535
BAYOU MASON	YES	45	245	19,085	0	30,825	0	30,825
BELLAIRE	YES	77	390	44,945	0	72,005	0	72,005
BOYDELL	YES	15	8	4,675	0	4,975	600	4,975

CHICKASAW	YES	25	65	8,655	0	9,845	0	9,845
COLLINS	YES	25	100	20,195	0	24,715	0	24,715
DANIEL CHAPEL	YES	18	95	11,915	18,975	9,555	0	13,975
DERMOTT	YES	104	852	76,065	10,125	105,925	0	106,315
EUDORA	YES	152	850	94,905	0	146,295	0	146,295
GAINES	YES	18	5	5,765	0	7,015	0	7,015
HALLEY	YES	25	125	15,985	0	26,035	0	26,035
JENNIE	YES	95	170	71,235	34,005	44,955	38,000	44,955
JEROME	YES	20	20	10,455	0	9,925	0	9,925
KELSC	YES	77	303	40,115	0	51,905	0	52,675
LAKE VILLAGE FIRST	YES	134	880	121,975	46,005	150,275	0	150,275
MCARTHUR			0					
MCGEHEE FIRST	YES	194	1,615	248,335	71,595	308,445	0	308,445
MONTROSE	YES	49	190	30,665	0	31,595	0	31,675
NEW HOPE	YES	53	168	16,745	0	43,865	0	43,865
NORTHSIDE	YES	43	240	18,725	0	29,605	0	30,135
OMEGA	YES	39	50	11,295	0	19,175	2,430	19,175
PARKDALE	YES	20	90	9,195	0	8,685	0	14,055
PARKWAY	YES	11	53	9,565	0	10,155	0	10,155
PORTLAND	YES	84	170	30,665	0	48,885	0	48,885
RICHLAND	YES	19	26	16,725	0	16,435	1,427	16,555
SHILOH	YES	42	225	25,585		25,795	8,035	25,795
SOUTH MCGEHEE	YES	81	435	59,015	58,725	68,255		68,255
TEMPLE	YES	96	250	55,465	18,005	65,075	8,805	65,665
TILLAR FIRST	YES	34	125	14,755	2,085	34,515	2,300	34,515
WATSON	YES	59	250	50,045	2,935	49,225	0	49,225
WILMOT	YES	82	310	68,745	15,005	49,235	0	50,295

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

196 Delta Cont.

1985 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE		1985-86 CHANGE		1985-86 CHANGE		1985-86 CHANGE	
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
30	0	-	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,265,920	-64,520	-4.8	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
1,793	57	3.3	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$277,460	-86,670	-23.8	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$8,650	628	7.8	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$1,567,430	40,510	2.7	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$1,583,060	43,460	2.9	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$61,597	-72,508	-54.1	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Faulkner

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

*****ENROLLMENT*****

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES	MEMBERSHIP TOTAL	*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COCP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	MISSION EXPEND	TOTAL
									SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO					
BERYL	Gary Pridmore	1839	1	6	14	232	306	258	164	73	41			75765	8444	4582	18173	
BLANEY HILL	Robert Flowers	1985	7	25	21	72	76	35	35	6	0	0	10585	0	517	1138		
BOND	E. James Griffin	1917	1	0	0	44	51	24	0	10	0	0	8955	472	472	998		
BRUMLEY	Bill Garrett	1925	7	2	11	108	272	78	40	19	15	0	27435	1416	1326	3470		
CADRON RIDGE	Delbert W. Stone	1892	7	4	5	181	268	101	77	33	13	11	63295	3519	5866	10778		
CONWAY FIRST	David McGowin	1871	6	44	110	1652	2539	1520	145	299	181	71	630935	89874	10874	131140		
CONWAY SECOND	Larry Pillow	1922	5	21	60	1197	1524	815	147	314	87	32	317195	33306	11102	70066		
EMMANUEL	Leonard Baker	1934	1	6	8	175	225	112	67	0	0	0	28435	1474	2745	5464		
ENDLA MT ZION	T. B. Hairston	1833	2	1	1	42	69	51	0	0	11	0	10355	411	712	1660		
FRIENDSHIP	Arnold Teel	1917	1	18	37	219	250	267	0	69	27	20	62475	5030	6916	12710		
GOLD CREEK	H. B. Shirley	1977	7	12	11	225	249	80	38	25	18	27	0	0	0	0		
GREENBRIER FIRST	John Thomas Birdsong	1860	3	4	13	221	428	120	47	48	22	0	41825	3754	2085	6745		
HAPPY HOLLOW	Ronald Fortner	1907	1	0	0	23	77	26	0	0	0	0	4805	0	250	250		
HARLAN PARK	Jim L. Richardson	1966	7	7	32	277	282	209	124	59			111395	14386	8374	27820		
HARMONY	Harold D. Sadler	1872	1	14	14	176	196	155	62	35	9	7	34815	2021	2021	4177		

HOLLAND	Jim C. Acklin	1869	2	7	9	142	264	104	58	18	17	16	43485	4671	4671	11622
MAYFLOWER	Ken Reece	1915	4	6	23	289	430	207	91	25	40	6	82465	4948	4948	12078
MT VERNON	Bill Canary	1849	2	5	1	137	224	76	0	2	7	0	24775	2087	2087	5728
NAYLOR	Clay Hughes	1947	2	2	2	132	143	61	0	0	0	0	12505	0	376	1460
NEW BETHEL	Tom Collie	1925	1	0	3	94	127	22	0	0	0	0	101975	100	588	724
NEW HOPE	Roddy King	1932	7	6	11	135	198	117	57	13	21	0	65125	3574	3117	7621
OAK BOWERY	Rick Davis	1872	1	10	6	174	212	204	2	2	13	0	42775	3658	1768	6981
PICKLES GAP	Bob Dailey	1878	7	7	29	443	564	306	133	28	31	13	140935	25368	9865	43281
PLEASANT GROVE	John Greer	1894	7	0	8	130	145	86	30	0	9	0	52585	5258	2103	12695
SALTILLO HEIGHTS	Keith Sandefur	1977	1	10	4	140	140	77	32	23	14	1	30545	1088	1088	2993
SMYRNA	Roy Lee	1984	2	2	2	48	50	30	0	8	7	0	3945	196	196	1029
SOUTH SIDE	Melvin Fanning	1912	1	1	0	235	319	187	99	31	18	0	67455	5396	3374	13694
WOOSTER FIRST	J. C. Myers	1916	2	16	8	249	276	215	126	18	24	4	73995	6660	6660	16875

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE	
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL
-----			-----			-----	
28	0	-	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,574	-152	-8.8	C T ENROLMENT
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,158	-14	-1.2	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
24	1	4.3	CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	625	89	16.6	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
236	-64	-21.3	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	208	-51	-19.7	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
443	-20	-4.3	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$2,170,835	201,960	10.3	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
7,192	-15	-0.2	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$227,111	1,557	0.7	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
9,869	90	0.9	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$98,633	6,372	6.9	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
5,543	54	1.0	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$431,370	27,409	6.8	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

FAULKNER

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LCCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
BERYL	YES	104	270	38,675	9,735	81,285	0	81,965
BLANEY HILL	YES	35	80	9,745	21,785	12,675	4,738	12,675

198 Faulkner Cont.

BOND	YES	14	11	5,795	0	9,015	0	9,215
BRUMLEY	YES	52	160	26,825	0	28,345	0	28,345
CADRON RIDGE	YES	76	110	43,785	0	65,685	0	66,175
CONWAY FIRST	YES	782	1,500	525,435	0	687,705	39,000	708,565
CONWAY SECOND	YES	422	1,632	273,895	100,555	359,265	0	360,245
EMMANUEL	YES	52	140	23,375	7,255	30,485	0	30,585
ENOLA MT ZION	YES	26	50	7,805	0	11,245	0	11,245
FRIENDSHIP	YES	122	290	71,485	39,555	64,665	23,471	64,925
GOLD CREEK	YES	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENBRIER FIRST	YES	72	375	40,625	20,395	49,325	0	49,325
HAPPY HOLLOW	YES	23	0	2,855	0	4,805	0	4,805
HARLAN PARK	YES	122	500	93,385	21,605	141,565	0	141,565
HARMONY	YES	63	97	31,075	42,905	37,015	0	39,415
HOLLAND	YES	68	215	29,725	0	46,715	0	46,765
MAYFLOWER	YES	130	470	82,595	0	101,335	0	105,595
MT VERNON	YES	39	227	21,855	0	29,855	0	31,865
NAYLOR	YES	61	125	13,285	0	14,795	0	14,795
NEW BETHEL	YES	22	50	9,605	0	10,435	0	10,435
NEW HOPE	YES	69	150	40,615	45,005	71,935	0	71,935
OAK BOWERY	YES		0	30,695		43,255	0	43,255
PICKLES GAP	YES	153	800	85,105	4,255	158,225	0	158,225
PLEASANT GROVE	YES	47	250	49,765	0	59,615	0	59,615
SALTILLO HEIGHTS	YES	62	80	25,235	20,005	32,385	0	32,385
SMYRNA	YES	21	20	2,345	0	4,425	1,485	4,425
SOUTH SIDE	YES	135	200	47,915	0	71,905	0	71,905
WOOSTER FIRST	YES	98	280	62,715	19,135	84,865	0	86,045

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1935-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE				
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		
28	0	-	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,696,215	-81,810	-4.6	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
2,920	-109	-3.6	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$352,190	-65,630	-15.7	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$8,082	665	9.0	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$2,312,825	142,980	6.6	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$2,346,295	154,950	7.1	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$68,694	-44,519	-39.3	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Garland

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES TOTAL	*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG GIFTS	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
							SS	CT	MUS MIN	W M U W M U	BRO					
AMITY FIRST	<i>David Montoya</i>	1891	3	27	6	195	270	123	0	24	0	0	44755	1790	2685	5496
ANTIOCH	<i>Bill Harris</i>	1891	1	14	25	269	401	174	107	55	44	0	53775	4175	1075	7085
CEDAR GLADES	<i>Curtis Stillwell</i>	1877	1	2	9	117	122	89	0	0	4	9	21685	25	1164	6827
EMMANUEL	<i>Fred F. Fretz</i>	1949	6	7	3	224	247	108	66	16	26	0	23965	1086	1440	4049
FAIRDALE	<i>Tom M. Deere</i>	1955	6	4	8	203	276	79	33	20	0	0	30625	1252	626	2468
GRAND AVENUE	<i>Clytee Harness</i>	1949	6	70	22	1042	1242	622	110	66	11	0	189385	16246	3839	40667
HARVEYS CHAPEL	<i>Tommy Freeman</i>	1888	1	12	10	337	449	259	172	45	37	7	76535	7653	2296	12437
JESSIEVILLE	<i>Eugene Anderson</i>	1936	1	9	12	250	332	240	95	44	0	0	74565	9120	3530	21219
LEONARD STREET	<i>Charles Mays</i>	1972	6	20	17	427	447	269	87	56	0	0	102145	3255	1736	8078
MILLCREEK		1948	1	0	0	126	157	48	29	2	0	0	14255	2011	1085	3354
MOUNTAIN PINE FIRST	<i>Joe W. Davis</i>	1936	3	22	4	361	480	157	56	0	27	0	48015	6994	2482	10620
MOUNTAIN VALLEY	<i>Joe Anderson</i>	1935	1	0	0	58	145	34	0	0	0	0	6335	380	253	708
PARK PLACE	<i>Tom Harris</i>	1902	6	16	24	749	1265	707	237	145	109	19	303815	37201	6365	57021
RECTOR HEIGHTS	<i>Gene Bates</i>	1962	6	5	6	271	335	127	74	22	0	0	33275	1333	632	2685
VISTA HEIGHTS	<i>Scott Heller</i>	1969	6	0	1	75	82	46	39	2	0	0	12335	987	617	1790

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE		
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
15	0	-	1,105	93	9.2
0	0	-	497	-9	-1.8
15	1	7.1	258	15	6.2
208	37	21.6	35	9	34.6
147	-37	-20.1	\$1,035,465	51,650	5.2
4,704	39	0.8	\$93,508	3,528	3.9
6,250	80	1.3	\$29,825	5,038	20.3
3,032	125	4.2	\$184,504	25,593	16.1

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE COLLARS

200 Garland Cont.

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART 3

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
AMITY FIRST	YES	76	175	38,855	0	50,395	0	50,395
ANTIOCH	YES	90	265	50,865	6,165	58,265	0	59,435
CEDAR GLADES	YES	30	35	13,415	0	22,195	0	22,195
EMMANUEL	YES	50	235	23,525	0	24,625	125	26,855
FAIROALE	YES	55	300	39,435	64,005	34,405	0	34,475
GRAND AVENUE	YES	394	1,000	219,085	270,645	218,265	0	218,265
HARVEYS CHAPEL		147	241	68,005	10,645	85,865	0	86,565
JESSIEVILLE	YES	129	300	55,395	0	83,215	0	83,245
LEONARD STREET	YES	175	760	97,695	209,835	109,945	0	110,225
MILLCREEK	YES	32	75	13,075	0	17,805	2,997	17,805
MOUNTAIN PINE FIRST	YES	70	260	40,275	1,305	49,655	0	49,895
MOUNTAIN VALLEY	YES	18	0	7,255	0	6,335	0	6,335
PARK PLACE	YES	355	3,000	300,335	59,075	337,585	0	337,585
RECTOR HEIGHTS	YES	60	250	32,115	0	34,805	0	34,805
VISTA HEIGHTS	YES	22	52	10,275	2,785	14,115	0	14,115

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE			
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
14	-1	-6.7	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,008,605	-33.470	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
1,693	77	4.8	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$624,460	-102,080	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$6,948	172	2.5	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$1,147,475	36,440	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$1,152,195	23,480	2.1	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$3,122	-40,049	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTR

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

PART A

*****ENROLLMENT*****

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG GIFTS	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL	
					RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				MISSION EXPEND	
ALEXANDER	John Edwards	1921	1	1	183	245	136	71	45	0	0	39875	5341	1190	8263	
BEECH GROVE	Jeff Hyde	1910	1	5	62	116	46	32	2	0	0	9445	300	409	1354	
BETHEL STATION	Earl Mangrum	1911	1	11	8	77	155	77	49	8	0	8885	0	244	244	
BIG CREEK		1907	1	6	4	63	146	44	45	23	0	12815	120	360	866	
BROWNS CHAPEL	Royce Boling	1892	2	16	17	240	350	218	217	62	0	52685	6329	1055	20759	
CALVARY	Robert A. Martin	1959	5	26	13	191	191	198	130	23	34	99235	5922	7481	15135	
CENTER HILL	Jerry Glen Baker	1883	7	24	9	344	414	177	108	33	31	71095	4289	1602	11549	
CLARKS CHAPEL	Wilburn Griggs	1908	1	1	0	83	133	77	64	2	0	35325	720	765	2535	
DELAPLAINE	Bob Ivey	1922	2	5	4	81	173	77	51	3	0	19165	717	1317	4502	
EAST SIDE	Jim Fowler	1912	6	19	54	1042	1679	869	562	240	157	328775	23111	11555	45469	
FAIRVIEW	Dennis Strobe	1957	1	0	4	40	60	32	21	0	0	7945	464	464	1078	
FINCH		1872	1	3	6	91	176	61	47	3	0	24815	2286	1143	4002	
FONTAINE	Dennis Vowell	1950	1	0	0	40	43	23	19	2	0	5715	120	120	440	
IMMANUEL	Raymond Laramore	1955	6	16	48	285	382	208	102	39	16	23	78815	9248	2700	13672
LAFE	Gary Richey	1922	2	5	2	86	123	64	55	17	0	20005	192	0	667	
LAKE STREET	Wayne Faulkner	1952	7	49	21	477	493	176	143	10	56	12	48335	2577	1966	5481
LIGHT		1895	1	2	0	85	104	75	56	3	0	0	21965	1648	1276	4224
MARMADUKE FIRST	Curtis B. Smith	1888	3	32	7	476	679	342	217	105	33	12	107625	9888	3955	21548
NEW FRIENDSHIP	Jim Tate	1868	1	4	1	77	196	67	51	27	24	0	26325	1388	1022	3891
NEW LIBERTY	Bill Hatton	1907	1	0	3	42	78	41	31	3	0	0	13135	450	230	965
NUTTS CHAPEL	Van C. Booth	1901	1	0	0	16	19	12	0	2	0	0	6085	635	190	1397
OAK GROVE HEIGHTS	Billy Joe Dowdy	1952	2	4	7	160	198	91	61	14	12	12	31285	1253	625	3000
PARAGOULD FIRST	Winfred P. Bridges	1885	5	26	34	982	1485	782	174	173	174	61	364455	62000	6750	88540
PLEASANT VALLEY	Bob Kinnett	1942	1	0	1	75	163	62	59	23	0	0	26445	509	1262	3151
ROBBS CHAPEL	John Slatton	1916	1	1	0	35	100	20	0	2	0	0	8205	480	200	1690
ROSEWOOD	Marion Gramling	1973	6	3	17	185	185	103	46	28	0	0	38815	1273	1678	3859
STANFORD	Sammy Stewart	1910	1	1	1	112	180	113	45	40	21	0	0	2111	1162	4019
THIRD AVENUE	Glenn Swigert	1951	6	3	6	46	90	37	27	3	10	0	14465	294	633	1192
UNITY	Terry Songer	1879	1	9	6	90	115	96	31	46	0	0	25855	360	420	2598
VINES CHAPEL	Charles Abanathy	1940	1	0	0	35	40	44	32	14	0	0	10675	608	523	1250

202 Greene Cont.

WALCOTT	Melvin Poe	1987	2	29	13	361	418	312	119	84	0	0	102105	3600	4000	10928
WEST VIEW	Gary Fulton	1960	7	23	13	426	486	288	98	63	29	29	115365	11923	2372	26451

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECCRD

1986	1985-86 CHANGE			1985	1985-86 CHANGE		
	NUMERICAL	PERCENT			NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
32	0	-	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	2,763	54	2.0	C T ENROLMENT
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,142	-117	-9.3	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
31	0	-	CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	597	-51	-7.9	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
324	56	20.9	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	333	4	1.2	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
301	-13	-4.1	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$1,775,735	154,790	9.5	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
6,589	256	4.0	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$160,156	8,675	5.7	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
9,420	275	3.0	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$58,669	-8,075	-12.1	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
4,966	-144	-2.8	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$314,719	10,692	3.5	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LCCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LCCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ALEXANDER	YES	80	155	33,955	0	42,445	0	42,525
BEECH GROVE	YES	33	60	7,445	0	10,885	0	10,885
BETHEL STATION	YES	37	18	8,895	0	13,435	0	13,435
BIG CREEK	YES	37	90	11,235	0	14,175	0	14,175
BROWNS CHAPEL	YES	119	200	61,805	0	82,155	13,748	83,655

CALVARY	YES	143	966	91,715	76,715	107,235	0	107,545
CENTER HILL	YES	110	250	62,055	14,865	76,085	0	76,245
CLARKS CHAPEL	YES	60	75	19,755	0	36,935	0	36,935
DELAPLAINE	YES	53	105	13,655	0	20,575	0	20,965
EAST SIDE	YES	507	1,500	499,035	50,005	384,165	255,000	384,165
FAIRVIEW	YES	22	40	5,625	0	9,225	0	9,425
FINCH	YES	45	367	33,775	38,915	40,915	0	40,915
FONTAINE	YES	19	30	4,635	0	5,915	400	5,915
IMMANUEL	YES	112	450	41,225	15,305	83,805	0	83,955
LAFE	YES	45	75	30,385	5,535	20,495	11,993	20,495
LAKE STREET	YES	120	184	32,735	61,655	51,335	3,843	51,335
LIGHT	YES	61	100	14,945	0	23,555	0	23,555
MARMADUKE FIRST	YES	174	455	111,625	56,755	130,625	0	131,045
NEW FRIENDSHIP	YES	51	70	18,645	0	26,745	0	26,745
NEW LIBERTY	YES	34	65	13,665	0	15,255	3,943	15,255
NUTTS CHAPEL	YES	12	10	4,445	0	6,425	0	6,435
OAK GROVE HEIGHTS	YES	62	260	35,625	35	37,635	0	37,735
PARAGOULD FIRST	YES	458	1,850	169,845	0	382,125	0	391,685
PLEASANT VALLEY	YES	44	90	69,335	0	27,075	45,880	27,075
ROBBS CHAPEL	YES	15	40	7,295	0	9,205	0	9,205
ROSEWOOD	YES	60	150	33,515	35,005	40,105	0	40,105
STANFORD	YES	73	125	16,665	0	28,835	200	28,835
THIRD AVENUE	YES	28	100	17,025	8,735	14,465	646	16,645
UNITY	YES	45	52	26,465	0	27,195	0	27,925
VINES CHAPEL	YES	28	100	9,075	0	10,675	0	10,675
WALCOTT	YES	188	240	55,815	0	115,755	0	116,505
WEST VIEW	YES	143	475	100,625	50,505	134,025	3,154	134,025

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

204 Greene Cont.

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

1986		1985-86 CHANGE	1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD		1985-86 CHANGE		1986	
NUMERICAL	PERCENT				NUMERICAL	PERCENT		
32	0	-	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,662,540	220,760	15.3	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*	
3,017	55	1.9	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$414,030	-15,950	-3.7	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	
\$8,747	1,654	23.3	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$2,029,480	161,150	8.6	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*	
\$2,046,020	149,600	7.9	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$338,807	211,452	166.0	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU	

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Harmony

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
						RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ALTHEIMER FIRST		1943	3	5	4	168	319	88	19	0	0	0	33035	3616	1447	6759
ANDERSON CHAPEL		1927	1	0	6	280	376	127	43	10	0	0	25955	2513	754	3553
BETHEL	Delbert Kelley	1964	1	2	0	109	209	44	29	1	0	0	17455	200	106	306
CENTENNIAL	Wayne Blue	1956	9	7	3	253	456	64	0	0	0	0	30985	50	0	62
CENTRAL		1947	0	1	10	306	605	301	111	23	34	0	82305	6575	1611	9041
CLAUD ROAD	William R. Passmore	1995	0	18	33	114	114	123	87	40	15	12	38505	2976	710	4206
DOLLARWAY	Ed Harrison	1960	9	4	0	287	391	111	59	18	0	0	61515	6776	5351	15705
DOUGLAS		1956	1	0	0	78	155	17	12	2	6	0	7455	812	162	2467
DUMAS FIRST	Carter Tucker	1903	4	7	15	586	983	613	6	179	105	40	195505	34373	3420	49903
EAST SIDE	Clyde Jones	1969	9	4	10	319	465	346	3	68	21	13	115705	9085	1200	13706
EVERGREEN	R. B. Dickson, Jr.	1944	0	0	0	11	12	14	0	0	0	0	2545	360	84	444
FORREST PARK	Toby Adair	1950	9	5	5	175	415	152	0	12	15	0	94475	13981	1800	22366
GOULD FIRST	R. Dean Collings	1922	3	1	2	113	184	88	0	18	0	0	43645	4357	1289	8299
GRADY FIRST	David Borgan	1954	3	6	1	56	92	41	32	0	0	0	22775	654	327	2493
GREEN MEADOWS		1975	9	7	7	326	349	230	164	61	12	0	88635	13171	1819	19325

GREENLEE	Jimmy Watson	1936	0	3	11	265	445	321	186	25	44	21	84595	10420	2526	20596
HARDIN	David Chappell	1926	9	6	12	353	483	234	107	44	25	0	101425	10665	3550	23586
HICKORY GROVE	Jay McAlister	1872	1	0	1	61	109	55	26	0	0	0	17275	500	420	2270
HUMPHREY	Eugene Triplett	1903	3	5	5	134	276	93	38	0	0	0	23075	2465	485	3387
IMMANUEL		1914	9	38	96	1560	2171	1149	251	237	66	78	437475	43452	2990	64303
KINGSLAND FIRST	Cline D. Ellis	1885	2	6	1	78	160	60	34	33	11	0	30245	3354	1220	6220
LINWOOD	Ronald Burks	1951	1	2	0	83	228	68	51	21	11	0	30005	2120	1174	4179
MATTHEWS MEMORIAL	Edgar W. Bryan, III	1939	9	11	22	482	913	516	230	50	49	60	175145	24244	3503	33385
NORTHSIDE	Dane Dover 1935 RPT	1964	3			71	165	63	46	16	0	0	12605	685	380	1665
OAK GROVE	E. V. Appling	1937	0	3	1	128	194	53	10	2	0	0	18655	1495	935	3048
PINE BLUFF FIRST	John H. McClanahan	1953	8	26	69	1335	2667	1267	328	259	123	40	653335	87077	6450	155252
PINE BLUFF SECOND	Paul Holt	1904	9	1	2	222	355	88	35	26	0	0	54155	5435	1087	11283
PLUM BAYOU	Johnny Hagan	1938	2	2	3	61	249	43	0	19	0	0	16045	1070	0	2187
RANKIN CHAPEL	1935 RPT	1946	1			62										
REDFIELD FIRST SOU	Aaron Thompson	1984	3	14	22	117	128	114	62				26685	1837	790	2657
RISON	J. T. Harvill	1896	3	4	1	389	517	282	133	68	12	0	85595	8549	1709	20297
SHANNON ROAD	Bobby R. Hartsfield	1962	0	16		220	235	164	118	39	22	50	55075	3226	3226	7988
SHEPHERD HILL	Tommy G. Monk	1982	9	5	18	176	180	161	106	49	25	8	50005	6200	1500	9456
SOUTH SIDE	Rick Erwin	1917	9	16	42	856	1736	901	157	103	14	0	319795	35055	4695	63823
STAR CITY FIRST	Gene Stacks	1873	3	8	15	497	735	341	102	69	29	15	160845	30677	5124	44573
SULPHUR SPRINGS		1898	8	26	10	410	596	250	88	2	0	0	58125	5842	2085	10012
TEMPLE	Ray Williams 1935 RPT	1978	1			26	57	36	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	44
WATSON CHAPEL	Nathaniel "Sonny" Simpson	1961	0	79	50	1293	1428	1188	283	270	41	23	409065	60721	14222	81257
WHITE HALL FIRST		1924	8	28	61	595	814	578	240	100	8	0	213375	38395	5333	58889
YORKTOWN		1925	1	1	4	104	167	72	49	23	12	0	34815	2296	976	4178

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE		
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
40	0	-	3,245	43	1.3
0	0	-	1,887	-89	-4.5
		CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION			C T ENROLMENT
		MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY			MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENRCLMENT

206 Harmony Cont.

39	0	-	CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	700	-106	-13.2	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
367	55	17.6	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	360	-11	-3.0	BRGTRHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
542	-22	-3.9	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$3,927,930	224,150	6.1	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
12,697	-167	-1.3	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$485,723	41,413	9.3	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
20,195	108	0.5	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$84,460	-5,735	-6.4	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
10,456	-260	-2.4	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$793,170	40,352	5.4	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE COLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ALTHEIMER FIRST	YES	45	275	28,485	0	35,145	0	35,145
ANDERSON CHAPEL	YES	47	98	35,635	1,605	34,935	8,112	35,445
BETHEL	YES	29	0	10,545	0	17,455	3,245	17,455
CENTENNIAL	YES	35	563	20,655	0	32,945	0	32,945
CENTRAL	YES	99	664	57,155	0	90,225	0	90,225
CLAUD ROAD	YES	55	350	46,965	37,005	45,585	7,551	50,735
DOLLARWAY	YES	69	175	47,585	16,005	63,575	0	63,575
DOUGLAS	YES	12	122	5,695	0	8,615	0	8,645
DUMAS FIRST	YES	212	750	197,665	1,405	216,905	0	224,005
EAST SIDE	YES	119	627	104,015	0	123,025	0	123,095
EVERGREEN	YES	4	150	2,975	0	3,345	0	3,455
FORREST PARK	YES	72	439	110,155	0	114,045	0	114,195
GOULD FIRST	YES	52	290	34,855	0	50,535	0	51,215
GRADY FIRST	YES	30	110	40,555	0	24,515	16,033	24,515
GREEN MEADOWS	YES	101	238	62,365	0	96,535	0	96,535
GREENLEE	YES	96	526	78,855	11,005	94,255	585	94,255
HARDIN	YES	130	548	78,405	0	119,495	0	119,495
HICKORY GROVE	YES	25	12	12,515	0	17,275	0	17,275
HUMPHREY	YES	40	179	20,005	0	24,755	0	27,675
IMMANUEL	YES	492	1,951	666,825	49,965	680,285	0	797,935

KINGSLAND FIRST	YES	39	100	27,995	0	33,245	0	33,645
LINWOOD	YES	43	239	24,865	0	34,005	0	34,175
MATTHEWS MEMORIAL	YES	172	1,120	169,935	37,005	193,575	0	193,575
NORTHSIDE	YES	40	0	12,615	0	12,605	0	12,605
OAK GROVE	YES	25	184	17,895	0	19,725	0	21,885
PINE BLUFF FIRST	YES	510	0	561,505	150,135	953,945	0	953,945
PINE BLUFF SECOND	YES	42	483	53,455	0	62,975	0	65,155
PLUM BAYOU	YES	20	50	14,865	0	16,615	0	16,615
RANKIN CHAPEL	YES		0			2,955		2,955
REDFIELD FIRST SQU	YES	49	185	33,055	7,575	30,735	6,182	31,335
RISON	YES	111	300	68,175	0	93,655	0	94,415
SHANNON ROAD	YES	76	125	44,695	0	58,415	7,322	58,415
SHEPHERD HILL	YES	75	250	64,005	39,005	60,005	6,000	60,005
SCUTH SIDE	YES	312	3,696	469,905	36,965	383,175	0	503,115
STAR CITY FIRST	YES	170	675	115,035	0	175,885	0	176,645
SULPHUR SPRINGS	YES	115	850	59,835	18,005	77,035	0	77,035
TEMPLE	YES	13	50	3,725	19,005	75	0	75
WATSON CHAPEL	YES	445	2,000	476,775	395,245	564,125	0	564,125
WHITE HALL FIRST	YES	241	1,000	135,245	5,425	226,355	0	229,025
YCRKTOWN	YES	52	200	31,575	50,955	37,625	0	37,625

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE COLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE					
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		
40	2	5.3	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$4,046,965	-692,850	-14.6	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*	
4,304	-135	-3.0	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$876,310	-323,200	-26.9	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	
\$19,574	1,429	7.9	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$4,930,180	289,720	6.2	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*	
\$5,194,190	280,030	5.7	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$55,030	-632,242	-92.0	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU	

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Independence

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
						RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ARBANNA	<i>Vaughn Blue</i>	1966	1	2	6	42	71	36	14	0	0	0	7865	393	393	1691
BATESVILLE FIRST	<i>Don A. Nall</i>	1947	4	19	54	605	1127	589	137	117	80	33	293005	52500	12000	77754
CALVARY BATESVILLE	<i>Johnny E. Ross</i>	1939	4	10	28	444	723	405	121	92	32	0	159455	24009	9173	44130
CALVARY TIMBO		1971	1	2	10	70	115	65	0	19	0	0	20795	882	882	2339
CORD	<i>Gerald Kausler</i>	1906	2	6	12	163	250	145	86	21	65	11	49205	6855	5877	15409
CUSHMAN	<i>C. Dudley Lockard</i>	1896	2	2	0	20	88	28	16	18	0	0	2905	120	84	204
DESHA FIRST	<i>Steve Pelz</i>	1936	3	4	15	197	299	149	93	38	10	12	62555	4379	3586	8620
EASTSIDE	<i>Jim Tirey</i>	1966	3	14	15	198	253	155	93	49	59	26	51665	3619	4624	16832
EMMANUEL	<i>Billy Goyne</i>	1966	2	12	5	200	307	73	54	14	9	0	19005	0	136	496
FELLOWSHIP	<i>Doug Martin</i>	1981	2	3	9	63	72	62	31	27	17	0	34695	1715	2158	4599
FLORAL	<i>Lyle Koone</i>	1889	2	3	7	199	310	104	63	34	12	0	35215	3521	2817	7125
MARCELLA	<i>Travis Covington</i>	1901	2	3	2	20	40	29	15	0	0	0	14225	855	0	1197
MOUNTAIN VIEW FIRST	<i>Richard Overman</i>	1890	4	16	16	449	614	497	93	85	42	48	130345	9108	5655	33420
MT ZION	<i>Kenneth Altom</i>	1873	3	18	15	151	176	90	71	0	0	7	33005	3236	2599	7807
NEWARK SOU	<i>Manuel Macks</i>	1981	3	17	26	147	173	170	134	53	64	49	65315	5089	4553	10956
NORTHSIDE		1975	1	12	13	136	159	49	45	9	0	0	27805	1668	1122	3261
PILGRIMS REST	<i>John T. Holston</i>	1854	1	2	9	166	255	109	59	23	14	15	22895	999	1556	3363
PLEASANT PLAINS		1866	2	0	3	84	141	63	39	30	20	6	21875	1430	1512	3206
REHOBETH	<i>Charles Crowson</i>	1826	2	3	1	131	161	72	26	19	12	0	29835	2095	2095	5343
ROSIE	<i>Chester Miller</i>	1907	1	0	5	98	187	77	49	12	0	0	22735	3428	2275	7187
RUDDOLL HILL	<i>Jim Black</i>	1940	4	3	11	267	306	177	103	70	42	34	64275	3856	3213	8478
SALADO		1946	2	3	8	196	250	127	50	45	0	0	23525	2248	2698	7766
SULPHUR ROCK	<i>David Coleman</i>	1887	2	5	5	180	211	111	26	0	26	10	19075	1220	1220	3169
WEST	<i>Randy Maxwell</i>	1909	4	26	55	556	1005	611	219	111	45	55	176585	30103	15893	54730
WHITE RIVER	<i>Thurlo Lee</i>	1939	2	1	2	102	182	57	45				23745	1748	1249	3467

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE		
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
25	0	-	1,682	-156	-8.5
0	0	-	886	-92	-9.4
24	0	-	549	11	2.0
186	21	12.7	306	-8	-2.5
332	59	21.6	\$1,411,605	125,350	9.7
4,884	52	1.1	\$165,076	9,446	6.1
7,475	210	2.9	\$87,370	8,851	11.3
4,050	-30	-0.7	\$332,549	30,991	10.3

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LCCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LCCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ARBANNA	YES	23	29	7,685	0	8,765	0	8,765
BATESVILLE FIRST	YES	270	1,600	544,665	91,005	405,855	340,166	405,855
CALVARY BATESVILLE	YES	183	1,000	131,505	0	180,845	0	180,845
CALVARY TIMBO	YES	35	125	11,565	1,005	24,715	0	24,715
CORD	YES	104	413	175,275	7,005	90,055	129,000	94,115
CUSHMAN	YES	25	50	1,495	0	2,955	0	2,955
DESHA FIRST	YES	96	240	58,895	45,005	66,565	0	67,105
EASTSIDE	YES	89	200	37,905	18,435	58,895	0	58,975
EMMANUEL	YES	40	125	18,945	30,005	19,495	0	19,495
FELLOWSHIP	YES	35	250	126,685	85,005	90,245	100,000	90,245
FLORAL	YES	66	155	23,455	0	36,545	0	36,545
MARCELLA	YES	26	50	16,355	0	15,925	1,262	15,925
MOUNTAIN VIEW FIRST	YES	153	590	107,775	7,075	133,495	0	133,965
MT ZION	YES	68	150	40,955	15,005	41,505	25,587	41,505
NEWARK SOU	YES	111	200	44,915	33,405	84,225	0	84,225

210 Independence Cont.

NORTHSIDE	YES	30	170	38,115	33,585	30,225	11,157	30,225
PILGRIMS REST	YES	60	125	22,485	0	26,605	0	26,605
PLEASANT PLAINS	YES	34	70	26,675	6,275	23,615	8,690	23,615
REHOBETH	YES	51	150	21,245	0	31,365	0	33,215
ROSIE	YES	46	254	24,785	0	29,275	3,242	29,275
RUDELLE HILL	YES	104	478	50,695	0	65,725	7,385	65,995
SALADO	YES	80	200	14,605	0	26,325	0	26,555
SULPHUR ROCK	YES	49	75	15,875	5,115	20,905	1,321	21,155
WEST	YES	237	1,033	191,645	80,005	256,735	0	257,455
WHITE RIVER	YES	45	0	19,325	3,795	26,965	0	26,965

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE		1985-86 CHANGE		1985-86 CHANGE		1985-86 CHANGE	
1986	NUMERICAL PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL PERCENT
25	1	4.2	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,773,525	425,050	31.5	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
2,060	62	3.1	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$461,725	54,920	13.5	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$7,737	1,338	20.9	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$1,797,825	156,560	9.5	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$1,806,295	119,100	7.1	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$627,810	393,528	168.0	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Liberty

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT		MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					TOTAL			
			ORG	BAP	RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS	UNDESIG	COCP	ASSOC	MISSION	EXPEND	
CALEDONIA		1848	1	7	65	104	45	30	0	0	0	18095	600	480	7713
CALION FIRST		1903	3	6	134	174	95	42	0	0	0	37405	4489	2992	8669
CAMDEN FIRST	<i>Francis S. Chesson</i>	1842	5	14	662	1331	684	93	115	107	61	368075	72437	14465	111823
CAMDEN SECOND	<i>Gene E. Hodges</i>	1952	6	0	7	48	48	26	16	0	0	12835	642	642	1284
CHIDESTER	<i>R. Keith Smith</i>	1865	2	7	2	58	94	46	26	3	0	16265	2214	487	5082
CROSS ROADS	<i>Charles Hutcheson</i>	1860	1	3	0	44	123	44	0	2	0	13345	0	0	8840
CULLENDALE FIRST	<i>Jimmy L. Burks</i>	1929	6	18	39	849	1253	896	51	178	34	256665	38500	7698	59868

EAST MAIN	Glenn Morgan	1956	6	9	27	473	710	398	43	84	74	31	212035	31805	10602	52428
EBENEZER	C. Phelan Boone	1879	1	5	13	258	383	234	85	36	13		96085	11289	4685	25313
EL DORADO FIRST	Mark Coppenger	1845	5	16	60	971	1888	810	193	254	208	31	561245	118291	13416	322654
EL DORADO SECOND	Bruce Murphy	1923	6	11	15	606	954	748	24	77	111	28	341725	52290	7279	82827
ELLIOTT	Jimmy D. Pritchard	1890	1	14	12	447	788	253	84	64	0	0	90945	10494	2273	14278
FAIRVIEW ROAD	R. M. Smith	1953	1	0	1	98	117	68	22	0	0	0	21515	581	120	972
FELSENTHAL	Benny Ward	1904	2	6		38	65	33	0	0	0	0	19825	1549	974	4005
GALILEE	Paul M. Northcutt	1912	1	3	3	227	287	84	47	19	0	0	33925	2271	1049	4615
GRACE	Edmond E. Ramsey	1956	6	7	16	269	384	242	131	63	0	0	86195	7327	2618	14022
HARMONY	Sam Whitlow	1954	7	24	31	345	361	194	70	74	34	50	78665	3097	2360	7347
HILLSIDE	Greg Kirksey	1954	6	9	31	347	442	311	112	97	27	11	113065	12864	4523	21379
HUTTIG FIRST		1909	3	8	4	151	231	128	0	15	12	0	42205	4587	690	8962
IMMANUEL	Thomas E. Kimball	1942	6	55	89	1050	1487	1367	332	160	133	37	549685	90698	16475	159577
JOYCE CITY	Raymon Carneal	1934	1	19	18	550	723	353	210	28	26	13	25055	14605	5469	21230
JUNCTION CITY FIRST	Gene Thomas	1894	3	0	8	228	369	154	32	27	9	0	62365	6215	960	10669
KNOWLES	Richard L. Johnson	1884	1	2	13	112	120	49	27	28			33615	2132	1422	6888
LA PILE	H. L. Robins	1911	1	0	0	56	82	42	28	0	0	0	0	1128	180	1818
LAWSON	Donald H. Travis, Jr.	1912	2	19	12	115	180	133	95	20	10		43235	3675	1946	8274
LIBERTY	Lewis Gentry	1832	1	3	5	106	154	53	53	35	3	0	18295	1679	1263	4458
LOUAN	Robert Gryder	1925	2	4	15	105	186	88	51	28	0	0	26995	2591	1036	4917
MAPLE AVENUE		1955	3	1	3	125	204	97	97	20	9	0	77265	18566	3803	24652
MARRABLE HILL	Charles Ainsworth	1952	6	0	1	194	272	81	46	18	13	0	32725	4561	2244	9686
MIDWAY	Floyd J. Taylor	1851	1	1	2	57	67	40	0	0	0	0	15025	1517	780	2635
NEW LONDON	Harold Diffie	1844	1		2	83	143	78	63				41185	2875	821	5511
NORPHLET FIRST	Gerald S. Perry	1895	3	7	21	434	787	339	142	114	81	26	175665	28491	6871	46504
PARKVIEW		1943	6	11	14	387	546	273	81	77	69	35	131755	13352	9933	27052
PHILADELPHIA	Gary Hill	1892	1	0	2	65	76	30	26	0	0	0	30165	3545	710	4806
READER FIRST	Danny Miller TRANSFER IN	1924	1			7	7									
SALEM	Fred Dumas	1848	1	0	6	71	109	39	0	10	0	0	18075	1806	362	3359
SMACKOVER FIRST	William L. Hester	1924	3	5	16	433	661	429	123	94	80	18	227005	47000	14100	77307
SOUTHSIDE	Jerry Leach	1950	6	2	13	192	292	93	39	0	3	8	38095	3810	762	6681
STEPHENS FIRST	Robbie L. Hobbs	1876	3	5	9	393	535	215	63	28	31	15	97055	23726	2790	55751
STRONG FIRST	Danny Johnson	1903	3	9	6	247	348	215	128	50	72	0	125895	24029	9230	39284
SYLVAN HILLS	Donald Garner	1961	1	1	3	79	103	53	32	17	0	0	28285	960	240	1429
TEMPLE CAMDEN	Roger Robins	1955	6	0	2	130	173	62	54	6	19	3	23935	714	359	1163
TEMPLE EL DORADO	Roy Smith	1952	1	1	0	71	137	57	35	3	0	0	22205	1561	704	3221

212 Liberty Cont.

THREE CREEKS	<i>Lowell Snow</i>	1890	1	16	6	249	297	224	167	73	44	14	76775	7077	1097	16306
TRINITY	<i>Gerald Taylor</i>	1951	5	7	23	343	530	361	231	84	17	0	118965	13376	5593	29702

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
						RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
UNION	<i>Staton Posey</i>	1845	1	2	0	230	334	128	46	17	0	0	64235	9787	3262	15719
URBANA FIRST	<i>E. L. Ward</i>	1916	2	2	3	84	147	51	31	17	14	0	28725	1393	1398	3729
VICTORY	<i>Gordie Givens</i>	1961	7	10	6	170	188	67	42	17	0	0	25265	2049	1466	5131
VILLAGE	<i>Joel Sutton</i>	1837	2	4	0	90	165	65	0	7	11	0	25965	4478	1194	7410
WESSON	<i>Dale Sirey</i>	1894	2	1	2	73	92	51	41	17	0	0	22365	2236	447	5308
WEST SIDE	<i>Jerry Wilson</i>	1924	6	14	30	960	1274	600	171	151	106	52	381065	32610	12776	69559
WHITE CITY	<i>Ronnie Goza</i>	1954	6	0	10	74	78	41	41	5	0	0	5205	120	120	240

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE				
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		
52	1	2.0	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	3,596	92	2.6	C T ENROLMENT
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	2,232	-57	-2.5	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENRCLMNT
50	0	-	CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	1,370	-84	-5.8	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
368	46	14.3	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	437	95	27.8	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
649	84	14.9	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$5,012,300	-71,930	-1.4	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
13,703	-240	-1.7	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$748,039	31,972	4.5	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
20,603	-86	-0.4	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$187,166	7,619	4.2	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
11,267	89	0.8	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$1,442,057	.115,689	8.7	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
 REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND ^o	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT ^o	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS ^o	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR {LCCAL}	TOTAL RECEIPTS ^o
CALEDONIA	YES	31	50	11,505	0	23,025	1,080	23,025
CALION FIRST	YES	48	183	33,755	0	45,565	0	45,565
CAMDEN FIRST	YES	338	2,842	197,545	12,155	438,115	0	439,695
CAMDEN SECOND	YES	18	76	39,235	0	13,055	24,082	13,805
CHIOESTER	YES	22	60	16,365	0	17,515	0	18,605
CROSS ROADS	YES	19	0	17,825	0	24,655	0	24,655
CULLENDALE FIRST	YES	338	1,698	228,365	200,005	293,915	0	301,555
EAST MAIN	YES	205	1,125	254,685	13,345	250,275	102,000	256,865
EBENEZER	YES	91	500	80,245	0	108,265	0	118,795
EL DORADO FIRST	YES	417	7,025	845,185	97,005	950,565	0	1,108,365
EL DORADO SECOND	YES	267	2,200	360,135	158,195	377,525	0	382,275
ELLIOTT	YES	111	1,081	111,255	0	119,055	8,400	134,695
FAIRVIEW ROAD	YES	28	250	22,195	40,005	22,315	0	24,995
FELSENTHAL	YES	23	50	11,045	0	19,845	0	19,995
GALILEE	YES	46	200	27,635	0	34,515	6,768	34,515
GRACE	YES	123	250	99,125	0	97,895	987	97,895
HARMONY	YES	112	395	49,575	3,055	90,985	0	90,985
HILLSIDE	YES	137	500	93,145	30,835	119,015	0	129,875
HUTTIG FIRST	YES	70	245	47,095	0	54,705	0	54,705
IMMANUEL	YES	586	3,400	458,145	648,475	794,925	0	822,565
JOYCE CITY	YES	152	250	94,625	19,005	116,195	0	116,525
JUNCTION CITY FIRST	YES	62	625	66,735	0	77,755	0	77,755
KNOWLES	YES	60	200	26,945	0	34,245	495	34,245
LA PILE	YES	22	31	21,065	0	23,065	3,956	23,065
LAWSON	YES	62	230	37,225	2,005	44,795	905	44,835
LIBERTY	YES	41	100	28,885	0	19,135	0	19,955
LOUANN	YES	46	22	22,915	0	41,965	1,642	42,155
MAPLE AVENUE	YES	51	531	65,175	0	82,125	0	82,475

214 Liberty Cont.

MARRABLE HILL	YES	45	394	30,575	0	34,545	0	38,295
MIDWAY	YES	23	0	16,195	0	15,135	2,200	15,725
NEW LONDON	YES	71	150	46,755		48,155	20,777	48,155
NORPHLET FIRST	YES	179	800	109,105	23,145	227,365	0	228,975
PARKVIEW	YES	136	863	121,475	0	139,465	0	145,945
PHILADELPHIA	YES	23	135	16,915	0	30,825	0	34,235
READER FIRST	YES		0					
SALEM	YES	30	85	12,375	0	18,695	0	18,705
SMACKOVER FIRST	YES	212	1,000	152,605	0	250,005	0	256,305
SOUTHSIDE	YES	60	200	37,385	0	40,885	0	42,745
STEPHENS FIRST	YES	106	260	53,655	0	121,235	0	121,235
STRONG FIRST	YES	125	1,100	214,175	47,335	276,255	0	276,255
SYLVAN HILLS	YES	35	200	30,725	38,005	29,475	6,762	29,475
TEMPLE CAMDEN	YES	33	204	24,085	715	24,905	0	24,905
TEMPLE EL DORADO	YES	25	90	22,035	0	23,675	0	26,075
THREE CREEKS	YES	120	180	57,505		82,095		82,095
TRINITY	YES	168	150	93,625	41,005	123,675	0	123,675

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TGT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
UNION	YES	76	400	53,905	0	72,775	0	73,975
URBANA FIRST	YES	32	181	26,655	0	29,865	0	30,065
VICTORY	YES	37	111	21,955	0	31,795	0	31,795
VILLAGE	YES	32	80	46,595	20,005	27,965	25,168	31,735
WESSON	YES	36	100	17,055	0	24,375	0	24,915
WEST SIDE	YES	308	2,125	632,305	871,005	449,195	0	793,715
WHITE CITY	YES	12	20	4,525	0	5,325	0	5,325

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1935-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE				
1936	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		
52	1	2.0	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$5,209,815	3,430	0.1	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
5,450	-14	-0.3	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$2,265,300	-195,070	-7.9	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$32,947	1,329	4.2	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$6,462,695	101,405	1.6	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$7,088,765	133,730	1.9	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$205,222	-7,438	-3.5	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Little Red River

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE C2/04/87

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					TOTAL		
							RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO	UNDESIG* GIFTS	COCP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS
BROWNSVILLE	Johnny Long	1901	1	9	6	66	160	72	43	46	0	0	13515	683	683	2138
CONCORD FIRST		1937	2	5	1	165	283	107	58	22	24	8	33595	3347	1997	6530
HARRIS CHAPEL	Fred Nalley	1939	1	4	0	37	53	42	42	21	0	0	4775	144	336	496
HEBER SPRINGS FIRST	Jerry A. Kirkpatrick	1985	4	28	63	801	1333	749	197	259	0	0	364025	54152	15150	121345
LIFE LINE	Jim A. Glover	1971	2	0	0	63	107	41	0	0	0	0	6105	334	334	718
LONE STAR	Richard L. Domerese	1933	1	6	5	123	153	87	45	34			31395	170	340	1782
MT ZION	Richard Davis	1920	1	0	3	52	69	44	0	0	0	0	5075	150	150	675
NEW BETHEL	Curtis King	1911	1	2	6	17	35	18	0	0	0	0	2915	117	117	342
PALESTINE	John Q. Eason	1861	1	10	10	118	202	118	55	0	0	1	23155	735	550	2020
PINES	Jerry Collins	1971	1	0	5	55	59	78	29	20	15	12	24955	1920	960	5156
PLEASANT RIDGE	Gary Creswell	1904	1	2	3	37	85	29	0	0	0	0	9205	120	360	480
PLEASANT VALLEY	A. D. Corder	1941	1	1	2	103	125	47	23	0	0	0	13885	1102	689	3534
POST OAK	Jimmy Holland	1922	3	0	3	16	62	22	0	0	0	0	5325	157	43	914
QUITMAN	Fred Oaks	1890	3	16	22	161	179	163	50	44	16	0	39095	3909	2736	7408
SOUTHSIDE	Alfred Kay	1950	4	4	13	176	271	104	24	3	8	0	39175	1515	1808	4406
SUGARLOAF	Lloyd Blanton	1962	1	19	85	102	102	80	0	23	0	0	53465	3380	2668	6493
WEST SIDE FIRST	Van Harness	1856	2	15	12	193	296	201	99	47	27	5	60915	4395	4395	13830
WOODROW		1967	1	2	2	74	83	99	0	0	0	0	21375	0	0	795

216 Little Red River Cont.

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE		
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
18	0	-	665	24	3.7
0	0	-	519	121	30.4
17	0	-	90	-15	-14.3
123	40	48.2	26	-10	-27.8
241	133	123.1	\$751,950	-5,000	-0.7
2,359	20	0.9	\$76,330	-9,358	-10.9
3,657	-42	-1.1	\$33,316	3,303	11.0
2,101	29	1.4	\$179,062	21,178	13.4

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
BROWNSVILLE	YES	42	150	30,945	4,005	14,265	13,540	15,265
CONCORD FIRST	YES	58	75	34,995	9,505	42,105	531	42,105
HARRIS CHAPEL	YES	24	35	6,435	0	4,795	0	4,795
HEBER SPRINGS FIRST	YES	397	1,859	151,285	0	497,035	0	499,035
LIFE LINE	YES	21	45	5,945	0	6,105	0	6,105
LONE STAR	YES	85	145	22,415	0	34,085	0	34,085
MT ZION	YES	24	0	4,085	0	5,305	0	5,305
NEW BETHEL	YES	16	38	3,285	0	2,915	0	2,915
PALESTINE	YES	57	200	11,585	0	24,575	0	24,765
PINES	YES	34	120	16,635	0	28,395	0	28,395
PLEASANT RIDGE	YES	21	60	5,535	0	9,205	0	9,265
PLEASANT VALLEY	YES	25	50	9,265	0	14,175	0	14,175
POST 04K	YES	13	76	5,035	0	6,445	2,090	6,445
QUITMAN	YES	59	200	29,715	1,005	41,455	0	41,455
SOUTHSIOE	YES	70	193	31,685	0	41,615	0	41,865

SUGARLOAF	YES	35	212	162,475	60,005	92,625	101,993	105,115
WEST SIDE FIRST	YES	122	465	47,785	5,005	70,455	0	71,235
WOODROW	YES	51	107	21,145	0	21,815	1,930	21,815

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE			
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
18	0	-	\$599,300	-25,640	-4.1	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
1,152	41	3.7	\$79,525	46,840	143.3	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$4,030	791	24.4	\$957,370	25,210	2.7	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$974,140	35,560	3.8	\$120,084	104,516	671.4	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Little River

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	MEMBERSHIP			*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG*	COOP	ASSOC	MISSION	TOTAL	
			ORG	L	TOT	RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS						MIN
ASHDOWN FIRST		1894	4	18	31	657	824	588	121	130	124	64	233035	47238	4601	77991
BEN LOMOND FIRST	Curtis Zachary	1902	2	0	2	25	60	26	0	0	0	0	7085	355	317	872
BINGEN FIRST	Victor Rettman	1847	1	0	0	28	49	16	0	0	0	0	10555	1060	370	2930
BROWNSTOWN		1879	1	0	5	33	53	26	1	3	0	0	4825	0	240	315
CENTRAL	Douglas Duncan	1924	3	5	18	227	339	191	0	32	0	0	73225	4595	469	6614
COLUMBUS	James H. Dean	1893	2	0	0	32	134	22	11				6595	446	187	1899
CROSSROADS FIRST SOU	Eugene Jewell	1979	1	8	5	141	142	86	31	43	0	0	26205	1850	793	3251
DIEKKS FIRST	Craig Chambers	1917	3	15	15	197	288	116	61	57	8	8	58785	2927	877	4065
FOREMAN FIRST	Duaine Blackmore	1902	3	14	13	492	610	207	18	33	38	6	54055	3673	2630	8514
HICKS FIRST	Jerry Page	1965	1	2	7	96	108	59	44	19	8	0	590	590	590	1833
HORATIO FIRST	Bill Ashburn	1900	3	1	1	283	378	176	54	37	21	9	40205	3618	402	5393
KERN HEIGHTS	C. Harold Brewer	1960	4	6	15	129	158	59	44	26	0	6	36035	1909	1653	5335
LAKESIDE	Roy Cline	1932	2	0	6	50	65	52	28	0	0	0	14135	722	144	1186
LIBERTY	Dale Cowling	1876	1			84	102	0	0	0	0	0	18885	0	0	0
LOCKESBURG FIRST	Duane White	1892	3	5	2	225	353	161	60	37	39	10	50945	5435	2286	9907

218 Little River Cont.

LONE OAK	<i>Kenneth W. Howard</i>	1937	1	0	2	37	52	31	0	0	0	0	6825	360	300	3235
MT MORIAH		1944	1	8	15	65	70	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	190
MURFREESBORO FIRST	<i>Rick Hyde</i>	1910	3	14	7	380	447	186	175	47	27	22	96005	10097	1923	17212
NASHVILLE FIRST	<i>David Blase</i>	1836	4	10	12	677	1007	646	177	146	68	24	221385	35792	2850	52175
OAK GROVE	<i>Dale Wooten</i>	1952	1	9	33	179	210	147	74	55	0	0	52875	2636	2636	5762
OGDEN FIRST	<i>David A. Day</i>	1914	2	6	4	117	222	66	50	20	0	7	25455	1114	780	2263
RIDGEWAY	<i>Jerry Hill</i>	1968	4	16	20	313	394	182	67	30	0	15	50685	8109	1200	10155
ROCK HILL	<i>John Henry Williams</i>	1946	1	3	4	75	114	56					15105		219	438
STATE LINE	<i>Roy G. Brooks</i>	1939	1	1	7	61	82	58	0	0	0	0	9755	211	211	850
WASHINGTON	<i>Earl Wesson</i>	1836	2		4	40	72	53					11235	460	265	1038
WILTON FIRST	<i>Victor Lee Simpson</i>	1891	2	15	13	262	354	146	106	27	0	34	35625	1781	2137	6418
WINTHROP FIRST	NDH-RPT	1945	2													

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE		
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
27	0	-	1,122	-95	-7.8
0	0	-	742	14	1.9
22	-2	-8.3	333	66	24.7
156	23	17.3	205	33	19.2
241	8	3.4	\$1,159,520	-18,295	-1.6
4,910	86	1.8	\$134,978	-2,013	-1.5
6,687	117	1.8	\$28,200	359	1.3
3,407	108	3.3	\$229,841	4,303	1.9

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE {000}	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR {LOCAL}	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ASHDOWN FIRST	YES	259	600	183,655	9,005	288,515	0	296,085
BEN LOMOND FIRST	YES	14	50	16,615	0	9,825	0	14,425

BINGEN FIRST	YES	9	75	8,615	0	10,555	0	11,045
BROWNSTOWN	NO	17	20	5,785	3,005	5,785	1,043	5,785
CENTRAL	YES	85	772	107,915	246,455	82,635	0	121,885
COLUMBUS	YES	14	35	5,975	0	8,235	0	8,235
CROSSROADS FIRST SOU	YES	53	190	35,435	14,005	29,375	12,011	29,835
DIERKS FIRST	YES	90	240	58,625	0	59,945	0	59,945
FOREMAN FIRST	YES	122	175	44,215	5,725	58,915	0	59,555
HICKS FIRST	YES	30	75	23,925	2,735	3,965	0	4,055
HORATIO FIRST	YES	76	329	54,015	23,795	55,595	0	56,575
KERN HEIGHTS	YES	41	200	72,725	0	43,695	0	54,525
LAKESIDE	YES	26	135	7,595	0	16,215	0	16,435
LIBERTY	NO	0	40	17,325	4,185	20,875	0	20,875
LOCKESBURG FIRST	YES	91	200	35,295	0	55,135	0	55,945
LONE OAK	YES	20	20	6,545	0	6,945	0	6,945
MT MORIAH	YES	50	50	5,545	0	11,465	1,007	11,465
MURFREESBORO FIRST	YES	117	570	92,005	8,855	111,215	0	111,215
NASHVILLE FIRST	YES	256	1,225	146,205	51,505	225,365	0	225,365
OAK GROVE	YES	82	450	88,645	40,005	72,645	54,125	72,645
OGDEN FIRST	YES	42	100	33,005	6,005	31,765	0	37,215
RIDGEWAY	YES	105	389	52,325	3,005	56,545	0	56,745
ROCK HILL	YES		0	14,175		15,225	0	15,225
STATE LINE	YES	40	60	12,805	0	14,165	5,321	14,165
WASHINGTON	YES		145	15,925	0	14,295	0	16,315
WILTON FIRST	YES	34	250	57,055	0	44,845	25,000	44,845
WINTHROP FIRST			0					

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE				
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		
24	0	-	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,201,950	-7,660	-0.6	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
1,723	-101	-5.5	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$418,285	-58,050	-12.2	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$6,395	984	19.2	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$1,353,740	8,005	0.6	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$1,427,350	-30,495	-2.1	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$98,507	4,690	5.0	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Mississippi

1936 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG GIFTS	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL
						RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				MISSION EXPEND
ARMOREL	Roland Chappell	1930	2	5	10	168	547	134	71	39	10	10	38935	6619	779	10481
BETHANY	Gary Hyde 1985 RPT	1967	3			127	133	64	61	0	15	0	33965	1019	1019	2120
BLACKWATER	Jeff Knowlton	1922	1	2	0	52	204	31	24	0	0	0	7385	529	423	964
BLYTHEVILLE FIRST	Larry E. Kindrick	1889	5	38	62	1463	1828	1099	281	252	178	187	559985	137638	10990	173043
BRINKLEY CHAPEL	Danny Brewer	1939	1	1	0	90	179	47	38	0	11	0	16755	360	180	680
BROWN CHAPEL	Gene Dixon	1932	1	0	5	112	392	51	36	18	0	0	16885	1012	694	1978
CALVARY BLYTHEVILLE	Joe A. Thompson	1908	6	4	16	317	762	233	192	35	29	6	100955	6082	3029	13100
CALVARY OSCEOLA	Eddie Clemons	1953	4	9	11	255	440	167	57	44	18	0	76125	6013	1589	9368
CENTRAL DYESS	Ronald E. Batchelor	1937	2	8	0	153	194	95	59	3	0	15	29625	375	475	2036
CLEAR LAKE	Johnny Lemmons, Jr.	1896	1	22	11	258	548	128	97	27	40	16	44955	3626	1933	8455
COLE RIDGE		1938	1	4	2	116	312	50	46	15	0	0	27525	2250	500	2886
CROSSROADS	Warren Watkins	1939	1	4	1	71	87	34	30	0	1	7	0	692	786	1713
DELL	Johnny D. Smith	1920	2	8	21	229	361	78	57	23	17	9	37165	3716	1000	5368
EASTSIDE	Wayne Moore	1969	4	20	14	289	359	147	87	0	14	12	32065	1624	1083	3669
EMMANUEL	Michael White	1935	1	4	4	186	380	57	56	0	22	0	26175	1662	720	2729
ETOWAH	Tony Cherry	1957	2	0	0	37	40	35	17	8	0	0	9175	30	43	361
FRIENDSHIP	Carey Deaton	1980	4	2	12	131	145	52	47	0	0	0	13505	940	402	1587
GOSNELL	Preston Bailey, Jr.	1886	4	62	36	541	1436	652	121	97	52	16	123925	11153	3718	18347
JOINER	Harold Dunham	1944	3	3	8	143	317	86	38	25	35	0	30445	1801	1226	4627
KEISER FIRST	Raymond Routon	1918	3	11	2	184	497	103	40	28	12	0	36705	3671	1468	5139
LEACHVILLE FIRST	Jimmy Anderson	1915	3	3	0	305	498	186	73	56	41	14	84715	15239	3398	23276
LEACHVILLE SECOND	Roger Haney	1922	3	19	2	170	339	116	0	23	0	0	59615	3569	2931	8320
LUXORA FIRST	Roger Duffel	1895	3	26	6	239	359	189	95	21	29	10	42695	4237	2119	10176
MANILA FIRST	William E. Piercy	1901	3	10	9	367	551	302	207	80	95	38	79845	12765	1994	20676
MARYS CHAPEL	Raymond Baker	1894	1	5	0	75	78	35	27	2	9	0	13005	550	400	1352
MEMORIAL	Jim Russell	1971	5	5	10	74	115	49	33	38	9	5	13785	911	580	1774
NEW HARMONY	Leroy Douglas	1949	1	2	5	77	162	38	40	28	0	0	9995	129	142	271
NEW LIBERTY		1933	1	7	7	339	756	227	82	35	18	10	77325	5152	2540	9402

NEW PROVIDENCE	<i>Jerry Flagg</i>	1933	1	0	1	100	320	53	22	0	0	0	17005	1350	580	2455
NODENA	<i>Paul Kirkindall</i>	1939	3	13	4	169	221	63	53	0	14	0	18805	1505	376	2011
NUMBER NINE	<i>Charles Hurley</i>	1941	2	1	4	142	191	38	37	0	0	0	24305	726	222	1351
OSCEOLA FIRST		1850	4	16	17	588	815	529	110	157	48	39	237605	43102	7128	59659
RIOGECREST	<i>Randy Ross</i>	1958	5	3	7	309	403	109	56	41	15	11	43735	1738	1170	3199
ROSA	<i>George W. Nichols</i>	1948	1	0	1	25	26	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	<i>James F. Browne</i>	1951	5	16	36	514	808	236	102	28	53	25	131725	20002	4175	31363
WARDELL	<i>Ted Brown</i>	1940	1	2	1	96	348	63	0	0	9	0	21195	990	990	2452
WESTSIDE	<i>Richard L. Roberts</i>	1957	4	3	16	296	375	94	73	47	44	25	32495	3145	1573	5978
WHITTON	<i>Mike Henderson</i>	1925	1	7	2	128	148	84	0	19	0	0	24395	1259	240	2438
WILSON FIRST	<i>Delton Cooper</i>	1925	3	3	7	239	721	302	135	28	26	0	93635	11540	5911	21259
WOODLAND CORNER	<i>Mitchell King</i>	1942	1	7	2	49	286	36	0	8	6	0	18605	630	630	1902
YARBRO		1949	2	5	10	138	270	76	51	22	0	0	39345	6198	3418	10722

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECCRD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE		
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
41	0	-	2,651	-153	-5.5
0	0	-	1,247	-291	-18.9
40	0	-	870	37	4.4
360	-57	-13.7	455	-175	-27.8
362	-59	-14.0	\$2,346,085	76,790	3.4
9,416	-536	-5.4	\$325,549	923	0.3
16,951	-503	-2.9	\$72,574	-2,767	-3.7
6,172	-504	-7.5	\$488,687	1,045	0.2

⇒ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

222 Mississippi Cont.

1936 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TCTAL RECEIPTS*
ARMOREL	YES	58	133	44,465	0	44,055	0	44,055
BETHANY	YES	60	130	74,845	20,005	45,735	43,961	48,005
BLACKWATER	YES	19	60	7,235	0	8,265	380	9,225
BLYTHEVILLE FIRST	YES	524	3,263	480,755	46,505	608,865	0	665,415
BRINKLEY CHAPEL	YES	29	36	15,995	0	16,755	0	16,755
BROWN CHAPEL	YES	41	50	16,175	0	17,165	0	17,165
CALVARY BLYTHEVILLE	YES	122	300	116,205	0	123,515	0	123,515
CALVARY OSCEOLA	YES	99	360	66,195	77,985	80,375	0	81,445
CENTRAL DYESS	YES	65	135	29,165	0	31,735	0	31,735
CLEAR LAKE	YES	78	484	40,875	0	49,655	0	49,655
COLE RIDGE	YES	38	150	21,905	0	27,665	0	27,665
CROSSROADS	YES	35	60	7,945	0	365	0	365
DELL	YES	52	136	27,185	45,005	38,315	0	38,635
EASTSIDE	YES	66	150	25,995	815	33,625	0	33,625
EMMANUEL	YES	39	130	26,705	0	26,535	0	27,915
ETOWAH	YES	18	600	10,515	2,405	9,325	1,000	10,735
FRIENDSHIP	YES	30	167	16,105	55,005	14,305	0	16,805
GOSNELL	YES	323	1,000	213,735	107,425	183,035	80,000	187,965
JOINER	YES	45	273	23,235	0	31,995	1,750	32,615
KEISER FIRST	YES	50	140	28,475	0	37,865	6,822	37,865
LEACHVILLE FIRST	YES	110	652	63,545	6,185	92,475	0	93,065
LEACHVILLE SECOND	YES	121	225	155,035	79,595	72,175	75,711	72,175
LUXORA FIRST	YES	120	290	90,915	39,105	60,135	51,340	60,135
MANILA FIRST	YES	163	585	68,735	0	88,315	11,046	88,315
MARYS CHAPEL	YES	25	0	8,435	0	13,275	0	13,305
MEMORIAL	YES	28	130	42,635	20,005	25,465	32,051	25,465
NEW HARMONY	YES	38	30	8,615	0	9,995	1,070	10,695
NEW LIBERTY	YES	127	350	82,995	0	110,375	4,462	110,705
NEW PROVIDENCE	YES	33	250	13,545	0	17,315	6,800	17,315

NODENA	YES	40	80	11,635	0	20,005	1,000	20,005
NUMBER NINE	YES	27	165	16,785	575	27,695	0	27,765
OSCEOLA FIRST	YES	232	1,500	193,625	36,395	258,595	0	259,075
RIDGECREST	YES	70	200	43,785	1,505	44,175	0	44,175
ROSA	YES	12	0	6,095	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	YES	139	650	223,055	0	141,055	30,000	141,055
WARDELL	YES	38	30	14,645	0	23,905	0	24,155
WESTSIDE	YES	61	250	29,405	0	36,035	0	36,455
WHITTON	YES	35	85	21,655	0	26,625	1,080	26,625
WILSON FIRST	YES	103	310	59,515	0	96,745	0	97,845
WOODLAND CORNER	YES	26	125	13,405	0	19,755	0	19,755
YARBRO	YES	43	200	36,115	0	40,615	0	40,875

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART 9

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE				1985-86 CHANGE			
1986	NUMERICAL PERCENT			1986	NUMERICAL PERCENT		
41	0	-	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$2,497,885	510,290	25.7	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURE*
3,382	-142	-4.0	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$538,515	207,660	62.8	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$13,869	1,800	14.9	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$2,653,880	76,160	3.0	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$2,730,120	93,360	3.5	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$348,473	290,551	501.6	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Mt. Zion

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT			MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* COOP ASSOC			TOTAL	
			ORG	L	BAP	LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS	MIN	WMU	BRO	GIFTS	PROGRM	MISS
ALSUP	<i>Leon Minick</i>	1956	1	10	6	149	179	122	90	0	22	9	10065	543	349		892
BAY FIRST	<i>Ken Brown</i>	1988	3	16	15	335	532	296	101	12	45	7	63335	9413	3151		17669
BETHABARA	<i>Donald Strait</i>	1886	1	4	8	86	112	63	38	19	19	0	18405	1362	511		2402
BLACK OAK	<i>Maurice L. Hitt</i>	1914	2	7	5	131	248	95	45	35	8	16	38965	4276	2622		8480
BONO FIRST	<i>David Poe</i>	1951	3	0	9	64	127	23	14	0	10	0	9395	670	337		1271
BOWMAN		1952	1	3	2	199	313	98	32	17	0	0	42265	6162	2624		13472
BROOKLAND	<i>Melvin York</i>	1897	3	10	6	209	317	136	63	24	8	0	48315	1553	1776		5006
BUFFALO CHAPEL	<i>Larry Pendegraft</i>	1947	1	0	0	60	84	28	17	0	0	0	7705	210	209		483
CARAWAY FIRST	<i>Bob Hall</i>	1921	3	12	10	292	324	151	72	26	0	21	52315	3985	3985		8928
CASH FIRST		1913	2	11	1	241	402	81	32	11	1		44475	2668	1779		5467
CENTRAL	<i>Rex Holt</i>	1931	5	135	196	1966	2775	2071	636	466	271	69	926425	105395	15640		149826
CHILDRESS	<i>James Powell</i>	1924	1	3	2	54	145	59	22	13	9	5	18945	697	697		3063
DIXIE		1923	1	4	1	58	97	34	17	0	0	0	8335	180	120		375
EGYPT	<i>David Jeans</i>	1909	1		3	76	147	23					10965	50	150		409
FISHER STREET	<i>Michael Trammell</i>	1927	6	11	18	370	750	251	0	80	10	9	119515	11956	3599		24014
FRIENDLY HOPE	<i>David Hodge</i>	1932	1	5	4	243	367	126	76	3	39	17	31455	1843	1843		5853
JONESBORO FIRST	<i>Emil Williams</i>	1852	5	43	88	1350	1815	1260	139	208	253	67	605345	52550	14335		144725
LAKE CITY FIRST	<i>Robert Wayne Sanders</i>	1923	3	7	8	297	753	228	132	52	53	27	60595	6420	3216		12115
LUNSFORD	<i>Leonard Bunch</i>	1914	1	0	3	173	179	38	20	5	0	0	12525	1506	415		2161
MONETTE FIRST		1893	3	6	2	356	633	309	24	68	35	0	96555	15793	5226		22527
MT PISGAH	<i>R. W. Goodman</i>	1898	1	11	6	136	338	64	63	2	12	0	16915	1377	675		2482
MT ZION	<i>Ron Bray</i>	1840	1	2	12	307	425	149	93	57	12	0	59485	6066	2426		9984
NEEDHAM	<i>Don Allred</i>	1957	1	2	0	173	245	95	64	12	33	0	30775	1900	950		3475
NETTLETON		1894	6	21	27	726	1170	781	146	175	44	18	235595	33637	7181		50555
NEW ANTIOCH	<i>James Wells</i>	1906	1	9	4	133	167	104	67	21	0	0	45395	4151	1845		6701
NEW HOPE BLACK OAK	<i>Bert Hargett</i>	1924	1	11	15	159	347	116	81	7	0	0	28155	1774	1985		4328
NEW HOPE JONESBORO	<i>Don Vuncannon</i>	1866	1	2	30	90	229	75	0	0	0	0	10655	367	342		784
NORTH MAIN	<i>James R. Strait</i>	1957	6	44	22	867	1775	549	154	48	46	0	156445	3182	3689		8474
PHILADELPHIA	<i>Roy A. Hargrave</i>	1860	7	16	28	387	553	267	0	76	34	15	125055	6782	4521		13787

PROVIDENCE	Leroy Franks	1941	1	0	93	219	52	41	22	14	0	18585	1193	992	2335	
ROWES CHAPEL	J. E. Crawford	1943	1	6	69	121	37	37	0	0	0	9465	615	450	1115	
STRAWFLOOR		1951	7	4	135	155	92	35	31	26	1	42855	3402	1569	6817	
UNIVERSITY	Al Kerst	1963	7	5	162	203	167	104	18	14	0	39275	3532	2341	7525	
WALNUT STREET	C. A. Johnson	1913	6	25	75	758	802	764	195	162	72	23	303845	33423	6987	51157
WESTVALE	Jim Davis	1958	7	4	6	90	142	45	27	2	0	0	13315	1191	833	2315
WOODSPRINGS		1961	7	0	1	147	168	45	0	0	0	0	10605	0	0	0

⊛ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE		
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
36	0	-	2,677	-114	-4.1
0	0	-	1,672	58	3.6
35	-1	-2.8	1,090	-22	-2.0
445	45	11.3	304	-141	-31.7
632	33	5.5	\$3,372,520	168,940	5.3
11,141	12	0.1	\$329,824	24,279	7.9
17,358	160	0.9	\$99,370	2,402	2.5
8,894	-20	-0.2	\$600,972	168	0.0

⊛ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE {000}	TOTAL LCCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR {LCCAL}	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ALSUP	YES	49	30	8,225	0	11,785	1,248	11,785
BAY FIRST	YES	132	331	78,385	30,005	70,775	10,226	71,105
BETHABARA	YES	60	110	22,015	0	19,705	0	19,705

226 Mt. Zion Cont.

BLACK OAK	YES	52	225	44,135	10,605	45,355	22,520	45,615
BONO FIRST	YES	22	160	15,475	0	9,395	3,684	11,585
BOWMAN	YES	54	135	46,835	0	43,595	19,845	43,595
BROOKLAND	YES	85	319	48,045	27,825	52,925	0	53,035
BUFFALO CHAPEL	YES	17	40	5,395	0	7,775	0	7,925
CARAWAY FIRST	YES	111	230	42,115	0	53,895	0	53,895
CASH FIRST	YES	67	53	23,165	20,005	44,475	0	44,475
CENTRAL	YES	884	2,500	1,051,665	75,485	1,272,465	21,358	1,275,395
CHILDRESS	YES	31	60	12,825	0	21,205	0	21,205
DIXIE	YES	30	35	5,655	0	8,335	0	10,135
EGYPT	YES	20	43	5,635	0	11,145	0	11,145
FISHER STREET	YES	150	350	102,105	725	143,015	0	145,615
FRIENDLY HOPE	YES	89	260	17,665	0	34,345	0	34,345
JONESBORO FIRST	YES	542	2,913	1,188,115	650,005	1,073,725	786,516	1,099,935
LAKE CITY FIRST	YES	112	653	90,795	5,005	87,595	21,055	87,595
LUNSFORD	YES	25	50	7,635	0	12,525	0	12,525
MONETTE FIRST	YES	165	780	125,875	184,255	153,185	0	153,545
MT PISGAH	YES	41	80	18,715	0	18,585	3,115	18,585
MT ZION	YES	106	353	44,585	0	70,485	0	73,735
NEEDHAM	YES	64	120	26,015	3,445	32,615	1,866	32,615
NETTLETON	YES	269	400	246,995	30,005	266,125	0	266,445
NEW ANTIOCH	YES	67	175	27,085	0	46,275	0	46,275
NEW HOPE BLACK OAK	YES	80	100	31,385	0	29,685	0	38,695
NEW HOPE JONESBORO	YES	40	30	12,955	2,505	11,395	0	11,405
NORTH MAIN	YES	200	1,300	131,825	96,835	168,465	0	168,465
PHILADELPHIA	YES	167	745	133,565	54,955	133,995	0	136,395
PROVIDENCE	YES	45	40	33,375	28,735	19,385	20,000	19,385
ROWES CHAPEL	YES	29	45	8,955	0	10,105	0	10,105
STRAWFLOOR	YES	59	150	41,595	55,005	44,325	400	45,675
UNIVERSITY	YES	68	250	40,785	26,005	46,045	10,000	46,045
WALNUT STREET	YES	365	1,789	667,185	249,005	412,145	278,724	453,915
WESTVALE	YES	25	280	14,785	5,205	13,625	0	15,425
WOODSPRINGS	YES	29	0	17,395	9,365	10,605	0	12,655

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE COLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECCRD

1985-86 CHANGE 1986 NUMERICAL PERCENT		1985-86 CHANGE 1986 NUMERICAL PERCENT					
36	0	-	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$4,438,960	1330,730	42.8	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
4,351	148	3.5	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,564,980	291,140	22.9	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$15,134	428	2.9	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$4,511,080	360,190	8.7	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$4,609,980	359,380	8.5	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$1,200,557	1075,136	857.2	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

North Arkansas

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	MEMBERSHIP				*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COCP PROGRM	#SSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
			ORG	L	BAP	LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN					WMU BRO
ALPENA FIRST	Dean Smith	1901	2	6	2	170	237	72	26	31	14	7	27285	2969	890	7142
BATAVIA	Graham Roberts	1947	2	13	8	86	163	79	0	26	24	11	21225	1474	1053	3642
BEAR CREEK SPRINGS	Rodney stromlund	1919	1	8	5	148	183	92	42	53	0	0	40365	4209	2356	7338
BEAVER LAKE	Elmer E. Griever, Jr.	1981	1	0	2	29	31	32	0	0	0	0	8695	562	246	1007
BELLEFONTE	Charles H. Taylor	1860	2	5	1	103	145	60	34	14	8	0	24585	1200	1200	3708
BERRYVILLE FIRST	Rich L. Kincl	1891	4	23	32	614	694	731	340	230	80	17	183145	32051	5494	45212
BLUE EYE FIRST	Martin Micke	1883	2	1	7	310	384	180	84	53	21	0	47975	7359	1463	12938
BOXLEY	David Stratton	1934	1	4	3	62	93	75	42	22	32	0	25545	3065	766	6014
BURLINGTON		1911	1	0	2	91	149	38	21	4	0	0	14445	1912	722	3605
CASSVILLE		1949	1	0	2	18	42	25	0	0	0	0	5605	764	378	2070
DEER	Odell Lene	1940	1	1	0	37	66	47	0	0	0	0	6055	703	326	1670
EAGLE HEIGHTS	Stanton Cram	1949	4	46	42	774	1182	676	141	159	46	43	210115	37777	10472	57802
ELMWOOD	Arthur Anderson	1953	1	5	1	113	122	52	19	2	0	0	11695	1321	970	3727
EMMANUEL	Jack Lawson	1960	4	2	4	117	138	68	27	14	7	5	18845	1086	710	2727
EVERTON	Danny Hill	1953	2	0	0	72	134	66	42	19	0	0	20625	1495	1238	3433

228 North Arkansas Cont.

FREEMAN HEIGHTS	<i>Wesley Hodges</i>	1958	4	10	10	312	538	341	113	66	11	0	100485	6881	1850	10732
GAITHER	<i>Leonard Herring</i>	1931	1	0	5	41	65	29	9	5	0	0	10165	530	485	1167
GRANDVIEW FIRST	<i>Joel Sanders</i>	1886	1	0	6	129	182	59	52	12	0	0	26525	3639	1213	6565
GREEN FOREST FIRST	<i>Bill Riddle</i>	1868	3	6	12	335	592	338	122	52	40	6	120435	13248	4818	21724
GRUBB SPRINGS		1911	1	5	1	86	111	55	12	2	7	5	14765	1181	1037	2820
HARRISON FIRST	<i>Curtis Mathis</i>	1890	4	40	53	998	1370	803	199	280	112	37	413735	66253	18769	103429
HOPEWELL	<i>Dean Cox</i>	1886	1	1	0	87	108	62	22	20	0	0	10285	721	721	1635
JASPER FIRST	<i>Donald Frank Rose</i>	1904	3	9	9	125	165	169	112	23	1	0	50995	9489	1571	14493
LAKELAND		1976	1	2	3	49	55	59	28	24	0	0	14275	600	360	1836
LEAD HILL FIRST	<i>Glenn M. Crenshaw</i>	1933	2	5	8	127	173	138	68	2	39	6	29105	2539	952	5524
MARBLE FALLS FIRST	<i>Roger Carson</i>	1976	1	10	4	58	68	60	26	2	10	8	6385	586	293	1253
MARSHALL FIRST	<i>Steve Mize</i>	1870	3	12	6	466	702	244	107	54	35	0	70795	7561	2170	13614
NEW HOPE	<i>Michael Widner</i>	1942	1	1	7	76	136	77	20	4	8	9	21825	1720	650	2629
NORTHVALE	<i>S. D. Hacker</i>	1949	4	5	15	389	470	271	160	47	42	32	119495	17642	5881	29004
OMAHA FIRST	<i>Quentin Middleton</i>	1883	2	1	7	59	59	38	0	0	0	0	10565	845	528	1491
OREGON FLAT	<i>Bill Kendrick</i>	1907	1	0	1	108	140	71	41	38	6	0	25925	5558	980	8300
OSAGE	<i>Mitchell Rains</i>	1966	2	11	7	75	117	84	46	0	0	0	22175	2105	997	5917
PARTHENON	<i>Boyd Tannehill</i>	1917	2	3	2	45	85	52	52	0	0	0	11545	595	595	1530
PENN MEMORIAL FIRST		1912	3	1	16	198	317	96	0	13	17	0	43685	6905	1725	13132
ROCK SPRINGS	<i>Jerry Ballenger</i>	1853	1	20	7	156	166	45	55	15	5	0	18455	2254	2174	5981
RUDD SOU	<i>Frederick Bastian</i>	1968	2	8	0	48	76	43	0	16	0	0	22925	2250	1610	4140
SNOWBALL	<i>Glenn Griffin</i>	1952	1	1	1	18	28	25	0	0	0	0	1835	169	86	320
SOUTHSIDE	<i>Kenneth Threet</i>	1950	2	5	10	254	291	139	49	34	50	54	57175	2044	1349	5391
ST JOE FIRST	<i>James D. Smithson</i>	1951	2	3	0	40	60	30	0	0	0	0	10235	100	100	320
TRINITY	<i>Guy Roberts</i>	1975	2	0	0	39	55	14	15	0	0	0	5475	255	255	577
UNION		1906	1	4	2	113	182	82	28	19	17	15	35995	7100	1799	14752
VALLEY SPRINGS FIRST	<i>James Harmon</i>	1904	2	1	9	197	238	194	83	41	35	55	62275	7472	3736	15280
WESTERN GROVE	<i>Gregg Cantrell</i>	1962	2	0	0	23	56	28	0	0	0	0	7865	392	392	858
WOODLAND HEIGHTS	<i>Joseph A. Hogan</i>	1958	4	1	9	206	248	155	97	52	49	31	58035	16925	1619	24214

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE			
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
44	0	-	2,334	-214	-8.4	C T ENROLMENT
0	0	-	1,448	154	11.9	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGGIC ENROLMENT
44	0	-	716	-2	-0.3	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
279	40	16.7	341	82	31.7	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
321	9	2.9	\$2,069,640	67,255	3.4	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
7,601	28	0.4	\$285,506	14,939	5.5	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
10,611	143	1.4	\$86,999	5,283	6.5	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
6,094	-7	-0.1	\$480,663	16,206	3.5	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LCC PL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ALPENA FIRST	YES	63	150	29,205	0	29,785	0	31,745
BATAVIA	YES	38	113	23,285	0	22,025	7,891	22,195
BEAR CREEK SPRINGS	YES	70	105	41,475	5,645	42,155	14,000	42,155
BEAVER LAKE	YES	15	65	9,245	0	11,145	0	11,145
BELLEFONTE	YES	39	50	16,045	0	25,885	3,881	27,275
BERRYVILLE FIRST	YES	247	750	175,385	62,505	239,205	0	251,435
BLUE EYE FIRST	YES	79	337	50,415	10,425	51,695	0	51,695
BOXLEY	YES	40	110	15,995	0	27,935	1,277	27,935
BURLINGTON	YES	33	50	9,315	0	15,965	0	16,285
CASSVILLE	NO	14	7	2,765	0	6,535	0	6,535

230 North Arkansas Cont.

DEER	NO	21	45	6,195	0	6,425	0	9,045
EAGLE HEIGHTS	YES	328	1,000	194,095	0	228,345	4,373	228,345
ELMWOOD	YES	38	100	9,925	0	16,545	0	16,545
EMMANUEL	YES	28	85	14,945	0	19,615	0	19,615
EVERTON	YES	45	95	11,505	0	21,335	0	21,335
FREEMAN HEIGHTS	YES	135	500	91,105	110,005	115,145	0	115,145
GAITHER	YES	16	25	5,375	0	10,315	0	10,315
GRANDVIEW FIRST	YES	42	125	20,605	0	28,045	0	28,125
GREEN FOREST FIRST	YES	163	800	131,575	0	129,825	3,929	132,325
GRUBB SPRINGS	YES	33	35	8,735	0	15,515	0	15,515
HARRISON FIRST	YES	380	1,847	497,305	294,875	468,995	16,738	504,465
HOPEWELL	YES	35	55	11,895	0	11,925	0	11,925
JASPER FIRST	YES	90	190	24,275	0	53,895	0	54,975
LAKELAND	YES	20	80	12,065	0	14,275	0	14,475
LEAD HILL FIRST	YES	72	0	18,525	0	34,865	322	35,395
MARBLE FALLS FIRST	YES	27	38	5,465	0	8,475	283	9,335
MARSHALL FIRST	YES	123	331	43,825	0	78,115	0	78,115
NEW HOPE	YES	40	130	22,875	0	21,955	4,497	21,955
NORTHVALE	YES	132	150	98,135	11,665	134,065	0	134,065
OMAHA FIRST	YES	32	90	11,915	0	11,435	1,617	13,935
OREGON FLAT	YES	50	100	15,655	0	27,185	0	27,185
OSAGE	YES	52	30	12,655	0	22,635	0	22,635
PARTHENON	YES	30	20	11,015	0	12,585	1,339	12,585
PENN MEMORIAL FIRST	YES	54	385	30,585	0	53,435	0	53,435
ROCK SPRINGS	YES	40	50	21,055	0	26,145	1,700	26,455
RUDD SOU	YES	30	85	38,105	0	24,655	0	24,655
SNOWBALL	YES	14	25	3,225	0	1,835	0	3,335
SOUTHSIDE	YES	70	350	46,975	0	59,555	0	60,535
ST JOE FIRST	YES	20	12	8,865	0	10,235	0	10,235
TRINITY	YES	14	75	6,155	0	8,345	0	8,345
UNION	YES	39	185	23,095	0	41,275	0	42,235
VALLEY SPRINGS FIRST	YES	96	233	42,715	0	66,605	0	67,995
WESTERN GROVE	YES	20	55	5,855	0	8,095	0	8,095
WOODLAND HEIGHTS	YES	90	225	34,295	5,595	63,105	0	63,105

♦ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE				
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		
42	0	-	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,913,720	81,320	4.4	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
3,057	63	2.1	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$500,715	-11,540	-2.3	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$9,338	765	8.9	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$2,327,130	-15,635	-0.7	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$2,393,580	885	0.0	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$61,847	-56,874	-47.9	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE COLLARS

North Central

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT		MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					TOTAL				
			ORG	LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	W MU	BRO	UNDESIG GIFTS	COCP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	MISSION EXPEND	
ANGORA		1977	1	0	1	35	42	30	30	1	10	0	3955	0	0	250
BEE BRANCH	Johnson Evans, Jr.	1926	2	5	9	104	137	100	0	0	22	22	22065	1143	1143	3054
BOTKINSBURG		1959	1	2	6	50	56	32	0	0	0	0	3065		240	559
BURNT RIDGE		1967	1	2	14	48	51	47	0	2	0	0	2435	120	240	397
CLINTON FIRST	Frank Shell	1935	3	15	50	430	505	355	73	80	60	14	152665	15100	2975	25689
CORINTH		1873	1	0	0	24	34	29	0	0	0	0	4835	36	36	72
FAIRFIELD BAY	A. Hilton Lane	1978	4	3	15	151	194	143	4	38	39	0	71295	10470	2939	16647
FORMOSA	Rick Hardy	1924	1	3	5	65	105	68	33	23	0	0	19645	4319	450	6558
FRIENDSHIP	J. M. Evans	1965	3	5	15	207	258	165	81	35	27	0	51455	5627	1328	11459
HALF MOON	Loy Moody	1952	1	8	3	34	52	35	0	0	0	0	4955	60	60	135
IMMANUEL	Al Alters	1977	2	1	2	26	37	26	0	0	1	0	11865	240	240	613
LESLIE FIRST	Laurence Henry	1903	3	11	8	267	364	146	57	60	49	24	48895	8182	1484	11477
LEXINGTON	Danny Brown	1896	1	5	1	91	132	48	0	16	0	0	20585	1211	1012	4633
NEW HOPEWELL	Comer Russell, Jr.	1948	1	0	0	26	58	21	0	0	1	0	4145	206	60	286
PEE DEE	Don Mulford	1881	1	0	3	158	191	93	0	23	8	8	30785	1440	600	2443

232 North Central Cont.

PLANT	Noah Moody	1935	1	3	10	51	52	49	23	0	0	0	12245	612	612	1329
PLEASANT VALLEY	Gary Kirkendoll	1905	1	9	4	133	146	71	37	20	0	0		2868	486	3354
RUPERT		1960	1	0	5	63	81	45	30	0	0	0	14215	1422	711	2280
SCOTLAND		1873	2	9	8	263	329	97	0	15	0	0	30195	1407	714	2990
SHADY GROVE	Douglas Stewart	1896	1	6	3	79	120	52	0	0	0	0	15515	1129	320	2263
SHIRLEY FIRST		1886	3	0	2	137	235	82	82	0	4	0	24055	1483	1142	2794
ZION	Harvey Maher	1898	2	2	2	59	93	38	0	15	0	0	8055	280	0	3954

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE		1985-86 CHANGE	
1986 NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986 NUMERICAL	PERCENT
22	0	450	126
0	0	328	81
20	1	221	5
89	-17	68	42
166	5	\$556,925	51,595
2,506	44	\$57,355	19,317
3,273	74	\$16,792	3,349
1,771	96	\$103,236	25,826

-	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	38.9	C T ENROLMENT
-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	32.8	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
5.3	CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	2.3	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
161.5	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	161.5	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
3.1	RECEIVED BY LETTER	10.2	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
1.8	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	50.8	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
2.3	TOTAL MEMBERS	24.9	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
5.7	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	33.4	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

NORTH CENTRAL

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ANGORA	YES	15	0	2,785	0	4,245	0	4,245
BEE BRANCH		36	0	19,235	0	23,205	0	23,205
BOTKINSBURG	YES	20	0	2,865	0	3,345	0	3,345
BURNT RIDGE	YES	30	46	1,735	0	6,045	0	6,045
CLINTON FIRST	YES	202	670	259,695	55,005	212,635	0	213,635
CORINTH	YES	20	4	4,725	0	4,835	0	4,835
FAIRFIELD BAY	YES	78	500	97,495	160,005	107,085	0	109,335

FORMOSA	YES	47	25	15,845	0	22,455	0	22,885
FRIENDSHIP	YES	116	215	41,875	0	61,685	0	62,845
HALF MOON	NO	27	20	3,455	0	4,955	2,000	4,955
IMMANUEL	YES	15	9	12,245	5,235	12,015	0	13,415
LESLIE FIRST	YES	95	300	248,415	0	50,095	185,000	69,085
LEXINGTON	YES	41	150	14,745	7,975	28,295	589	28,295
NEW HOPEWELL	NO	8	20	2,835	0	4,145	0	4,145
PEE DEE	YES	56	100	31,885	0	35,285	476	35,315
PLANT	YES	31	60	16,265	3,655	13,035	7,224	13,155
PLEASANT VALLEY	YES	63	0	13,795		0	6,847	
RUPERT	YES	29	50	9,925	4,115	14,585	0	14,585
SCOTLAND	YES	63	100	23,005	0	32,285	4,022	33,055
SHADY GROVE	YES	43	60	16,245	0	16,355	1,200	16,395
SHIRLEY FIRST	YES	38	65	22,895	3,345	25,645	0	25,645
ZION	YES	32	15	5,915	0	11,625	0	11,625

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE				
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		
19	1	5.6	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$867,890	187,940	27.6	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
1,105	237	27.3	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$239,335	-102,725	-30.0	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$2,409	278	13.0	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$693,855	45,395	7.0	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$720,045	-275,935	-27.7	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$207,358	-14,270	-6.4	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

North Pulaski

1936 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT			MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					TOTAL				
			ORG	L	BAP	LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS	WMU	BRO	UNDESIG*	COCP	ASSOC	MISSION
0043158	AMBOY	Garland Brackett	1951	0	7	12	300	482	230	100	40	16	0	111525	9233	4482	21090
0043166	BARING CROSS	Jerry Hogan	1903	9	35	66	1637	2036	1066	471	245	204	257	550785	64684	4131	136689
0043174	BAYOU METO	William R. Brown	1958	1	23	26	502	762	317	85	38	32	25	149115	22398	737	28991

234 North Pulaski Cont.

BEREA	<i>warren G. Lieblong</i>	1955	7	2	10	217	428	89	21	15	10	0	27105	275	30	621
BETHANY	<i>Alfred Reid Cullum</i>	1948	0	9	5	286	406	160	56	30	15	26	55825	2851	534	6530
CALVARY	<i>Paul McClung</i>	1949	9	16	26	1020	1361	850	536	153	143	45	279605	42667	9637	64443
CEDAR HEIGHTS	<i>Rudy Davis</i>	1950	0	7	9	486	710	394	122	95	41	24	165155	15364	1924	21510
CENTRAL	<i>Ronald Ford</i>	1910	0	21	69	844	1097	847	286	179	152	50	437395	45278	8729	70247
CHAPEL HILL	<i>Lecil Lawson</i>	1963	6	18	8	228	388	183	0	71	66	21	101025	12123	1515	21486
CRYSTAL VALLEY	<i>Vernon C. Wickliffe</i>	1947	0	1	11	760	980	243	88	46	29	19	80365	8956	1875	16815
FORTY SEVENTH STREET	<i>William Leon Bruce, Jr.</i>	1948	9	6	17	460	582	148	103	83	25	11	81395	8251	1238	11900
GETHSEMANE	<i>K. Alvin Pitt</i>	1978	9	19	33	569	574	262	81	83	31	36	140005	7200	1800	12016
GRACE	<i>Ken Davenport</i>	1943	9	1	1	63	68	51	0	0	0	0	16415	1625	322	2425
GRAVEL RIDGE FIRST	<i>Danny Veteto</i>	1951	7	93	66	554	986	631	254	118	49	34	205765	19394	970	26579
GRAVES MEMORIAL	<i>James L. Thomason</i>	1934	0	15	5	319	480	274	144	49	21	0	68375	5023	2521	9529
HIGHWAY	<i>Larry Ballard</i>	1949	0	35	60	949	1144	727	283	166	163	36	262805	26658	5332	65398
HILLTOP	<i>Steven Fountain</i>	1945	1	0	6	25	25	31	0				5305			
INDIAN HILLS	<i>Dick King</i>	1967	0	27	100	709	924	679	0	69	0	0	472215	47221	4722	58341
INDIANHEAD LAKE	<i>Jack Kwok</i>	1975	0	10	44	122	197	138	52	15	0	0	73075	5645	1410	7877
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	<i>Harvey Webb</i>	1872	5	18	40	632	1372	674	109	216	100	33	293265	59217	3120	84373
JACKSONVILLE SECOND	<i>Ronald Raines</i>	1870	6	15	53	711	1108	450	210	162	62	29	208565	29812	6257	40147
LEVY	<i>Otto J. Brown</i>	1906	0	25	40	1088	1625	1158	346	200	79	43	369505	41307	4428	54500
MARSHALL ROAD	<i>Cliff Hutchins</i>	1961	6	32	36	475	949	348	136	79	43	34	120925	20245	1105	28096
MAUELLE FIRST	<i>Marty Brown</i>	1976	4	15	71	327	497	428	0	104	24	47	134875	1551	1034	3894
MILITARY ROAD	<i>Holland Ball</i>	1981	7	9	8	138	149	117	61	0	38	37	26375	2814	489	4705
MORRISON CHAPEL	<i>Raymond E. Jackson</i>	1965	0	1	1	91	174	26	27	13	0	0	12905	975	400	1801
NORTH LITTLE ROCK FI	<i>Paul G. Daniel</i>	1889	0	27	23	612	875	302	0	67	8	0	173455	16960	1696	23203
OAKWOOD	<i>Lonnie Atry</i>	1939	0	14	2	170	265	46	32	25	0	0	28905	600	300	2415
PARK HILL	<i>Cary Heard</i>	1947	9	72	143	2301	3095	2478	406	604	457	145	1447905	179074	6850	296057
PIKE AVENUE	<i>Lex Eaker</i>	1944	9	7	11	544	905	324	0	101	15	15	152485	11818	3011	22165
REMOUNT	<i>Timothy W. McMinn</i>	1954	9	22	56	404	438	200	42	28	54	46	81665	8884	1950	12562
RUNYAN FIRST	<i>William V. Philliber</i>	1968	0	15	16	268	406	286	104	79	42	19	65415	3747	943	6071
SHERWOOD FIRST	<i>C. Michael Anders</i>	1950	6	17	89	626	879	589	291	132	61	58	293105	34632	2931	45491
SIXTEENTH STREET	<i>Bob Rainwater</i>	1949	9	0	1	120	122	70	51	41	13	0	32725	2618	1309	3952
STANFILL	<i>Roy Stillman</i>	1942	1	3	1	89	123	75	46	0	0	0	14805	100	100	1345
SYLVAN HILLS FIRST	<i>Don Moseley</i>	1939	8	18	36	1162	1387	840	177	158	98	49	355635	7365	3500	54907
ZION HILL	<i>Richard L. Avey</i>	1859	1	5	2	291	379	331	142	38	34	3	88175	10575	1750	16799

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE		
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1985	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
37	-1	-2.6	4,862	229	4.9
0	0	-	3,542	-173	-4.7
36	-1	-2.7	2,125	107	5.3
660	-55	-7.7	1,142	160	16.3
1,203	40	3.4	\$7,183,945	382,535	5.6
20,099	-319	-1.6	\$777,140	81,070	11.6
28,378	224	0.8	\$93,082	7,834	9.2
16,062	-638	-3.8	\$1,284,970	44,889	3.6

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LCCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
AMBOY	YES	113	1,300	162,785	16,625	134,885	50,869	142,985
BARING CROSS	YES	500	3,000	481,915	173,005	632,475	0	634,635
BAYOU METO	YES	200	950	191,575	32,005	161,355	6,053	226,045
BEREA	YES	61	303	27,425	4,465	46,965	1,667	46,965
BETHANY	YES	63	580	42,255	14,205	57,635	0	57,635
CALVARY	YES	346	1,666	236,545	0	292,275	18,495	292,275
CEDAR HEIGHTS	YES	160	1,000	159,415	300,005	172,825	0	173,175
CENTRAL	YES	420	1,470	549,925	574,235	515,705	0	564,355
CHAPEL HILL	YES	117	400	83,705	75,005	106,235	0	106,805
CRYSTAL VALLEY	YES	102	729	87,175	0	88,015	0	88,015

236 North Pulaski Cont.

FORTY SEVENTH STREET	YES	85	550	91,565	0	88,655	0	89,605
GETHSEMANE	YES	132	500	76,225	43,865	185,005	0	185,815
GRACE	YES	28	125	12,225	885	17,585	0	17,585
GRAVEL RIDGE FIRST	YES	330	1,500	277,405	220,005	295,225	0	295,225
GRAVES MEMORIAL	YES	103	155	66,915	61,195	71,935	0	71,935
HIGHWAY	YES	374	1,092	317,355	0	349,025	39,809	352,685
HILLTOP	YES	16	35	4,675	0	5,305	0	5,305
INDIAN HILLS	YES	700	1,116	705,155	0	738,595	443,057	738,595
INDIANHEAD LAKE	YES	63	300	64,245	100,905	76,415	0	101,675
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	YES	359	1,342	362,715	26,235	336,805	0	341,115
JACKSONVILLE SECOND	YES	263	800	199,005	20,475	278,985	0	278,985
LEVY	YES	430	1,800	284,305	66,505	471,605	0	477,105
MARSHALL ROAD	YES	167	650	104,535	21,635	132,385	0	143,095
MAUMELLE FIRST	YES	200	850	169,145	348,745	162,955	3,500	164,955
MILITARY ROAD	YES	61	140	27,725	5,005	30,985	0	30,985
MORRISON CHAPEL	YES	29	60	9,205	0	13,455	0	13,455
NORTH LITTLE ROCK FI	YES	193	1,250	212,685	0	183,515	0	293,735
OAKWOOD	YES	46	295	32,625	61,455	31,405	0	35,455
PARK HILL	YES	1327	5,880	1,671,625	1,766,845	1,752,625	0	2,172,455
PIKE AVENUE	YES	163	1,000	181,095	42,425	167,605	0	178,275
REMOUNT	YES	95	300	75,835	120,005	107,655	0	107,655
RUNYAN FIRST	YES	81	240	49,985	6,895	77,945	0	79,055
SHERWOOD FIRST	YES	283	850	330,855	155,855	335,415	0	335,415
SIXTEENTH STREET	YES	39	170	34,235	9,005	32,925	0	32,925
STANFILL	YES	51	50	13,235	0	17,205	418	17,205
SYLVAN HILLS FIRST	YES	396	1,800	1,134,665	0	475,925	79,696	1,185,715
ZION HILL	YES	140	500	92,655	104,855	101,915	2,659	103,115

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE		1985-86 CHANGE		1985-86 CHANGE		1985-86 CHANGE	
1986	NUMERICAL PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL PERCENT
37	0	-	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$8,624,615	-139,885	-1.6	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
8,216	488	6.3	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$4,372,345	-682,595	-13.5	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$34,738	344	1.0	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$8,747,425	218,095	2.6	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$10,182,015	461,275	4.7	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$646,223	-729,847	-53.0	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Ouachita

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES	TOTAL	*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG GIFTS	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPENO
									SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ACORN	Spencer House	1932	2	1	11	63	88	46	35	0	0	0	0	11245	857	1290	2257
BETHEL	Duane Hamby	1934	2	1	2	43	48	26	0	0	0	0	0	4345	217	217	434
BOARD CAMP	Vernual Ridgeway	1861	2	1	0	110	207	91	36	0	7	0	0	27235	2724	1734	5756
CALVARY	Emmett Sherman	1966	4	4	15	62	102	70	0	1	0	0	0	18875	2166	1376	4867
CHAPEL HILL	Tommy Payne	1956	1	4	5	152	196	118	61	41	0	0	0	41005	1363	454	3726
CHERRY HILL	Willard Bellon	1934	1	10	6	41	68	49	0	16	0	0	0	9725	195	778	1166
CONCORD	Ross Williams	1885	2	24	9	111	186	76	0	0	0	0	0	21255	1913	1275	3258
COVE FIRST	A. J. Cole	1912	2	2	2	126	222	46	0	2	0	0	0	16005	598	747	1818
DALLAS AVENUE	Roy V. Conatser	1949	4	23	28	558	732	420	147	124	73	34	0	104275	10250	4848	18233
DE QUEEN FIRST	Victor Gore	1897	4	23	31	670	1212	726	135	174	100	62	0	298345	35300	16695	71071
GILLHAM FIRST	Mark Porter	1912	2	4	6	179	386	135	66	3	10	0	0	35315	2560	2142	5508
GRANNIS		1892	2	0	3	106	211	66	20	2	0	0	0	12245	1270	636	2478
HATFIELD FIRST	Bryan Webb	1901	3	5	9	170	298	155	59	44	21	16	0	47835	5751	1798	9020
HATTON	Harold Davis	1942	2	0	2	41	111	58	43	16	0	0	0	23475	1682	1262	3736

238 Ouachita Cont.

LOWER BIG FORK	Alton Looney	1852	1	0	0	17	76	21	0	0	0	0	4955	146	120	306
MENA FIRST	Bill Bowen	1897	4	15	43	606	1139	504	148	98	70	51	235745	46763	17619	83018
NEW HOPE	Dendin Guinn	1890	1	12	1	46	64	55	9	0	0	0	1005	903	76	1004
SALEM	Mitchel Odum	1884	1	10	15	131	164	90	77	58	11	12	25305	1576	0	2336
TWO MILE		1914	1	0	0	11	11	11	0	0	0	0	3645	240	182	522
VANDERVOORT FIRST	Burnett Whitaker	1896	2	9	1	170	181	110	68	5	8	0	31525	3809	2496	9322
WICKES FIRST	A. C. Lyles	1910	2	1	0	71	112	29	0	1	0	0	12355	1618	948	3976
YOCANA		1870	1	0	3	55	92	18	0	1	0	0	5865	561	391	1280

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECCRD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE		
1986 NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1986 NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
22	0	- CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	904	-47	-4.9 C T ENROLMENT
0	0	- MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	586	143	32.3 MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
22	0	- CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	300	-28	-8.5 W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
149	6	4.2 RECEIVED BY BAPTISM*	175	58	49.6 BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
192	-2	-1.0 RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$991,580	73,215	8.0 UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
3,539	-138	-3.8 TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$122,462	5,468	4.7 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
5,906	-40	-0.7 TOTAL MEMBERS	\$57,084	2,852	5.3 ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
2,920	-78	-2.6 S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$235,092	11,450	5.1 TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

CHURCH	THU SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE {000}	TOTAL LCCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR {LCCAL}	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ACORN	YES	23	43	8,415	0	11,515	0	11,515
BETHEL	YES	23	20	3,835	0	4,345	0	4,345
BOARD CAMP	YES	43	100	23,165	0	28,405	0	31,395
CALVARY	YES	41	80	8,255	0	21,705	0	21,705
CHAPEL HILL	YES	65	150	55,525	0	45,545	10,000	45,545

CHERRY HILL	YES	45	70	7,855	0	10,165	1,228	10,285
CONCORD	YES	44	90	31,935	0	31,935	0	31,935
COVE FIRST	YES	35	100	18,045		17,175	0	19,935
DALLAS AVENUE	YES	176	625	154,805	58,295	134,505	60,000	134,925
DE QUEEN FIRST	YES	326	1,600	282,025	20,205	375,475	0	386,755
GILLHAM FIRST	YES	81	180	40,655	3,505	41,025	0	41,025
GRANNIS	YES	30	195	8,225	0	15,005	921	15,095
HATFIELD FIRST	YES	90	250	81,145	10,005	89,375	47,466	89,375
HATTON	YES	44	60	24,515	13,005	29,175	0	29,435
LOWER BIG FORK	YES	10	25	3,425	0	4,995	0	4,995
MENA FIRST	YES	224	1,484	144,385	0	277,705	0	278,835
NEW HOPE	YES	43	15	13,055	0	1,005	5,908	1,005
SALEM	YES	57	90	30,995	10,495	29,725	5,488	29,725
TWO MILE	NO	9	35	2,465	0	3,945	53	3,945
VANDERVOORT FIRST	YES	64	192	24,045	0	33,965	0	34,705
WICKES FIRST	YES	22	36	10,645	0	13,515	0	13,515
YOCANA	YES	11	60	3,925	0	6,275	0	6,275

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE		
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
21	0	-	\$981,340	213,480	27.8
1,506	-39	-2.5	\$115,510	52,690	83.9
\$5,500	302	5.8	\$1,226,480	146,055	13.5
\$1,246,270	138,245	12.5	\$131,064	119,031	989.2

CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN

S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE

PROPERTY VALUE (000)

TOTAL RECEIPTS*

TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*

TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*

TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*

EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Pulaski

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
						RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ALEXANDER FIRST	<i>A. Jerry Taylor</i>	1951	2	8	26	406	551	212	117	19	6	0	88335	8834	3534	12948
ARCHVIEW	<i>James C. Walker</i>	1957	0	8	25	503	648	516	116	105	48	3	144115	15878	4335	30539
BARNETT MEMORIAL	<i>Carter Dey</i>	1959	0	30	26	282	503	220	170	49	0	0	77545	6388	3061	10899
BINGHAM ROAD	<i>Bill Elliott</i>	1975	0	15	21	382	390	188	151	100	23	20	117585	5093	3528	14657
BROOKWOOD FIRST	<i>Brad Rogge</i>	1945	0	13	20	235	262	149	87	29	0	0	67455	6747	1473	10795
BRYANT FIRST SOU CALVARY	<i>Alan Gale Ellen</i>	1965	4	56	49	940	975	800	158	206	105	75	429705	30604	3060	41629
CHICOT ROAD	<i>Edward Sudberry</i>	1937	9	15	61	1080	1448	1086	147	258	99	24	670055	116733	14149	169524
CROSS ROAD	<i>William H. Fleming</i>	1973	7	1	8	107	208	67	0	18	0	0	34645	1652	1602	4065
CRYSTAL HILL	<i>Sid Carswell</i>	1971	0	35	40	182	182	157	91	62	23	0	51805	2102	582	5463
CRYSTAL HILL	<i>Sid Carswell</i>	1933	9	15	25	505	615	603	334	53	46	36	161925	21031	8089	36427
DOUGLASSVILLE FIRST	<i>Glen H. Smith</i>	1942	8	9	3	198	214	68	10		16		19375	1424	586	2226
EAST END	<i>David A. Masterton</i>	1936	1	20	28	526	689	446	140	89	29	6	104485	12737	2038	20764
FOREST HIGHLANDS		1958	9	8	14	355	519	291	0	39	48	22	134955	24853	5466	50694
FOREST TOWER	<i>Larry Childers</i>	1966	1	37	41	236	242	180	143	51	66	29	54965	4489	1098	7135
GEYER SPRINGS FIRST	<i>Paul R. Sanders</i>	1940	0	180	281	2625	3296	3427	719	600	195	101	1341185	233163	8700	311744
GREEN MEMORIAL	<i>Charles Atkinson</i>	1959	0	8	11	439	529	216	118	29	29	17	83775	9327	3689	15974
HEBRON	<i>Nick Farley</i>	1925	0	42	75	223	540	166	117	35	10	0	145075	6520	2126	28625
HOLLY SPRINGS	<i>Ray Branscum</i>	1926	0	12	9	220	318	85	71	15	0	0	29695	785	485	4681
IMMANUEL	<i>Brian Harbour</i>	1892	9	57	215	2823	3988	2614	867	644	466	36	1578905	359901	10300	530823
INDIAN SPRINGS		1975	4	10	19	282	317	345	0	37	28	0	96875	7926	1969	14645
IRONTON	<i>Robert Franklin Shaddox</i>	1893	0	5	7	419	533	303	97	30	19	23	100985	8141	4039	14510
LAKESHORE DRIVE	<i>Ross S. Woodbury</i>	1970	9	1	4	198	284	178	129	47	27	20	119785	11599	1194	17497
LANCASTER ROAD	<i>W. W. Dishongh</i>	1967	9	4	7	187	288	128	12	3	0	0	38135	3791	756	4943
LIFE LINE	<i>Tommy Cunningham</i>	1914	0	28	57	1449	1924	1148	0	105	68	38	407705	32133	7532	90962
LITTLE ROCK FIRST	<i>John B. Wright</i>	1858	0	44	168	2699	4010	2396	138	548	362	0	1777265	161601	4583	313247
LITTLE ROCK SECOND	<i>William W. White</i>	1884	8	14	83	1240	2301	885	118	196	84	20	492705	49040	2076	296725
MARKHAM STREET	<i>Manuel Weeks</i>	1951	9	13	80	756	1205	672	115	192	82	14	388685	38900	5305	57154
MARTINDALE	<i>Bernard Rusert</i>	1940	0	7	14	298	330	201	127	42			82235	16447	2667	22295
NALLS MEMORIAL		1933	0	4	7	234	486	165	22	23	13	13	47385	5700	1681	10003

NATURAL STEPS	<i>Ernest A. Whitten</i>	1913	1	4	6	216	323	192	89	44	6	0	56485	6191	2255	11919
NEW LIFE	<i>Lester Aldridge</i>	1982	0	33	11	85	91	60	0	0	0	0	26825	972	309	2503
NORTH POINT	<i>Steve Harrelson</i>	1936	1	1	0	52	64	24	0	0	0	0	7805	780	149	1142
OLIVET		1946	0	11	24	830	1416	592	160	172	86	43	288805	36400	2987	52168
OTTER CREEK FIRST	<i>Max W. Deaton</i>	1983	0	9	39	234	254	346	223	77	46	41	141535	14154	2831	20947
PARKWAY PLACE	<i>James Wilson</i>	1908	0	12	33	604	1204	439	56	63	6	0	142265	9017	2019	15370
PINE GROVE		1869	7	1	0	282	478	140	44	22	13	0	50055	3431	1482	5975
PLAINVIEW	<i>Vern A. Wickliffe</i>	1914	0	2	2	100	400	49	31	2	16	0	25315	2532	1013	3767
PLEASANT GROVE		1852	0	6	4	193	260	42	0	11	11	7	29385	2938	434	3872
PULASKI HEIGHTS	<i>Elbert Warren</i>	1913	9	19	41	837	1347	649	90	153	148	34	497905	90508	3950	121437
REYNOLDS MEMORIAL	<i>William H. Elder, III</i> <i>James Leon Turner</i>	1914	0	20	22	371	620	132	40	18	12	0	50425	2232	2232	6114
ROLAND		1919	3	0	3	112	219	68	0	0	0	2	21625	2033	430	3062
ROSEDALE	<i>Leroy Patterson</i>	1947	9	5	7	307	550	197	57	19	13	12	79765	7263	1348	12089
SHADY GROVE	<i>Aaron Carter</i>	1942	0	0	0	111	232	20	14	0	0	0	16615	1081	463	1736
SHANNON HILLS FIRST		1967	3	6		98	98	114	0	5	0	0	16955	2163	475	5209
SHERIDAN FIRST	<i>Bill Platt</i> <i>Sam Adkins</i>	1858	4	14	30	520	760	386	127	115	63	12	167265	23250	4650	32697

◊ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT		MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG	COCP	ASSOC	TOTAL	
			ORG	BAP	LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS	MMU					BRO
SOUTH HIGHLAND		1916	0	57	56	722	913	545	194	87	54	96	195095	29330	3910	42350
SUNSET LANE	<i>Edward B. Edmondson</i>	1941	0	56	61	925	1418	536	128	108	31	13	179415	14669	2000	21930
TRINITY	<i>Orville Castleberry</i>	1979	1	4	4	68	68	25	24	0	16	13	15225	127	42	288
TYLER STREET	<i>Harold Hightower</i>	1948	9	1	1	169	339	140	0	24	16	0	65975	5649	2009	11944
WIMY RIDGE IMMANUEL		1917	1	4	0	232	284	161	90	9	17	8	30545	2715	791	6014
WEST SIDE	<i>William H. Ward</i>	1947	9	1	1	112	208	75	27	3	11	0	32895	2355	888	5328
WOODHAVEN	1985 RPT	1954	9			17	30	18	11	0	0	0	13695	422	281	703
WOODLAWN	<i>Ledell Bailey</i>	1926	9	6	17	369	493	359	160	72	10	24	138055	17947	6903	27619
WOODSON		1938	2	0	0	126	226	47	55	10	0	0	16845	1043	673	2383

242 Pulaski Cont.

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1935-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE		
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
54	0	-	5,934	6	0.1
0	0	-	4,638	218	4.9
54	1	1.9	2,467	45	1.9
971	57	6.2	802	-93	-10.4
1,786	-25	-1.4	\$11,194,120	806,980	7.8
27,720	-35	-0.1	\$1,482,741	90,539	6.5
40,090	307	0.8	\$154,227	21,420	16.1
23,263	210	0.9	\$2,570,159	-533,994	-17.2

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LCCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ALEXANDER FIRST	YES	116	325	75,955	64,605	93,775	0	95,325
ARCHVIEW	YES	199	806	174,365	6,965	169,115	0	294,675
BARNETT MEMORIAL	YES	113	520	71,685	16,905	82,235	0	82,425
BINGHAM ROAD	YES	124	400	79,135	105,525	130,825	0	130,825
BROOKWOOD FIRST	YES	81	378	62,635	11,985	74,635	0	74,635
BRYANT FIRST SOU	YES	352	2,000	481,365	823,915	448,205	0	449,705
CALVARY	YES	510	3,000	496,375	267,105	761,655	0	761,655
CHICOT ROAD	YES	38	407	46,575	55,005	48,985	0	48,985
CROSS ROAD	YES	86	150	32,315	4,205	51,905	480	51,905
CRYSTAL HILL	YES	201	876	131,765	33,205	170,785	0	170,785
DOUGLASSVILLE FIRST	YES	30	100	20,145	0	19,675	0	23,175
EAST END	YES	186	485	98,375	0	128,115	11,714	130,495
FOREST HIGHLANDS	YES	71	1,000	109,655	4,005	174,225	0	174,225
FOREST TOWER	YES	102	225	43,195	157,145	67,865	0	67,865
GEYER SPRINGS FIRST	YES	1377	4,605	2,321,925	1,106,675	1,553,655	228,347	1,759,065

GREEN MEMORIAL	YES	78	0	76,035	100,075	89,365	0	89,365
HEBRON	YES	139	1,160	102,925	0	168,095	0	172,845
HOLLY SPRINGS	YES	53	200	22,705	0	29,895	0	29,895
IMMANUEL	YES	1274	14,000	1,757,235	507,045	2,091,065	0	2,207,495
INDIAN SPRINGS	YES	104	468	83,285	266,405	105,875	0	105,875
IRONTON	YES	125	516	121,545	196,755	137,855	16,660	139,025
LAKESHORE DRIVE	YES	93	460	129,355	9,345	153,785	13,544	155,145
LANCASTER ROAD	YES	45	300	29,125	52,945	40,185	0	43,015
LIFE LINE	YES	496	3,180	632,515	665,005	551,795	0	698,075
LITTLE ROCK FIRST	YES	1132	10,500	2,113,675	3,950,005	2,509,145	138,058	2,813,375
LITTLE ROCK SECOND	YES	391	6,933	3,097,045	286,875	565,145	125,000	4,505,755
MARKHAM STREET	YES	344	2,210	849,575	224,145	573,505	370,000	709,175
MARTINDALE	YES	113	425	58,075	0	88,435	0	90,235
NALLS MEMORIAL	YES	65	300	28,865	0	48,775	0	49,185
NATURAL STEPS	YES	93	0	45,745	0	61,985	0	61,985
NEW LIFE	YES	32	150	20,815	15,005	26,825	0	26,825
NORTH POINT	YES	14	35	7,335	0	7,805	0	7,805
OLIVET	YES	240	1,893	255,975	350,005	308,815	0	354,835
OTTER CREEK FIRST	YES	135	750	177,455	222,865	169,095	0	172,635
PARKWAY PLACE	YES	171	912	434,175	289,005	177,225	275,000	177,225
PINE GROVE	YES	57	300	50,625	0	54,025	0	54,185
PLAINVIEW	YES	18	250	24,025	12,505	26,125	0	26,305
PLEASANT GROVE	YES	38	75	20,155	8,905	30,455	1,487	30,455
PULASKI HEIGHTS	YES	281	3,100	541,175	53,005	623,055	0	808,585
REYNOLDS MEMORIAL	YES	75	300	58,075	24,485	52,075	9,500	52,075
ROLAND	YES	27	80	19,745	0	22,345	0	22,345
ROSEDALE	YES	76	700	76,705	2,385	86,575	0	90,155
SHADY GROVE	YES	14	200	11,605	4,405	17,565	0	17,565
SHANNON HILLS FIRST	YES	56	0	12,995	0	20,205	0	20,205
SHERIDAN FIRST	YES	200	1,600	179,665	40,005	179,665	0	179,665

♦ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

244 Pulaski Cont.

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART 5

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
SOUTH HIGHLAND	YES	258	1,100	749,545	575,685	300,675	521,103	312,665
SUNSET LANE	YES	239	1,250	220,935	319,945	202,395	0	220,935
TRINITY	YES	25	190	15,225	27,985	17,695	0	17,835
TYLER STREET	YES	50	794	91,355	0	76,065	0	90,325
VIMY RIDGE IMMANUEL	YES	47	100	30,175	12,495	40,685	0	40,685
WEST SIDE	YES	45	200	28,855	1,495	38,165	0	38,225
WOODHAVEN	YES	13	75	11,575	0	13,865	0	13,865
WOODLAWN	YES	150	570	98,975	0	160,185	0	160,505
WOODSON	YES	19	140	9,495	0	18,085	0	18,085

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE		
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
54	0	-	2890,990	21.2	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
10,411	144	1.4	1380,045	14.5	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$70,693	7,448	11.8	877,670	6.8	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$19,140,180	3631,240	23.4	\$1,710,893	-35.7	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Red River

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT TOT			MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
			DRG	L	BAP	LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU				
ANCHOR	Joe Garrett	1951	1	0	4	34	79	33	12	0	0	0	11495	1592	784	2421
ANTOINE	Tom Greer	1939	2	0	2	54	96	41	21	0	0	0	13445	1319	1190	4502
ARKADELPHIA FIRST	Lyndell Worthen, Jr.	1951	5	17	119	1160	1739	968	185	232	140	21	345155	52831	3607	89099
ARKADELPHIA SECOND	Carl W. Kluck	1905	6	16	63	509	1060	454	216	77	67	16	216575	23823	7039	43381
BEECH STREET	Greg Stanley	1915	4	23	18	360	608	383	112	75	162	58	152635	20870	2029	35850
BEIRNE	Paul Smith	1907	2	0	4	59	158	32	0	0	0	0	12065	1173	176	1834
BETHEL	Harold D. Presley	1946	1	7	5	65	68	40	0	0	0	0	11865	719	482	1901
BETHLEHEM	Junior Thrasher	1851	1	9	7	107	130	70	0	0	0	0	7585	0	30	105
CADDO VALLEY	Danny Rogers	1900	2	10	11	130	161	107	31		27	13	35035	2839	1666	8173
CEDAR GROVE	Joe Hall	1956	1	1	12	100	122	51	49	29	0	0	27735	1740	1149	3076
CENTER POINT	Eugene Hughes	1953	1	3	4	88	111	50	0	0	0	0	16375	480	560	1723
CURTIS FIRST	Bob Cook	1927	3	8	2	154	252	72	31	14	20	0	30975	0	1045	9572
DE GRAY	Cecil Sutley	1953	1	2	1	128	189	40	0	0	13	0	16345	1984	306	3848
EAST WHELEN SPRINGS	Steve Stevens	1953	1			56	63									
EMMETT FIRST	Steve Roberts	1873	2	3	8	80	165	72	0	23	12	15	17435	1220	447	1749
HARMONY HILL	Alvin Clark	1848	1	4	2	34	58	28	0	0	0	0	7495	900	455	2568
HOLLYWOOD	Larry Bloomfield	1889	1	0	0	58	88	21	0	7	0	0	4505	0	45	145
LAKEVIEW		1905	1	3	1	11	55	15	0	0	0	0	7205	350	0	1500
MALVERN FIRST	Zane Chesser	1998	5	7	22	659	832	581	133	93	100	13	210295	27260	2035	35834
MARLBROOK	Dennis Jones	1956	1	3	10	86	218	57	8	0	10	0	18875	1320	566	2836
MT BETHEL		1836	2	0	0	56	87	26	0	3	0	0	11055	144	76	370
MT OLIVE	John Small	1887	1	2	0	69	100	41	0	0	0	0	13135	1051	359	1410
MT ZION	Dave Dailey	1994	1	0	5	67	97	32	24	2	0	0	16855	1049	666	2447
OKOLONA	N. C. Bryan	1869	2	0	0	17	35	13	0	0	0	0	5405	234	234	468
PARKHILL	John McAnally	1953	6	2		239	362	180	140	38	20	22	80235	11214	4923	21695
PRESCOTT FIRST	Robert C. Parsley	1876	4	6	12	311	401	316	36	115	20	12	118415	17725	2148	39886
RICHWOODS	George Fuller	1877	1	7	25	264	392	206	186	70	31	8	73955	10175	120	12315
SHADY GROVE		1939	1	1	2	16	35	39	17	25	0	0	0	260	165	1865
SHILOH	Marty Polston	1883	1	3	2	37	56	39	0	0	0	0	11525	1178	240	2876
SOUTH FORK		1875	1	7	10	123	151	87	38	7	0	0	23475	2822	621	5695

246 Red River Cont.

SOUTHSIDE	Larry Jones	1981	1	10	5	63	63	49	0	2	0	0	6965	0	0	0
SYCAMORE GROVE	James McCain	1885	1	8	6	104	104	95	0	0	0	0	0	160	1580	
THIRD STREET	Gary Turner	1951	5	15	90	459	582	346	182	119	0	25	62805	2476	240	4959
UNITY	Hal Dixon	1857	1	6	3	55	86	38	0	0	0	0	17015	1080	408	4394
WHELEN SPRINGS	Raymond Mitchell	1914	2	0	2	29	44	13	0	0	0	0	6035	240	120	510

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE				
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		
35	-2	-5.4	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,421	75	5.6	C T ENROLMENT
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	931	219	30.8	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
29	-1	-3.3	CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	622	-34	-5.2	M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
181	-11	-5.7	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	203	98	93.3	ERTHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
459	-40	-8.0	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$1,609,970	37,355	2.4	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
5,841	153	2.7	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$190,068	6,713	3.7	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
8,847	71	0.8	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$34,091	7,693	29.1	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
4,635	362	8.5	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$350,587	23,401	7.2	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE {000}	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR {LOCAL}	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ANCHOR	YES	30	0	6,775	0	12,375	0	12,375
ANTOINE	YES	21	50	9,295	0	14,995	0	15,575
ARKADELPHIA FIRST	YES	475	3,099	265,695	132,605	429,065	0	430,925

ARKADELPHIA SECOND	YES	250	550	264,575	0	234,735	9,000	281,065
BEECH STREET	YES	189	935	815,325	620,005	250,845	604,163	332,275
BEIRNE	YES	21	89	13,155	0	13,055	239	13,055
BETHEL	YES	32	65	9,715	0	12,755	0	12,855
BETHLEHEM	YES	33	5	6,755	7,525	7,585	0	7,585
CADDO VALLEY	YES	50	0	18,735	0	54,465	1,613	55,155
CEDAR GROVE	YES	36	140	25,345	0	28,425	0	28,425
CENTER POINT	YES	39	10	17,705	1,415	17,505	0	17,505
CURTIS FIRST	YES	47	95	28,105	0	32,955	0	35,135
DE GRAY	YES	25	85	14,605	0	17,205	0	17,855
EAST WHELEN SPRINGS	YES		0					
EMMET FIRST	YES	38	100	16,265	0	18,005	0	18,005
HARMONY HILL	YES	24	10	5,655	0	8,485	0	8,595
HOLLYWOOD	YES	12	30	3,805	0	4,715	0	4,715
LAKEVIEW	YES	14	0	6,275	0	7,605	1,700	7,605
MALVERN FIRST	YES	261	1,000	207,675	15,335	216,765	0	220,215
MARLBROOK	YES	35	190	21,255	8,505	20,235	0	20,235
MT BETHEL	YES	20	45	6,815	0	11,285	337	11,285
MT OLIVE	YES	33	250	9,545	0	14,185	0	14,185
MT ZION	YES	23	81	13,385	0	17,045	0	17,045
OKOLONA	NO	9	25	4,735	0	5,655		5,655
PARKHILL	YES	101	350	87,115	18,405	93,345	0	96,135
PRESCOTT FIRST	YES	181	765	62,605	0	168,635	0	169,695
RICHWOODS	YES	128	200	67,255	25,095	84,225	0	84,225
SHADY GROVE	YES	12	35	9,855	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	YES	26	0	9,025	0	13,235	0	13,235
SOUTH FORK	YES	49	155	30,585	5,305	32,755	3,848	32,755
SOUTHSIDE	YES	30	150	7,025	805	7,135	0	7,135
SYCAMORE GROVE	YES	70	100	26,375	0	28,005	0	28,005
THIRD STREET	YES	173	275	91,015	49,025	104,115	0	104,115
UNITY	YES	30	75	11,575	0	18,365	0	19,715
WHELEN SPRINGS	YES	6	62	4,605	0	6,285	0	6,285

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

248 Red River Cont.

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE		
1986 NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1986 NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
34	-1	-2.9	\$2,198,230	509,440	30.2
2,523	58	2.4	\$884,025	210,295	31.2
\$9,021	804	9.8	\$2,006,045	4,820	0.2
\$2,148,625	131,820	6.5	\$620,900	251,878	68.3

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Rocky Bayou

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES	MEMBERSHIP TOTAL	*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG GIFTS	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
								SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ASH FLAT FIRST	Bryan Parks	1976	3	3	9	115	121	49	43	18	14	0	11955	120	120	372
BELVIEW	Tim Porter	1851	3	12	15	236	388	137	81	31	0	0	64005	1192	4347	9115
BOSWELL	Luther E. Brown	1877	1	0	0	12	24	10	0	0	0	0	725	37	60	115
CALICO ROCK	Scott Johnson	1903	3	3	12	175	270	193	0	18	15	0	53185	3632	3106	8461
CHEROKEE VILLAGE FIR	Robin Allen	1973	4	11	31	324	385	312	113	65	82	38	106315	7316	5226	19752
DOLPH	Graden Melton	1959	1	0	0	110	141	48	0	0	0	0	11985	605	888	3180
EVENING SHADE FIRST	Ulysses Vandermolen	1946	2	0	1	111	211	89	35	0	5	0	25055	1699	1217	4849
FAITH	Donald Johnson	1973	4	4	3	54	54	123	0	37	0	0	35435	0	0	0
FINLEY CREEK	J. R. Wiles	1868	1	0	0	30	35	16	0	0	0	0	4645	60	180	340
FRANKLIN	P. Alvin Wiles	1895	2	0	5	70	99	42	14	11	10	0	15945	797	1216	2521
HARDY FIRST	D. B. Beasley	1898	3	7	11	233	419	270	156	68	47	28	70505	8459	2115	16261
HORSESHOE BEND	David Johnson	1978	3	8	14	165	283	153	43	26	26	0	65605	3401	2649	9577
IMMANUEL SOU		1984	3	14	11	73	86	140	0	18	0	0	41035	4104	2459	7985
MELBOURNE FIRST	Donnie Sanders	1951	3	5	11	393	451	190	101	64	11	0	70765	7810	1258	12066
MIDWAY	Stanley O. May	1979	3	3	6	166	186	141	45	41	23	25	46625	2824	1824	5968

MT LEBANON	Ray Taffar	1894	1	0	0	43	50	43	0	0	0	0	4875	0	100	100
MT PLEASANT SCU	Chad Clayton	1981	2	5	9	64	66	70	0	21	0	0	16815	803	803	1744
MYRON	Howard C. Clark	1960	1	2	0	65	81	69	20	0	0	0	20865	623	831	2254
NORTHSIDE	Ralph Allmon	1983	3	3	15	68	86	42	0	7	10	8	20345	1026	1026	2302
OXFORD	Noble Wiles	1937	3	4	0	119	172	133	79	0	0	0	20775	2196	878	3538
SADDLE	O. C. Wright	1951	1	1	4	63	124	37	15	12	0	0	6375	40	50	122
SAGE	David Medley	1923	1	3	5	83	110	60	31	12	9	0	25945	2681	818	4325
SALEM FIRST	James Whitlock	1887	3	5	14	263	415	168	0	53	13	0	68945	5848	1269	8952
SIDNEY		1905	2	1	5	115	223	83	39	12	7	0	24795	2915	1462	5419
SYLAMORE FIRST	Bill Cook	1964	2	4	5	24	30	39	0	8	0	0	7855	175	110	524
UNION HILL	J. H. Richardson	1908	1	9	3	60	76	65	0	2	0	0	7805	549	237	786
WISEMAN	O. I. Ford	1949	1	0	2	30	49	33	0	0	0	0	9805	600	600	1575
ZION HILL		1877	2	10	3	72	100	67	25	0	0	0	14925	908	441	2421

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE		
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
28	0		840	-33	-3.8
0	0		524	15	2.9
26	0		272	-20	-6.8
117	-51	-30.4	99	-33	-25.0
194	28	16.9	873,910	71,020	8.8
3,386	16	0.5	\$60,420	6,477	12.0
4,735	88	1.9	\$35,290	2,047	6.2
2,822	-20	-0.7	\$134,624	3,353	2.6

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (1000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ASH FLAT FIRST	YES	35	50	9,165	0	12,085	0	12,085
BELVIEW	YES	96	200	46,535	26,505	65,005	8,000	65,005

250 Rocky Bayou Cont.

BOSWELL	NO	8	8	365	0	795	0	795
CALICO ROCK	YES	86	100	55,045	13,275	56,385	0	56,385
CHEROKEE VILLAGE FIR	YES	158	370	105,955	6,865	125,175	0	127,965
DOLPH	YES	33	40	9,985	0	12,905	0	12,905
EVENING SHADE FIRST	YES	45	200	20,875	0	26,925	0	26,925
FAITH	YES	77	200	45,515	28,145	37,115	0	50,495
FINLEY CREEK	YES	12	35	4,495	0	6,245	1,734	6,245
FRANKLIN	YES	32	120	13,755	0	16,295	0	16,295
HARDY FIRST	YES	108	275	69,405	26,705	85,155	0	85,485
HORSESHOE BEND	YES	128	273	57,575	61,285	73,835	0	74,375
IMMANUEL SOU	YES	66	20	30,365	0	49,275	0	50,305
MELBOURNE FIRST	YES	125	470	57,475	90,005	82,835	0	82,835
MIDWAY	YES	76	100	29,205	2,495	50,705	0	50,705
MT LEBANON	YES	18	0	3,755	0	4,875	0	4,875
MT PLEASANT SOU	YES	35	70	23,465	37,035	23,205	0	25,605
MYRON	YES	39	40	21,345	0	21,345	0	21,685
NORTHSIDE	YES	32	175	62,885	41,085	38,805	28,523	41,645
OXFORD	YES	49	35	19,155	0	21,605	293	21,605
SADDLE	YES	16	0	6,055	0	6,395	0	6,395
SAGE	YES	38	120	17,275	0	25,945	0	27,035
SALEM FIRST	YES	92	250	53,835	0	70,785	0	70,785
SIDNEY	YES	43	60	18,955	0	26,975	0	26,975
SYLAMORE FIRST	YES	25	30	6,655	0	8,385	0	8,385
UNION HILL	YES	34	70	6,595	0	8,475	3,192	8,475
WISEMAN	YES	20	30	5,595	0	9,805	119	9,805
ZION HILL	YES	50	90	13,475	0	16,235	0	17,155

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE		1985-86 CHANGE		1985-86 CHANGE		1985-86 CHANGE	
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL
27	1	3.8	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$814,760	8,210	1.0	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
1,577	-53	-3.3	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$333,400	-51,040	-13.3	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$3,431	526	13.1	PROPERTY VALUE 1000'	\$933,570	44,450	4.7	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$1,009,230	48,760	5.1	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$41,861	-33,481	-44.4	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Southwest Arkansas

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT		MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					TOTAL				
			ORG	L BAP	LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO	UNDESIG* GIFTS	COCP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	MISSION EXPEND
ANDERSON	<i>Clyde Gray</i>	1945	1	7	9	195	231	81	0	45	33	26	33225	2978	1047	5334
ARABELLA HEIGHTS		1945	2	2	14	134	171	85	34	15	17	0	43545	4476	0	5746
BEECH STREET FIRST	<i>Mike Huckabee</i>	1904	8	23	47	1210	1968	1443	100	281	173	20	562335	111510	9728	175381
BRADLEY	<i>Danny Wright</i>	1902	3	4	4	120	165	124	8	38	8	0	42855	4108	1375	9652
BRONWAY HEIGHTS	<i>Don Bowman</i>	1953	7	0	2	60	141	63	0	0	11	11	18585	897	354	1659
CALVARY HOPE	<i>Harry Kennedy</i>	1959	4	3	15	378	538	338	125	78	56	25	117655	19983	4114	35296
CALVARY TEXARKANA	<i>Robert McCarver</i>	1947	6	17	21	376	689	308	0	42	51	25	114585	13174	2920	21096
CANFIELD	<i>Larry Webb</i>	1944	2	1	11	63	160	50	0	14	6	28	20295	2040	2360	6007
CENTRAL		1907	5	25	61	1465	2175	1563	421	350	258	33	867645	118457	20760	272202
FAITH	<i>Roy Cook</i>	1976	7	9	11	284	300	291	85	23	21	1	43005	0	0	0
FALCON FIRST	<i>J. B. Huffmaster</i>	1977	2	0	2	40	81	37		3			10095	280	280	560
FOUKS FIRST	<i>Larry DeGarmo</i>	1836	3	25	12	383	440	285	186	28	54	23	74015	8762	3651	15179
FULTON		1948	2	0	0	17	17	31	0	0	0	0	2635	1975	550	3050
GARLAND	<i>Hiram Wells</i>	1933	3	0	1	20	20	20	0	2	0	0	4775	180	180	710
GENCA FIRST	<i>H. G. Rhea</i>	1925	2	38	18	445	527	201	0	78	0	24	61965	4635	2040	8460
GUERNSEY	<i>Darryl Kilker</i>	1946	1	20	17	117	118	118	0	0	24	0	20335	2210	300	2688
HALEY LAKE	<i>Don Isley</i>	1939	1	2	0	39	66	20	0	0	0	0	2205	200	60	556
HARMONY GROVE		1901	1	0		25	45	0	0	2	0	0		443	190	733
HICKORY STREET	<i>Joe Strebeck</i>	1952	8	17	52	499	597	221	35	44	15	8	107015	200	0	1803
HIGHLAND HILLS	<i>James S. Lindsey</i>	1946	7	6	18	455	531	206	0	49	26	31	74325	5096	2435	8897
HOPE FIRST	<i>Richard Stiltner</i>	1368	5	10	28	737	1316	683	156	241	119	89	315495	63253	9464	194675
IMMANUEL MAGNOLIA	<i>Danny Griffin</i>	1950	6	1	15	410	510	175	0	9	0	0	46275	1659	552	3982
IMMANUEL TEXARKANNA	<i>William V. Garner</i>	1903	6	6	5	417	947	271	0	26	0	22	88985	14173	3694	19759
LEWISVILLE FIRST		1896	3	0	6	230	482	187	44	15	42	0	84175	9855	2165	14103
MACEDOONIA NO 1	<i>James Ward</i>	1885	1	1	4	74	74	74	0	0	0	0	11055	1140	360	1550
MACEDOONIA NO 2	<i>Elvin Steed</i>	1356	1	3	9	90	119	40	0	2	0	0	20545	900	420	1720
MANDEVILLE	<i>Maynard Whipple</i>	1933	2	9	3	201	249	75	0	18	0	10	25165	1151	811	1962
MCNEIL SECOND	<i>C. M. Woodard</i>	1983	3	0	1	25	25	20	0	0	3	7	18575	1494	0	2335
MEMORIAL	<i>Roy McLeod</i>	1952	3	21	20	245	355	251	145	81	28	29	89325	10432	2601	16263
MITCHELL STREET	<i>M. J. Mahaffey</i>	1970	2	0	4	30	50	36	25	19	0	0	0	120	60	300

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
 REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LCCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ANDERSON	YES	60	120	21,115	15,305	34,675	0	34,675
ARABELLA HEIGHTS	YES	53	332	39,735	0	45,815	0	46,675
BEECH STREET FIRST	YES	535	3,897	491,345	0	692,035	2,487	792,245
BRADLEY	YES	65	375	48,565	0	51,145	0	51,845
BRONWAY HEIGHTS	YES	30	125	19,695	5,195	21,495	0	21,495
CALVARY HOPE	YES	171	500	144,235	20,735	142,585	0	143,075
CALVARY TEXARKANA	YES	132	860	158,365	0	157,515	0	167,335
CANFIELD	YES	22	147	17,865	0	23,945	0	23,945
CENTRAL	YES	735	5,000	731,975	0	1,059,485	30,495	1,185,135
FAITH	YES	83	300	71,185	0	44,085	0	44,085
FALCON FIRST	YES	30	103	7,715	4,405	10,095		10,095
FOUKE FIRST	YES	125	500	67,605	0	96,355	1,330	96,355
FULTON	NO	20	55	1,385	0	4,675	0	4,675
GARLAND	NO	15	0	4,135	0	5,155	0	5,155
GENOA FIRST	YES	120	315	66,715	1,545	68,525	7,843	68,765
GUERNSEY	YES	56	0	10,995	0	22,665	0	22,665
HALEY LAKE	YES	12	15	1,795		2,365	0	2,365
HARMONY GROVE	YES	0	0	3,495		475		5,485
HICKORY STREET	YES	144	750	107,625	22,595	118,515	3,000	118,515
HIGHLAND HILLS	YES	131	400	69,455	32,005	81,705	8,416	81,825
HOPE FIRST	YES	307	1,675	274,925	0	479,385	948	488,035
IMMANUEL MAGNOLIA	YES	92	314	44,505	0	67,125	0	67,125
IMMANUEL TEXARKANA	YES	81	500	73,935	0	93,695	0	93,695
LEWISVILLE FIRST	YES	87	417	78,195	0	89,105	0	89,105
MACEDONIA NO 1	YES	36	20	8,565	0	11,265	0	11,265
MACEDONIA NO 2	YES	24	150	12,995	0	20,785	0	20,785
MANDEVILLE	YES	51	150	12,285	0	26,075	0	26,165
MCNEIL SECOND	YES	16	68	10,655	0	18,675	0	18,925
MEMORIAL	YES	106	532	68,345	0	98,005	0	98,005
MITCHELL STREET	YES	20	50	0	0	0	0	

254 Southwest Arkansas Cont.

MT ZION	YES	48	169	22,445	0	49,305	4,184	49,305
NORTHEAST	YES	77	271	28,535	17,345	46,985	0	46,985
PINEY GROVE	YES	35	14	18,455	0	20,165	0	20,375
PISGAH	YES	76	269	31,495	0	40,845	9,052	42,435
RED RIVER	YES	25	15	12,195	0	14,005	0	14,005
ROCKY MOUND	YES	26	200	12,095	0	14,255	2,078	14,255
SHILOH MEMORIAL	YES	78	400	87,045	0	72,365	0	77,785
SOUTH TEXARKANA	YES	39	126	12,095	0	18,535	0	18,535
SPRINGHILL	YES	25	30	17,965	0	20,285	0	20,285
STAMPS FIRST	YES	116	780	121,255	3,735	136,075	0	136,795
SYLVERING	YES	82	235	26,695	0	80,965	0	80,965
TENNESSEE	YES	50	235	34,895	23,315	42,155	673	42,455
TRINITY	YES	586	5,000	1,170,685	1,076,875	540,085	750,000	540,085
WESTSIDE	YES	11	150	89,195	0	14,445	75,000	14,445

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986		1985-86 CHANGE		1986		1985-86 CHANGE	
NUMERICAL	PERCENT	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
42	3	7.7		\$4,354,455	662,490	17.9	
4,633	-91	-1.7		\$1,223,055	204,385	20.1	
\$25,614	10,484	69.3		\$4,697,895	147,070	3.2	
\$4,958,225	155,580	3.2		\$895,506	589,278	192.4	

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Tri-County

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT			MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					TOTAL			
			ORG	L	BAP	LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS	WU	BRO	UNDESIG*	COGP	ASSOC
ANTIOCH	James F. Peck	1944	1	0	5	34	89	34	22	0	0	0	8715	300	80	1607
BARTON CHAPEL	George P. Jones	1937	1	8	4	168	266	74	40	3	0	23055	1202	1202	2962	
BECKSPUR	Joe Craft	1940	7	34	26	338	470	302	165	114	72	38	81175	5671	3878	11168
BURNT CANE	Richard Warren	1955	1			11	11	5								
CALVARY	Gary Hair	1954	7	13	14	420	692	280	150	39	38	11	107745	16390	5445	30125
CHERRY VALLEY	Harrison Johns	1891	3	10	4	281	404	147	97	0	0	0	60695	9209	6100	17483
COLT	Mack Davis	1899	2	6	5	119	161	85	55	13	0	0	26085	600	285	1290
CRAWFORDSVILLE FIRST	Jim Duffel	1906	3	5	6	140	200	115	53	25	0	0	42445	5509	1703	7508
EARLE	Wade Carver	1902	4	1	2	335	652	326	166	55	34	67	102005	20404	2400	31580
EAST	Gary Akers	1980	6	41	27	291	341	193	159	61	10	12	35005	240	96	336
EMMANUEL	Mike Brown	1958	6	6	16	178	318	123	64	36	43	25	52005	3500	1500	5507
FAIR OAKS	Fred Seidler	1944	2	6	4	191	314	115	96	14	0	0	40215	4011	2806	9129
FAITH	Jimmy Hogg, Sr.	1969	7	8	14	81	95	91	61	0	22	16	39125	1007	1007	2801
FITZGERALD	Bob Massey	1944	1	4	2	149	243	107	76	24	10	0	28595	1512	1728	4284
FORREST CITY FIRST		1969	5	48	60	1397	2150	1295	49	301	142	17	443765	30000	4425	79154
FOPREST CITY SECOND	Dan Minton	1952	6	23	17	465	626	353	0	82	48	39	85805	5969	2555	10679
GLADDEN	Scott Morie	1925	1	1	2	80	140	36	0	2	0	0	15855	850	850	2196
GOOD HOPE	John D. Webb	1983	1	12	28	102	117	117	85	20	16	11	17155	1020	678	1698
GOODWIN	Don McCormick	1957	2	0	0	77	188	43	30		14	8	26905	1483	1483	3168
HARRIS CHAPEL	Jerry Cothren	1926	1	3	2	150	236	78	13	0	0	0	26495	1296	1272	2953
HYDRICK	David Birkhead	1854	1	15	4	111	128	47	0	0	0	0	18555	917	917	1981
IMMANUEL		1978	4	2	6	57	62	41	49	2	5	3	18555	1484	377	2215
INGRAM BOULEVARD	Henry Applegate	1948	6	30	31	487	1015	327	90	49	43	20	112145	11229	3369	16734
LAKESHORE	Jerry McNeer	1972	2	1	2	154	248	140				0	32235	843	843	2187
MADISON FIRST	Ferrel Duffel	1937	3	4	8	194	236	125	0	38	0	19	41135	720	954	2028
MARION	Eugene Ray	1925	4	73	44	574	799	465	121	76	43	53	129125	19656	6668	44178
MIDWAY	Danny Weatherford	1964	1	14	8	156	178	67	62	0	20	0	23135	1766	701	2571
PALESTINE	W. G. Davis	1938	3	4	4	105	184	72	45	0	14	7	26545	932	656	2604
PARKIN FIRST	Sidney Scott Gwin, III	1913	3	7	7	288	633	221	66	61	67	35	72735	7300	2188	13279

256 Tri-County Cont.

PIKE TREE	<i>Billy Lovell</i>	1942	1	2	3	205	250	85	50	15	11	12	25965	436	783	2151
PLEASANT HILL	<i>Dean Holbrook</i>	1934	1	0	0	88	96	68	53	0	5	7	21235	1061	1061	2588
RICHLAND		1964	5	1	7	43	43	59	25				3345	1016	1016	5402
SHELL LAKE	<i>Jessie McKee</i>	1944	1	4	0	158	285	74	37	25	9	0	24385	300	300	1077
TILTON	<i>Larry Finley</i>	1949	1	11	4	62	62	50	0	14	0	0	4245	639	957	1847
TOGO	<i>Bill Watt</i>	1948	1	0	1	101	327	48	21	2	8	0	12335	1288	258	2290
TURRELL FIRST	<i>Ron Reynolds</i>	1949	3	15	5	60	268	74	0	14	13	0	34925	2438	1045	3905
UNION AVENUE	<i>Shelby Bittle</i>	1962	4	32	56	624	753	320	132	63	18	37	140005	14600	4900	22715
VANNDALE	<i>Walter L. Crosson</i>	1911	2	13	15	278	334	103	80	24	12	0	27005	1700	1200	3841
WEST MEMPHIS FIRST	<i>Thomas A. Hinson</i>	1924	5	72	115	1708	3440	2358	366	481	187	64	731705	154871	7080	224004
WEST MEMPHIS SECOND	<i>Tommy W. Stacy</i>	1954	6	19	54	494	680	292	10	54	45	36	100715	9949	3642	15859
WHEATLEY	<i>Gene Hoggatt</i>	1908	3	4	8	239	269	122	0	17	12	0	41945	2798	901	6888
WIDENER	<i>Ron Coats</i>	1956	2	8	15	373	491	102	52	28	14	7	30425	1300	1300	2656
WYNNE		1889	4	12	31	836	1067	907	226	236	125	80	337995	59008	4200	85354

⊛ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE		
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
43	0	-	2,866	-172	-5.7
0	0	-	1,988	198	11.1
42	0	-	1,100	60	5.8
572	78	15.8	624	-136	-17.9
666	42	6.7	\$3,273,240	89,200	2.8
12,402	186	1.5	\$406,424	9,343	2.4
19,601	341	1.8	\$84,809	5,229	6.6
10,086	-67	-0.7	\$693,982	39,111	6.0

⊛ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
 REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LCCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LCCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ANTIOCH	YES	28	65	7,845	0	8,925	0	8,925
BARTON CHAPEL	YES	40	120	24,425	0	25,795	0	25,845
BECKSPUR	YES	146	255	81,835	21,005	94,125	16,810	94,125
BURN'T CANE	YES		0		0			
CALVARY	YES	105	760	93,635	9,095	121,105	0	121,645
CHERRY VALLEY	YES	89	305	32,405	0	66,155	0	67,475
COLT	YES	44	150	23,045	40,505	26,685	1,614	27,835
CRAWFORDSVILLE FIRST	YES	72	400	40,285	7,005	49,315	0	49,355
EARLE	YES	134	795	70,815	0	112,055	0	112,055
EAST	YES	107	170	42,905	100,005	45,005		45,005
EMMANUEL	YES	90	450	30,005	18,005	52,505	0	52,505
FAIR OAKS	YES	74	244	37,025	0	44,755	0	45,005
FAITH	YES	45	170	57,615	19,065	40,485	29,970	40,485
FITZGERALD	YES	49	124	24,975	0	28,985	0	28,985
FORREST CITY FIRST	YES	560	2,735	415,645	243,905	465,235	0	474,835
FORREST CITY SECOND	YES	204	405	90,675	37,715	90,745	0	90,745
GLADDEN	YES	22	95	18,145	0	16,915	1,521	17,285
GOOD HOPE	YES	73	100	12,865	0	17,305	0	17,305
GOODWIN	YES	33	0	29,495	0	28,745	0	30,545
HARRIS CHAPEL	YES	44	200	23,295	0	26,495	0	26,495
HYDRICK	YES	30	80	13,335	0	18,555	0	18,555
IMMANUEL	YES	21	130	12,175	26,795	19,905	904	20,105
INGRAM BOULEVARD	YES	143	675	107,615	36,765	127,625	0	128,175
LAKESHORE	YES	43	200	23,175	0	34,655	0	34,655
MADISON FIRST	YES	87	150	40,185	30,005	42,445	0	42,445
MARION	YES	248	500	91,415	66,155	161,425	0	162,785
MIDWAY	YES	50	180	20,305	0	23,135	2,270	23,135
PALESTINE	YES	47	135	23,785	0	26,895	9,369	26,895
PARKIN FIRST	YES	90	275	58,675	0	78,555	0	78,555

258 Tri-County Cont.

PINE TREE	YES	60	140	20,655	355	28,095	1,337	29,095
PLEASANT HILL	YES	40	60	13,975	8,215	21,235	0	21,235
RICHLAND	YES	30	250	30,435	0	5,625	3,962	5,625
SHELL LAKE	YES	109	75	17,225	0	24,505	4,150	24,685
TILTON	YES	56	90	27,105	14,575	15,485	15,672	15,485
TOGO	YES	19	62	13,815	0	13,205	0	15,405
TURRELL FIRST	YES	46	139	45,925	0	36,005	0	36,005
UNION AVENUE	YES	222	400	115,305	20,005	146,805	4,650	146,805
VANNDALE	YES	73	70	27,005	0	41,945	0	41,945
WEST MEMPHIS FIRST	YES	825	5,575	1,546,265	1,099,435	1,172,695	454,215	1,218,305
WEST MEMPHIS SECOND	YES	147	400	75,465	30,645	119,405	4,978	119,405
WHEATLEY	YES	73	145	43,075	0	49,375	0	49,375
WIDENER	YES	83	295	32,895	0	30,935	0	30,935
WYNNE	YES	403	2,315	163,835	55,205	389,265	0	391,365

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECCRD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE			
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
43	0	-	\$3,720,580	-484,440	-11.5	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
4,904	279	6.0	\$1,884,460	772,805	69.5	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$19,984	395	2.0	\$3,939,110	-101,225	-2.5	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$4,057,430	-104,535	-2.5	\$551,422	-802,806	-59.3	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT		MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
			ORG	L	BAP	LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN					WMU
ANDERSON TULLY	Marvin Emmons	1942	1	1	0	97	209	78	41	19	0	0	14575	610	1150	2231
BLACK OAK	Jimmy Frazier	1953	1	10	0	191	287	96	78	23	0	10	26945	0	1409	2819
CALVARY HARRISBURG	Larry White	1959	3	21	10	263	491	170	81	41	41	0	34575	4910	2678	8746
CALVARY LEPANTO	Randy Johnson	1976	3	1	11	72	77	64	0	0	0	0	17515	998	998	2287
CENTRAL	Ken Hucks	1981	4	21	7	153	175	220	169	30	0	0	36955	3814	739	5172
CORNERS CHAPEL	Larry Loggins	1941	2	8	3	267	493	120	54	19	6	0	32265	2532	1617	5049
EASTSIDE	Jerry Miller	1953	4	18	15	292	371	94	81	0	16	0	24995	1469	1469	3415
FAITH		1953	2	3	5	50	195	37	39	0	0	0	12005	600	375	1875
FISHER FIRST	Bobby Tucker	1936	2	0	3	125	247	57	21	17	0	0	27335	2174	684	5062
FREER		1941	1	3	6	137	219	56	47	3	0	0	12025	565	425	1040
GREENFIELD	Frank Gantz	1939	2	7	9	162	256	81	44	21	0	0	25575	2105	789	3479
HARRISBURG FIRST	Captain Lovell	1895	3	24	5	768	968	243	99	46	0	20	94515	10000	3035	15170
LEBANON	Danny Smith	1925	1	5	3	112	240	61	38	0	0	0	20915	2420	1585	5414
LEPANTO	A. Timothy Hight	1908	3	5	12	525	675	288	162	68	8	15	86415	8641	1800	12327
MAPLE GROVE	Richard A. Maness	1929	1	6	21	306	355	190	82	0	0	0	60835	1359	1359	3538
MARKED TREE	Jim C. Cooper	1909	4	7	7	259	460	155	77	25	0	15	78065	7770	1630	11706
MCCORMICK	Horace P. Brooks	1961	2	2	2	30	32	32	0	0	4	0	8295	50	150	330
NEALS CHAPEL	Roy Kellums	1955	1	0	5	85	183	24	22	0	0	0	7655	592	153	765
NEISWANDER	Jesse W. Hodges	1939	1	4	2	106	124	86	49	2	13	9	22855	300	600	1600
PLEASANT GROVE	Gary Brown	1863	1	18	3	352	515	310	210	26	50	20	70515	12048	5619	19790
PLEASANT HILL	Dale A. Perry	1925	1	5	6	136	269	134	86	32	0	0	29055	1743	1743	3988
PLEASANT VALLEY	Frank Bufford	1941	1	1	16	176	221	63	47	2	0	0	22555	467	467	2344
PROVIDENCE	Bill Lyle	1964	4	3	2	163	210	75	49	0	0	0	15885	82	82	282
RED OAK	Larry Deaton	1940	1	11	4	76	82	33	31	0	0	0	1515	253	543	1920
RIVERVALE	Rick Stevens	1953	2	4	6	109	171	79	77	3	20	0	30765	1569	2196	3954
SHILOH	Kenny McMahan	1976	3	13	0	151	151	106	72	0	0	0	21035	500	240	780
TRINITY MARKED TREE		1970	1	1	2	83	137	51	39	0	0	0	22805	1596	684	2345
TRUMAN	Jerry Wilcox	1908	4	4	21	523	843	375	146	86	64	26	172715	23864	10767	42172
TYRONZA FIRST		1914	3	1	5	185	252	84	0	8	0	0	25875	2776	583	4708
VALLEY VIEW	Cecil Parker	1945	1	7	0	57	164	47	34	17	5	0	12135	539	754	1622

260 Trinity Cont.

WALDENBURG	<i>Allen Quinn</i>	1976	2	6	3	66	72	38	63	2	0	0	5585	151	151	302
WEINER FIRST	<i>Charles Locke</i>	1923	3	2	4	174	266	79	58	17	14	0	35215	2080	1983	4499
WEST RIDGE	<i>Otis Bass</i>	1938	1	6		45	48	35	0		0	0		0		0

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECCRO

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE		
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
33	0	-	2,096	110	5.5
0	0	-	507	-171	-25.2
31	0	-	241	1	0.4
228	29	14.6	115	-15	-11.5
198	25	14.5	\$1,109,970	22,285	2.0
6,301	-90	-1.4	\$98,577	3,979	4.2
9,458	-239	-2.5	\$48,457	2,461	5.4
3,661	-85	-2.3	\$180,731	-1,334	-0.7

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (00C)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ANDERSON TULLY	YES	39	50	9,825	0	15,435	0	16,635
BLACK OAK	YES	68	75	28,375	0	31,555	3,472	31,555
CALVARY HARRISBURG	YES	84	370	35,085	0	40,115	0	40,115
CALVARY LEPANTO	YES	20	80	13,535	0	17,805	0	17,805
CENTRAL	YES	102	200	41,685	41,685	48,575	0	48,575

CORNERS CHAPEL	YES	68	152	24,195	0	34,165	0	34,165
EASTSIDE	YES	53	85	25,905	6,365	25,995	0	25,995
FAITH	YES	29	80	8,255	0	12,005	0	12,005
FISHER FIRST	YES	38	220	15,345	0	38,395	0	38,395
FREER	YES	29	60	12,315	5,345	12,555	0	15,305
GREENFIELD	YES	51	140	28,235	0	26,085	0	26,085
HARRISBURG FIRST	YES	184	813	89,395	0	108,775	0	110,775
LEBANON	YES	46	170	17,765	0	22,025	1,000	22,085
LEPANTO	YES	135	550	75,255	0	98,375	0	98,375
MAPLE GROVE	YES	100	150	25,945	0	62,765	4,830	62,765
MARKED TREE	YES	88	525	82,565	8,005	86,435	0	86,435
MCCORMICK	YES	16	15	6,315	0	8,295	0	8,295
NEALS CHAPEL	YES	19	25	4,935	0	7,755	0	7,755
NEISWANDER	YES	46	75	15,945	0	23,265	3,387	24,425
PLEASANT GROVE	YES	110	250	101,835	0	96,925	34,691	97,605
PLEASANT HILL	YES	68	150	33,195	4,145	34,705	0	34,705
PLEASANT VALLEY	YES	42	110	23,955	0	22,735	0	22,735
PROVIDENCE	YES	44	50	14,425	0	15,885	0	15,885
RED OAK	YES	35	24	7,615	0	2,635	0	2,635
RIVERVALE	YES	67	90	45,025	0	32,145	14,621	32,145
SHILOH	YES	46	60	18,725	0	21,035	887	22,245
TRINITY MARKED TREE	YES	35	35	20,845	0	23,985	2,900	23,985
TRUMANN	YES	214	525	122,795	395	188,395	0	192,325
TYRONZA FIRST	YES	35	560	11,895	0	27,845	0	27,845
VALLEY VIEW	YES	34	25	9,135	0	12,395	0	12,395
WALDENBURG	YES	30	75	3,895	545	5,985	0	5,985
WEINER FIRST	YES	41	150	23,475	0	35,835	0	36,055
WEST RIDGE	YES	35	60	0	205	0	0	0

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE COLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECCRD

1985-86 CHANGE 1986 NUMERICAL PERCENT			1985-86 CHANGE 1986 NUMERICAL PERCENT		
33	0	- CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$997,690	-30,225	-2.9 TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
2,051	1	0.0 S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$66,690	-28,170	-29.7 TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$5,999	505	9.2 PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$1,240,880	595	0.0 TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$1,254,090	4,275	0.3 TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$65,788	-11,227	-14.6 EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Washington-Madison

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES TOTAL	*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COCP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
							SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
BERRY STREET		1951	7	2	11	201 425	141	0	0	0	0	119315	4812	1630	8567
BLACK OAK	<i>Terrel G. Gordon</i>	1946	1	0		16 49	14		2			13465	720	240	3255
BRUSH CREEK	<i>Larry Catcher</i>	1877	1	6	3	279 450	180	119	56	0	0	48195	3374	1928	8924
CALVARY	<i>Larry Barecky</i>	1963	3	0	5	114 148	45	0	2	0	6	21665	2252	901	3330
CAUDLE AVENUE	<i>Dean E. Newberry</i>	1950	6	4	7	235 381	216	0	20	0	0	47385	5212	711	8083
COLLEGE AVENUE	<i>J. B. Kyger</i>	1945	5	18	2	177 266	135	44	0	0	0	23975	720	360	1453
COMBS	<i>Walter Jesser</i>	1966	2	4	3	54 108	34	0	14	0	0	12515	120	190	1090
ELKINS	<i>Paul Bond</i>	1947	2			15 15							230	230	1410
ELKINS FIRST	<i>Doyle Downing</i>	1970	3	17	12	189 271	155	24	27	10	10	27355	847	362	2809
ELMDALE	<i>Mark Brooks</i>	1961	6	44	57	701 1034	838	175	154	60	30	345845	49035	6918	86157
FARMINGTON FIRST	<i>Travis Wayne Fullwood</i>	1948	3	9	7	326 361	264	147	25	0	0	49245	5025	1524	7230
FAYETTEVILLE FIRST	<i>Jere D. Mitchell</i>	1858	5	44	66	863 2334	1109	470	223	211	30	525865	82784	7671	134171
FRIENDSHIP	<i>Jack Anglin</i>	1847	6	61	47	231 306	106	0	65	0	0	3445	3445	7390	
GREENLAND FIRST	<i>B. R. Stockton</i>	1972	7	7	16	135 172	96	25	18	12	4	33205	1634	1634	4539
HINDSVILLE	<i>Bob Jones</i>	1907	2	3	4	136 136	112	0	39	12	0	21655	853	374	1819

264 Washington-Madison Cont.

586	-39	-6.2 RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	205	37	22.0 BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
800	15	1.9 RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$4,514,360	-75,130	-1.6 UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
13,028	7	0.1 TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$393,571	24,203	6.6 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
19,499	428	2.2 TOTAL MEMBERS	\$60,593	4,634	8.3 ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
12,837	-1,216	-8.7 S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$1,001,139	101,428	11.3 TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
BERRY STREET	YES	74	350	78,245	0	115,865	0	117,135
BLACK OAK		21	0	8,625		13,465		13,465
BRUSH CREEK	YES	91	140	41,895	0	53,435	0	54,235
CALVARY	YES	25	0	17,205	0	22,155	0	22,215
CAUDLE AVENUE	YES	112	350	47,735	0	52,555	0	52,555
COLLEGE AVENUE	YES	65	198	22,165	0	24,325	800	24,325
COMBS	YES	29	70	11,285	4,655	15,735	0	15,765
ELKINS			0					
ELKINS FIRST	YES	89	150	67,655	50,005	34,125	42,868	34,125
ELMDALE	YES	321	1,800	566,545	42,805	419,755	0	519,095
FARMINGTON FIRST	YES	122	382	49,305	21,415	55,615	0	55,615
FAYETTEVILLE FIRST	YES	455	760	533,845	153,705	720,725	0	733,575
FRIENDSHIP		82	255	191,975	60,055	13,005	113,500	13,455
GREENLAND FIRST	YES	49	450	140,365	0	35,085	110,286	35,185
HINDSVILLE	YES	56	45	30,055	6,405	30,055	0	30,055
HUNTSVILLE FIRST	YES	111	225	183,985	82,255	76,485	0	84,135
IMMANUEL	YES	81	232	88,735	9,005	78,265	0	82,465
JOHNSON	YES	19	90	8,705	0	15,085	0	15,365
KINGSTON FIRST SOU	YES	70	17	46,505	0	40,365	0	50,115
LIBERTY	YES	49	65	24,945	0	34,265	0	34,265

LINCOLN FIRST	YES	180	350	133,485	59,875	111,365	40,000	111,365
NORTHEAST SOU	YES	46	250	35,815	79,565	39,995	102	40,015
OAK GROVE	YES	68	300	24,505	0	54,515	0	54,515
PRAIRIE GROVE FIRST	YES	161	800	93,285	0	134,735	0	135,195
PROVIDENCE	YES	56	0	33,785	0	44,025	0	44,025
RIDGEVIEW	YES	183	800	91,995	60,205	137,195	0	137,195
SANG AVENUE	YES	127	250	73,635	75,005	75,185	0	75,185
SILENT GROVE	YES	20	120	12,115	2,005	17,135	2,000	17,135
SONORA	YES	61	140	27,925	0	44,215	0	44,215
SOUTHSIDE	YES	21	71	6,185	0	8,975	0	8,975
SPRING VALLEY	YES	18	55	18,795	0	10,005	13,480	10,005
SPRINGDALE FIRST	YES	1813	5,193	1,926,895	0	2,812,985	738,791	2,948,165
SULPHUR CITY	YES	28	50	10,635	0	13,985	0	13,985
UNIVERSITY	YES	993	5,500	1,947,665	1,032,125	1,339,655	574,140	1,559,235
WEDINGTON WOODS FIRS	YES	12	20	0	20,005	0	0	0
WEST FORK FIRST	YES	118	600	56,665	55,435	76,455	0	76,455
WINSLOW FIRST	YES	44	50	18,985	0	32,965	0	32,965

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART 3

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE				1985-86 CHANGE			
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
34	-4	-10.5	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$6,672,145	1213,035	22.2	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
5,869	-254	-4.1	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,814,525	775,200	74.6	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$20,133	5,157	34.4	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$6,803,755	764,940	12.7	TOTAL TITHES, CFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$7,295,775	867,210	13.5	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$1,635,967	571,932	53.8	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

White River

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COCP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
						RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO					
ANTIOCH	Carl Huddleston	1891	1		8	23	59	29						6345	55	193	248
ARKANA	Howard James	1975	1	2	3	39	45	44	0	0	0	0	11775	1160	579	1955	
BRUNO	John Silvey	1871	1	2	0	95	221	38	31	0	7	0	15265	1069	763	2154	
BULL SHOALS FIRST	Jerry Backus	1975	3	2	8	112	163	65	0	21	15	0	41035	4436	2075	7255	
COTTER FIRST	Don Corbitt	1904	3	7	3	106	248	74	32	14	21	0	38835	6181	2749	13171	
EAST OAKLAND	1985 RPT	1890	1			38	43	46	0	0	0	0	5605	75	45	120	
EAST SIDE	Byron Allen, Jr.	1960	4	3	12	440	573	479	142	61	40	45	127195	11486	5925	20015	
FLIPPIN FIRST	Stephen Charles Martin	1945	3	15	8	261	437	153	83	56	12	12	61965	10667	4337	18745	
GASSVILLE	John T. Casey, Sr.	1868	3	2	9	268	331	195	48	58	1	0	78035	2400	1200	5787	
HENDERSON FIRST		1971	1	11	6	121	155	139	42	22	11	0	38705	3872	1936	7548	
HILLTOP	Ed N. Rogers	1977	1	0	3	29	29	16	0	0	0	0	13535	662	662	3142	
HOPEWELL		1874	1	5	7	136	196	46	26	24	0	0	21235	1275	1064	2667	
LOVE ROCK	Paul Huskey	1962	1	12	1	45	94	47	0	0	1	0	18305	915	915	1947	
MIDWAY	Bill Mabury	1967	2	4	3	129	193	74	41	25	32	0	31085	3089	1543	6643	
MORNING STAR		1968	2	1	2	39	87	52	20				5805	580	290	1015	
MOUNTAIN HOME	Tommy Carney	1984	4	10	55	157	161	155	0	37	16	0	71605	5519	1380	11845	
MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST	Roy Allen Fowler	1868	4	52	205	896	1365	899	73	320	227	62	410295	73383	13094	139032	
NEW HOPE	Fred Goodall 1984 RPT	1981	1			118	200										
NORFORK	Forrest D. Bynum	1913	2	6	7	235	341	82	47	2	0	0	31005	0	250	250	
OAK GROVE	NON-RPT	1884	1														
PEEL FIRST	Glen Hicks	1959	1	0	0	27	42	39	0	3	0	0	12245	1224	0	2396	
PILGRIMS REST	Estel Grigg	1872	1	5		151	241	70	0	35	0	0	14415	600	360	1143	
PYATT	Winford Lee Callison	1961	2	17	8	135	244	128	0	28	71	15	34405	2755	2410	6171	
REA VALLEY	John Harrington	1972	1	5	4	59	71	62	0	14	0	0	12635	502	502	1932	
SUMMIT	David Butler	1964	3	0	9	56	56	29	19	7	0	0	9335	612	261	1032	
TOMAHAWK	Steve Muller	1962	1	3	5	48	88	45	0	9	1	0	9555	619	498	1417	
WHITEVILLE	Carl R. White	1892	1	0	5	62	139	38	14	0	14	0	17405	1044	480	1968	
YELLVILLE FIRST	Howard Kisor	1913	3	17	21	330	524	223	94	40	41	34	81735	10466	7950	22387	

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1935-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE				
1936	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		
28	0	-	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	712	-173	-19.5	C T ENROLMENT
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	776	-31	-3.8	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
25	1	4.2	CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	510	42	9.0	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
181	30	19.9	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	168	17	11.3	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
392	144	59.1	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$1,219,360	85,160	7.5	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
4,155	422	11.3	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$144,946	3,663	2.6	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
6,351	281	4.6	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$51,461	-1,478	-2.8	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
3,267	5	0.2	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$281,985	-19,784	-6.6	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1936 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TCTAL LCCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ANTIOCH	YES	20	25	6,515	0	7,345		7,345
ARKANA	YES	25	45	9,335	0	11,995	232	11,995
BRUNO	YES	23	40	18,485	0	15,955	0	16,285
BULL SHOALS FIRST	YES	49	270	47,435	0	51,085	0	51,245
COTTER FIRST	YES	40	215	27,295	0	45,065	0	45,065
EAST OAKLAND	YES	22	10	5,405	4,005	5,605		5,605
EAST SIDE	YES	185	800	144,385	180,005	173,325	0	173,325
FLIPPIN FIRST	YES	88	485	186,065	36,785	143,085	134,776	143,085
GASSVILLE	YES	99	600	88,675	335,015	95,155	0	95,155
HENDERSON FIRST	YES	67	200	106,165	39,175	58,795	73,432	59,445
HILLTOP	YES	8	50	12,265	0	14,685	0	16,005
HOPEWELL	YES	39	95	19,075	0	24,605	0	24,605
LONG ROCK	YES		20	19,035	4,005	19,745	4,982	19,745
MIDWAY	YES	41	150	31,505	0	36,705	3,433	36,705
MORNING STAR	YES	18	25	2,685	0	5,805		5,805

268 White River Cont.

MOUNTAIN HOME	YES	69	138	72,475	54,375	90,995	0	90,995
MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST	YES	413	3,000	2,649,405	983,005	657,445	2,258,283	1,373,315
NEW HOPE	YES		0					
NORFORK	YES	69	123	25,215	37,055	34,005	350	34,005
OAK GROVE			0					
PEEL FIRST		19	0	11,855	0	13,005	0	14,705
PILGRIMS REST	YES	64	0	6,275	0	17,885		17,885
PYATT	YES	51	100	29,795	0	37,955	0	37,955
REA VALLEY	YES	45	100	8,015	0	14,015	0	14,015
SUMMIT	YES	20	127	11,295	0	9,895	0	13,365
TOMAHAWK	YES	22	56	10,725	0	10,115	0	11,715
WHITEVILLE	YES	27	32	14,775	2,485	18,075	0	18,075
YELLVILLE FIRST	YES	132	373	83,295	0	103,935	0	106,745

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE		
1986 NUMERICAL PERCENT			1986 NUMERICAL PERCENT			1986 NUMERICAL PERCENT		
26	0	-	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$3,647,450	2228,260	157.0	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*	
1,655	4	0.2	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,675,910	1079,905	181.2	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	
\$7,079	2,186	44.7	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$1,716,280	226,580	15.2	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*	
\$2,444,190	875,490	55.8	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$2,475,488	2110,854	578.9	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU	

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Miscellaneous Associations

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES	TOTAL	*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COCP PROGRAM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
								SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
BETHANY		1976	3	6	3	165	165	165	0	0	0	13	43005	120	240	1260
CLARKSVILLE FIRST	Billy Ray Usery	1885	4	21	11	446	734	470	0	112	63	22	153625	30683	0	48996
NEW LIBERTY SOU	1935 RPT	1985	4			50	52	60	0	0	0	0	20085	268		268

NEW LIFE	Bill Fitzhugh	NON-RPT	1978 8											
ROLLING HILLS	Layne Smith	TRANSFER IN	1972 6	138	170	128	0	36	37	2	73925	5722	1129	10976
UNITY	Lane Amos	1985 RPT	1984 2	13	14	20	24	0	0	0	7725	470	126	1041

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE				1985-86 CHANGE			
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
6	2	50.0	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	24	-33	-57.9	C T ENROLMENT
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	148	148	-	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGCEING ENROLMENT
5	2	66.7	CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	100	49	96.1	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
27	11	68.8	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	37	36	3600.0	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
14	-51	-78.5	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$298,365	227,550	321.3	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
812	604	290.4	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$37,263	36,285	3710.1	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
1,135	924	437.9	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$1,495	1,269	561.5	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
843	631	297.6	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$62,541	60,792	3475.8	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1986 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 02/04/87

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
BETHANY	YES	90	70	38,505	40,005	43,605	0	43,605
CLARKSVILLE FIRST	YES	227	875	114,905	0	235,205	0	237,865
NEW LIBERTY SOU	YES	42	0	23,805		22,485	1,500	22,995
NEW LIFE			0					
ROLLING HILLS	YES	63	0	68,135		82,435		82,435
UNITY	YES	8	0	5,355		7,825		7,825

270 Miscellaneous Associations Cont.

1985-86 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1985-86 CHANGE			1985-86 CHANGE			
1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1986	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
5	2	66.7	\$250,605	150,940	151.4	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
430	290	207.1	\$40,005	-6,000	-13.0	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$945	938	3400.0	\$391,555	315,140	412.4	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$394,725	317,800	413.1	\$1,500	0	0.0	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

SUMMARY PART A AND PART B

Number	Association	Churches in Association	Churches giving to Cooperative Program	Received by Baptisms	Received by Letter	Total Resident Members	Total Members	Sunday School Enrollment	Church Training Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	WMLU Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment
1	Arkansas Valley	25	24	201	220	5,977	10,794	4,256	1,322	939	657	380
2	Ashley	20	19	178	211	5,459	7,596	4,562	1,880	972	463	210
3	Bartholomew	26	24	184	334	4,403	7,558	3,873	1,454	1,048	474	206
4	Benton	28	27	538	593	11,938	16,897	9,972	2,144	1,920	1,086	479
5	Big Creek	8	7	22	10	793	1,218	542	47	100	43	13
6	Black River	31	31	242	253	4,147	7,331	3,485	1,855	610	451	205
7	Buckner	34	31	160	191	3,388	5,208	2,594	775	651	185	70
8	Buckville	2	2	5	2	235	330	131	—	3	—	—
9	Caddo River	21	17	79	89	1,685	2,707	1,485	390	246	106	57
10	Calvary	40	37	328	349	7,999	11,551	5,834	2,288	1,362	776	565
11	Carey	20	19	111	139	3,041	4,291	2,495	907	638	348	106
12	Caroline	32	29	301	386	8,284	11,617	6,677	2,245	1,212	710	275
13	Centennial	13	12	62	89	2,562	4,393	2,079	682	434	423	125
14	Central	37	35	477	910	12,781	16,937	10,424	3,164	2,142	1,046	456
15	Clear Creek	33	31	394	407	7,635	10,897	6,159	1,395	1,196	604	365
16	Concord	52	47	760	1,123	23,211	33,611	21,955	4,123	3,289	1,803	794
17	Conway-Perry	15	15	82	98	2,237	3,311	1,589	587	317	355	123
18	Current-Gains	28	26	163	166	4,389	7,121	3,483	1,510	625	388	168
19	Dardanelle-Russellville	30	29	194	296	5,699	8,320	4,630	1,667	724	424	289
20	Delta	32	27	141	167	4,386	7,687	3,574	1,571	711	467	117
21	Faulkner	28	24	236	443	7,192	9,869	5,543	1,574	1,158	625	208
22	Garland	15	15	208	147	4,704	6,250	3,082	1,105	497	258	35
23	Greene	32	31	324	301	6,589	9,420	4,966	2,763	1,142	597	333
24	Harmony	40	39	367	542	12,697	20,195	10,456	3,245	1,887	700	360
25	Independence	25	24	186	332	4,884	7,475	4,050	1,682	886	549	306
26	Liberty	52	50	368	649	13,703	20,603	11,267	3,596	2,232	1,370	437
27	Little Red River	18	17	123	241	2,359	3,657	2,101	665	519	90	26
28	Little River	27	22	156	241	4,910	6,687	3,407	1,122	742	333	205
29	Mississippi	41	40	360	362	9,416	16,951	6,172	2,651	1,247	870	455
30	Mt. Zion	35	35	445	632	11,141	17,358	8,894	2,677	1,672	1,090	304
31	North Arkansas	44	44	279	321	7,601	10,611	6,094	2,334	1,448	716	341
32	North Central	22	20	89	166	2,506	3,273	1,771	450	328	221	68
33	North Pulaski	37	36	660	1,203	20,099	28,378	16,062	4,862	3,542	2,125	1,142
34	Ouachita	22	22	149	192	3,539	5,906	2,920	904	586	300	175
35	Pulaski	54	54	971	1,786	27,720	40,090	23,268	5,934	4,638	2,467	802
36	Red River	35	29	181	459	5,841	8,847	4,635	1,421	931	622	203
37	Rocky Bayou	28	26	117	194	3,386	4,735	2,822	840	524	272	99
38	Southwest	44	43	520	737	12,335	17,844	9,810	2,433	2,003	1,177	562
39	Tri-County	43	42	572	666	12,402	19,601	10,086	2,866	1,988	1,100	624
40	Trinity	33	31	228	198	6,301	9,458	3,661	2,096	507	241	115
41	Washington-Madison	37	36	586	800	13,028	19,499	12,837	2,343	2,444	773	205
42	White River	28	25	181	392	4,155	6,351	3,267	712	776	510	168
43	Other Churches	6	5	27	14	812	1,135	843	24	148	100	37
	TOTAL	1,274	1,199	11,955	17,051	317,569	473,568	257,813	78,305	50,984	27,915	12,213

SUMMARY PART A AND PART B

Number	Association	Total Receipts	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Total Mission Expenditures	SS Average Attendance	Property Value	Total Local Expenditures	Total Church Debt	Total Tithes Offerings Other Gifts	Expenditures On New Construction (Local)
1	Arkansas Valley.....	\$ 2,070,115	\$ 213,505	\$ 43,668	\$ 342,154	2,233	\$ 11,114	\$ 1,808,625	\$ 263,735	\$ 2,041,225	\$ 130,811
2	Ashley.....	1,790,165	270,969	59,566	409,184	1,923	8,946	1,195,200	119,130	1,772,525	33,768
3	Bartholomew.....	1,708,320	156,798	74,754	321,364	2,100	8,159	1,321,710	565,740	1,669,740	93,256
4	Benton.....	3,882,350	374,812	69,063	825,197	4,809	14,320	3,525,940	999,775	3,806,130	320,616
5	Big Creek.....	109,395	3,356	1,525	12,101	319	418	103,060	5,110	106,795	2,631
6	Black River.....	1,522,175	136,239	63,157	281,054	1,913	6,897	1,116,595	175,890	1,434,755	49,984
7	Buckner.....	1,007,325	91,916	31,611	160,188	1,450	3,696	954,720	127,495	990,635	289,066
8	Buckville.....	26,580	2,036	—	2,081	110	100	20,360	—	26,580	—
9	Caddo River.....	516,275	37,479	22,008	80,836	794	2,074	520,690	124,825	509,295	45,117
10	Calvary.....	2,458,740	264,383	84,058	477,640	3,196	9,237	1,892,070	443,470	2,426,520	193,318
11	Carey.....	1,045,560	101,322	34,530	209,984	1,286	4,134	703,805	245,410	1,031,400	52,207
12	Caroline.....	3,068,505	288,541	49,664	444,837	3,226	11,554	1,946,865	472,220	2,816,215	134,016
13	Centennial.....	1,132,835	103,042	3,791	157,575	1,004	5,357	828,665	177,485	1,018,365	11,446
14	Central.....	5,284,250	493,134	73,342	780,961	4,595	21,130	5,030,920	1,492,560	4,872,570	1,147,073
15	Clear Creek.....	2,552,480	225,682	82,904	464,209	3,209	9,599	2,411,435	888,530	2,377,880	215,018
16	Concord.....	12,022,955	978,058	154,464	1,761,412	8,796	32,449	10,161,575	5,010,850	10,994,075	2,623,043
17	Conway-Perry.....	645,535	39,618	18,531	100,100	964	2,870	595,495	47,975	638,445	196,571
18	Current-Gains.....	1,192,205	107,431	42,401	216,299	1,980	5,638	965,220	111,910	1,182,645	194,998
19	Dardanelle-Russellville.....	2,048,460	206,268	40,782	361,491	2,390	7,904	1,638,850	728,135	2,022,200	254,719
20	Delta.....	1,583,060	169,401	42,531	280,387	1,793	8,650	1,265,920	277,460	1,567,430	61,597
21	Faulkner.....	2,346,295	227,111	98,683	431,370	2,920	8,082	1,696,215	352,190	2,312,825	68,694
22	Garland.....	1,152,195	93,508	29,825	184,504	1,693	6,948	1,008,605	624,460	1,147,475	3,122
23	Greene.....	2,046,020	160,156	58,669	314,719	3,017	8,747	1,662,540	414,030	2,029,480	338,807
24	Harmony.....	5,194,190	485,723	84,460	793,170	4,304	19,574	4,046,965	876,310	4,930,180	55,030
25	Independence.....	1,806,295	165,076	87,370	332,549	2,060	7,737	1,773,525	461,725	1,797,825	627,810
26	Liberty.....	7,088,765	748,089	187,166	1,442,057	5,450	32,947	5,209,815	2,265,300	6,462,695	205,222
27	Little Red River.....	974,140	76,330	33,316	179,062	1,152	4,030	599,300	79,525	957,370	120,084
28	Little River.....	1,427,350	134,978	28,200	229,841	1,723	6,395	1,201,950	418,285	1,353,740	98,507
29	Mississippi.....	2,730,120	325,549	72,574	488,687	3,382	13,869	2,497,885	538,515	2,653,880	348,473
30	Mt. Zion.....	4,609,980	329,824	99,370	600,972	4,351	15,134	4,438,960	1,564,980	4,511,080	1,200,557
31	North Arkansas.....	2,393,580	285,506	86,999	480,663	3,057	9,338	1,913,720	500,715	2,327,130	61,847
32	North Central.....	720,045	57,355	16,792	103,236	1,105	2,409	867,880	239,335	693,855	207,358
33	North Pulaski.....	10,182,015	777,140	93,082	1,284,970	8,216	34,738	8,624,615	4,372,345	8,747,425	646,223
34	Ouachita.....	1,246,270	122,462	57,084	235,092	1,506	5,500	981,340	115,510	1,226,480	131,064
35	Pulaski.....	19,140,180	1,482,741	154,227	2,570,159	10,411	70,693	16,538,830	10,876,025	13,860,150	1,710,893
36	Red River.....	2,148,625	190,068	34,091	350,587	2,523	9,021	2,198,230	884,025	2,006,045	620,900
37	Rocky Bayou.....	1,009,230	60,420	35,290	134,624	1,577	3,431	814,760	333,400	983,570	41,861
38	Southwest.....	4,958,225	510,563	108,978	1,004,630	4,633	25,614	4,354,455	1,223,055	4,697,895	895,506
39	Tri-County.....	4,057,430	406,424	84,809	693,982	4,904	19,984	3,720,580	1,884,460	3,989,110	551,422
40	Trinity.....	1,254,090	98,577	48,457	180,731	2,051	5,999	997,690	66,690	1,240,880	65,788
41	Washington-Madison.....	7,295,775	393,571	60,593	1,001,139	5,869	20,133	6,672,145	1,814,525	6,803,755	1,635,967
42	White River.....	2,444,190	144,946	51,461	281,985	1,655	7,079	3,647,450	1,675,910	1,716,280	2,475,488
43	Other Churches.....	394,725	37,263	1,495	62,541	430	945	250,605	40,005	391,555	1,500
	TOTAL	\$132,287,015	\$11,577,370	\$2,605,341	21,070,324	126,079	\$512,590	\$113,725,780	\$43,899,025	\$120,146,105	\$18,161,378

AUDITS

The original audits of Agencies and Institutions can be seen by contacting the Executive Director's office or the respective Agency and Institution.

LARRY A. MARTIN, CPA

404 SOUTHLAND PLAZA BUILDING • 6TH & MCKINLEY STREETS • LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72205

501/664.4588

The Executive Board
Arkansas Baptist State Convention
Little Rock, Arkansas

We have examined the accompanying statements of assets, liabilities and fund balances arising from cash transactions of the Executive Board, Arkansas Baptist State Convention at December 31, 1986 and 1985, and the related statements of cash receipts and disbursements, changes in operating fund balances - cash basis and changes in special fund balances - cash basis for the years then ended. Our examinations were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

As described in Note 1 to the financial statements, the Executive Board's policy is to prepare its financial statements on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements and in accordance with accounting practices followed by non-profit denominational organizations. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statements are not intended to present financial position and results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the assets, liabilities and fund balances arising from cash transactions of the Executive Board, Arkansas Baptist State Convention at December 31, 1986 and 1985, and the cash receipts and disbursements and changes in fund balances for the years then ended on the basis of accounting mentioned in the paragraph above, which has been applied on a consistent basis during the period.

Larry A. Martin
Certified Public Accountant

Little Rock, Arkansas
February 10, 1987

EXECUTIVE BOARD
 ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
 STATEMENTS OF ASSETS, LIABILITIES AND
 FUND BALANCES ARISING FROM CASH TRANSACTIONS
 December 31, 1986 and 1985

ASSETS

	<u>1986</u>	<u>1985</u>
Cash (including time deposits of \$1,652,093 and \$1,728,738, respectively)	\$ 2,645,409	\$2,063,174
Investments, at cost	386,018	643,490
Woman's Missionary Union - investments, at cost	122,401	124,571
Notes receivable - church building loan fund	493,593	479,867
- other	29,672	55,886
Deposits and prepaid expenses	66,506	55,891
Real estate, furnishings and equipment, at cost	<u>6,394,078</u>	<u>6,171,627</u>
	<u>\$10,137,677</u>	<u>\$9,594,506</u>

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

Liabilities:		
Notes payable	\$ 128,949	\$ 164,019
Accumulated profits on investments		
- reinvested	42,307	19,320
Funds held in escrow - Lottie Moon offerings	786,725	818,198
Fund balances:		
Operating funds	2,785,618	2,421,342
Special funds	<u>6,394,078</u>	<u>6,171,627</u>
	<u>\$10,137,677</u>	<u>\$9,594,506</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

EXECUTIVE BOARD
 ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
 STATEMENTS OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
 Years ended December 31, 1986 and 1985

	<u>1986</u>
Cash receipts:	
Cooperative Program	\$11,618,427
Designated contributions:	
Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services	\$ 267,804
Woman's Missionary Union designated:	
Dixie Jackson	433,226
Lottie Moon	2,196,221
Annie Armstrong	698,041
Other designated contributions	<u>610,799</u>
Total designated contributions	4,206,091
Miscellaneous receipts:	
Camps and assemblies	348,615
Other miscellaneous receipts	<u>3,736,338</u>
Total miscellaneous receipts	<u>4,084,953</u>
Total cash receipts	<u>19,909,471</u>
Cash disbursements:	
Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services	614,895
Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine	178,449
Ouachita Baptist University	1,882,751
Southern Baptist College	469,236
Executive Board - Southern Baptist Convention	4,711,455
Operating funds disbursements	11,538,055
Other disbursements	<u>189,867</u>
Total cash disbursements	<u>19,584,708</u>
Excess (deficiency) of cash receipts over cash disbursements	324,763
Cash assets - beginning of year	<u>2,706,664</u>
Cash assets - end of year	<u>\$ 3,031,427</u>
Cash assets composed of:	
Cash on hand and in banks	\$ 993,316
Time deposits	1,652,093
Investments	386,018
	<u>\$ 3,031,427</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

1985

\$11,080,660

\$ 274,370

407,176
2,169,104
676,832
769,534

4,297,016

425,750
3,717,846

4,143,596
19,521,272

613,235
174,620
1,853,817
453,503

4,408,978
11,543,261
476,219

19,523,633

(2,361)

2,709,025

\$ 2,706,664

\$ 334,436
1,728,738
643,490
\$ 2,706,664

EXECUTIVE BOARD

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN OPERATING FUND BALANCES - CASH BASIS

Years ended December 31, 1986 and 1985

	<u>1986</u>	<u>1985</u>
Fund balances - beginning of year	\$2,421,342	\$2,345,249
Excess (deficiency) of cash receipts over cash disbursements	<u>324,763</u>	<u>(2,361)</u>
	<u>2,746,105</u>	<u>2,342,888</u>
Add cash disbursements not affecting fund balances:		
Principal payments on notes payable	35,070	155,626
Principal disbursed on notes receivable:		
Church building loan fund	112,709	228,500
Decrease in funds held in escrow - Lottie Moon offerings	31,473	85,313
Increase in Woman's Missionary Union investments		6,780
Increase in deposits	<u>10,615</u>	
	<u>189,867</u>	<u>476,219</u>
Less cash receipts not affecting fund balance:		
Increase in accumulated profit on investments	22,987	2,888
Decrease in Woman's Missionary Union investments	2,170	
Principal repayments on notes receivable:		
Church building loan fund	98,983	155,339
Other	26,214	
Proceeds from notes payable:		
Worthen Bank & Trust - revolving fund		228,500
Decrease in deposits		<u>11,038</u>
	<u>150,354</u>	<u>397,765</u>
Fund balances - end of year	<u>\$2,785,618</u>	<u>\$2,421,342</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

EXECUTIVE BOARD

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

STATEMENTS IN CHANGES IN SPECIAL FUND BALANCES - CASH BASIS

Years ended December 31, 1986 and 1985

	<u>1986</u>	<u>1985</u>
Fund balances - beginning of year	\$6,171,627	\$5,760,924
Additions to real estate, furnishings and equipment:		
Baptist Student Union - Fayetteville	5,766	3,600
- Jonesboro		7,132
- Magnolia		150,525
- Monticello	15,675	3,657
- Camden		1,862
- Arkadelphia	17,505	1,310
- Clarksville		1,553
- Garland County	27,922	
Arkansas Baptist Assembly	76,949	46,310
Office building - Little Rock		32,842
Improvements - Camp Paron		16,058
- Hope Migrant Center	20,000	
Mission sites	41,475	
Motor vehicles	44,715	224,747
Portable chapel	54,878	
Office equipment	6,326	5,702
Central computer system	<u>36,126</u>	<u>114,216</u>
	6,518,964	6,370,438
Retirements:		
Camp Hart	53,528	
Mission sites	18,116	26,758
Motor vehicles	<u>53,242</u>	<u>172,053</u>
Fund balances - end of year	<u>\$6,394,078</u>	<u>\$6,171,627</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

EXECUTIVE BOARD
 ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
 NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

December 31, 1986 and 1985

Note 1: Summary of significant accounting policies

The Executive Board maintains its records on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements; consequently, revenue and related assets are recognized when received rather than when earned, and expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the financial statements are not intended to present financial position and results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

In accordance with accounting practices followed by non-profit denominational organizations, no provision has been made in the accompanying financial statements for depreciation of properties.

The Executive Board is exempt from income taxes pursuant to Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code and comparable provisions of state law.

Note 2: Investments

Purchased investments are recorded at cost; investments received by gift are recorded at market value at the date of acquisition. At December 31, 1986 and 1985 investments were as follows:

	<u>1986</u>		<u>1985</u>	
	<u>Book value</u>	<u>Approximate market value</u>	<u>Book value</u>	<u>Approximate market value</u>
Arkansas Baptist Foundation Trust Fund #4515	\$449,865	\$458,766	\$426,877	\$441,364
Arkansas Baptist Foundation pooled investments	24,920	30,191	24,920	29,050
U. S. Government agency obligations purchased under agreement to resell			225,000	225,000
Mutual funds - Dean Witter Reynolds, Inc.	<u>11,634</u>	<u>11,634</u>	<u>69,264</u>	<u>69,264</u>
	486,419	500,591	746,061	764,678
Less pooled investments of Woman's Missionary Union	<u>100,401</u>	<u>100,401</u>	<u>102,571</u>	<u>102,571</u>
	<u>\$386,018</u>	<u>\$400,190</u>	<u>\$643,490</u>	<u>\$662,107</u>

EXECUTIVE BOARD
 ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

December 31, 1986 and 1985

Note 2: Investments (continued)

Woman's Missionary Union investments consisted of the following at December 31:

	<u>1986</u>		<u>1985</u>	
	<u>Book</u> <u>value</u>	<u>Approximate</u> <u>market</u> <u>value</u>	<u>Book</u> <u>value</u>	<u>Approximate</u> <u>market</u> <u>value</u>
Arkansas Baptist State Convention pooled investments	\$100,401	\$100,401	\$102,571	\$102,571
Arkansas Baptist Foundation - Nancy Cooper Trust - Fund	<u>22,000</u>	<u>27,515</u>	<u>22,000</u>	<u>26,475</u>
	<u>\$122,401</u>	<u>\$127,916</u>	<u>\$124,571</u>	<u>\$129,046</u>

Note 3: Notes payable

Notes payable consist of the following as of December 31:

	<u>1986</u>	<u>1985</u>
9% mortgage payable, secured by real estate, payable \$268 monthly including interest, to 2110 (Retired in 1986)		\$ 31,669
10% note payable - bank, unsecured, due on demand	<u>\$128,949</u>	<u>132,350</u>
	<u>\$128,949</u>	<u>\$164,019</u>

Note 4: Funds held in escrow - Lottie Moon offerings

The Executive Board's policy is to hold all offerings for Lottie Moon Foreign Missions which are received subsequent to October in escrow until the following year. Funds held in escrow amounted to \$786,725 and \$818,198 at December 31, 1986 and 1985, respectively.

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

December 31, 1986 and 1985

Note 5: Employee benefit plan

The Convention has a non-qualified, voluntary, contributory employee retirement benefit plan administered by the Annuity Board, Southern Baptist Convention, for all full time, permanent employees.

Total retirement expense was \$213,175 and \$205,396 for 1986 and 1985, respectively, which represents 10% of the participating employees' compensation. Generally, under the terms of the plan the contributions from employer and voluntary contributions from employees, up to 15% of their compensation, are placed in the employee's account and upon retirement, these funds plus investment earnings are used to purchase an annuity for the employee.

LARRY A. MARTIN, CPA

404 SOUTHLAND PLAZA BUILDING • 6TH & MCKINLEY STREETS • LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72205

501/664-4588

The Executive Board
Arkansas Baptist State Convention
Little Rock, Arkansas

We have examined the accompanying statement of assets, liabilities and fund balances arising from cash transactions of Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services at December 31, 1986 and the related statement of revenue collected, expenditures made, capital additions, and changes in fund balances for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

As described in Note 1 of the notes to financial statements, the accompanying financial statements are prepared on the cash basis and, accordingly, they are not intended to present financial position and results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

In our opinion, the financial statements mentioned above present fairly the assets, liabilities and fund balances arising from cash transactions of Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services at December 31, 1986 and the revenue collected and expenditures made during the year then ended, on the basis of accounting described in Note 1, which basis has been applied in a manner consistent with that of the preceding year.

Larry A. Martin
Certified Public Accountant

Little Rock, Arkansas
February 5, 1987

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES

STATEMENT OF ASSETS, LIABILITIES AND

FUND BALANCES ARISING FROM CASH TRANSACTIONS

DECEMBER 31, 1986

(With comparative totals for 1985)

ASSETS

	December 31,			
	Expendable Funds			<u>Restricted</u> <u>Education</u>
	<u>General</u>	<u>Unrestricted</u> <u>Memorial</u>	<u>Bottoms</u>	
Cash and interest bearing accounts	\$286,579	\$52,105		\$34,639
Investments - Cottage construction fund				
Arkansas Baptist Foundation investments	232,418		\$1,066,484	
Land, buildings and equipment - at cost:				
Land				
Buildings				
Equipment				
Furniture and fixtures				
Library books				
Vehicles				
Livestock				
Farm equipment				
Total assets	<u>\$518,997</u>	<u>\$52,105</u>	<u>\$1,066,484</u>	<u>\$34,639</u>

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE

Total liabilities and fund balances	<u>\$518,997</u>	<u>\$52,105</u>	<u>\$1,066,484</u>	<u>\$34,639</u>
--	------------------	-----------------	--------------------	-----------------

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

1986				December 31, 1985	
<u>Total</u>	<u>Plant Fund</u>	<u>Non-expendable Endowment Fund</u>	<u>Total All Funds</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>All Funds</u>
\$ 373,323		\$452,828	\$ 826,151	\$1,026,366	
				153,013	
1,298,902		516,937	1,815,839	1,572,364	
	\$ 16,257		16,257	16,257	
	1,513,024		1,513,024	977,537	
	93,278		93,278	93,278	
	123,889		123,889	102,491	
	414		414	414	
	157,634		157,634	157,829	
	4,140		4,140	4,140	
	5,344		5,344	5,344	
<u>\$1,672,225</u>	<u>\$1,913,980</u>	<u>\$969,765</u>	<u>\$4,555,970</u>	<u>\$4,109,033</u>	
<u>\$1,672,225</u>	<u>\$1,913,980</u>	<u>\$969,765</u>	<u>\$4,555,970</u>	<u>\$4,109,033</u>	

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES
 STATEMENT OF REVENUE COLLECTED, EXPENDITURES MADE,
 CAPITAL ADDITIONS, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES
 YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1986
 (With comparative totals for 1985)

	December 31,			
	Expendable Funds			
	General	Unrestricted Memorial	Bottoms	Restricted Education
Revenue collected:				
Executive Board -				
Cooperative Program	\$ 347,092			
Friends of Children, Inc.	200,536			
Direct contributions:				
Mother's Day	44,055			
Thanksgiving	193,232			
Christmas	6,617			
Designated contributions	272,188	\$12,807		
Undesignated contributions	178,075			
Endowment and other				
investment income	114,712	430	\$ 144,762	\$ 425
Proceeds sale of assets	8,548			
Total revenue collected	<u>1,365,055</u>	<u>13,237</u>	<u>144,762</u>	<u>425</u>
Expenditures made:				
Program services	1,239,198			
General administrative	277,119			
Total expenditures made	<u>1,516,317</u>			
Excess (deficiency) of				
revenue collected over				
expenditures made	(151,262)	13,237	144,762	425
Capital additions				
(deletions):				
Disposition of plant				
assets				
Donation of vehicles				
Donation of property				
Transfers:				
Interest on Bottoms				
fund utilized	101,637		(101,637)	
Reimburse general fund				
for education expense	3,691			(3,691)
Interest on endowment				
fund utilized	66,207			
Plant acquisitions	(182,938)			
Net increase (decrease) in				
fund balances	(162,665)	13,237	43,125	(3,266)
Fund balances-beginning				
of year	<u>681,662</u>	<u>38,868</u>	<u>1,023,359</u>	<u>37,905</u>
Fund balances-end of year	<u>\$ 518,997</u>	<u>\$52,105</u>	<u>\$1,066,484</u>	<u>\$34,639</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

1986		December 31, 1985		
<u>Total</u>	<u>Plant Fund</u>	<u>Non-expendable Endowment Fund</u>	<u>Total All Funds</u>	<u>Total All Funds</u>
\$ 347,092			\$ 347,092	\$ 338,864
200,536			200,536	
44,055			44,055	27,508
193,232			193,232	220,829
6,617			6,617	4,991
284,995			284,995	329,158
178,075			178,075	215,542
260,329		\$ 66,207	326,536	357,494
8,548		(184)	8,364	50,036
<u>1,523,479</u>		<u>66,023</u>	<u>1,589,502</u>	<u>1,544,422</u>
1,239,198			1,239,198	1,123,755
277,119			277,119	274,185
<u>1,516,317</u>			<u>1,516,317</u>	<u>1,397,940</u>
7,162		66,023	73,185	146,482
	\$ (30,048)		(30,048)	(21,248)
	1,800		1,800	8,700
	402,000		402,000	
66,207		(66,207)		
(182,938)	182,938			
(109,569)	556,690	(184)	446,937	133,934
<u>1,781,794</u>	<u>1,357,290</u>	<u>969,949</u>	<u>4,109,033</u>	<u>3,975,099</u>
<u>\$1,672,225</u>	<u>\$1,913,980</u>	<u>\$969,765</u>	<u>\$4,555,970</u>	<u>\$4,109,033</u>

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 1986 AND 1985

Note 1: Summary of significant accounting policies

The financial statements are presented on a fund accounting basis using the cash transactions method. Revenue and the related assets are recognized when received rather than when earned and expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the financial statements are not intended to present financial position and results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Plant assets

Expenditures by the general fund for plant acquisitions are accounted for as transfers to the plant fund. In accordance with accounting policies of non-profit denominational organizations, no provision is made for depreciation of properties.

Other matters

Income from investments and all gains and losses arising from the sale, collection, or other disposition of investments and other noncash assets are accounted for in the fund owning the assets.

Note 2: Investments

Purchased investments are recorded at cost; donated investments are recorded at market value at the date of gift. At December 31, 1986 and 1985 investments were as follows:

	1986		1985	
	Carried at	Approximate market value	Carried at	Approximate market value
General Fund	\$ 232,418	\$ 237,237	\$ 31,884	\$ 35,600
Bottoms Fund	1,066,484	1,127,190	1,023,359	1,121,643
Endowment Fund	516,937	537,256	517,121	535,498
	<u>\$1,815,839</u>	<u>\$1,901,683</u>	<u>\$1,572,364</u>	<u>\$1,692,741</u>

The investments are held in various trust funds administered by the Arkansas Baptist Foundation of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, a non-profit organization. Investments consisted of the following:

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 1986 AND 1985

Note 2: Investments (continued)

	1986		1985	
	Carried at	Market Value	Carried at	Market Value
Corporate stocks and bonds	\$ 185,959	\$ 206,165	\$ 167,011	\$ 187,758
U. S. Treasury securities and government agency obligations	837,346	894,716	1,045,982	1,139,346
Certificates of deposit	744,463	744,463	313,994	313,994
Group income funds	44,704	52,972	44,704	50,970
Cash investment accounts	<u>3,367</u>	<u>3,367</u>	<u>673</u>	<u>673</u>
	<u>\$1,815,839</u>	<u>\$1,901,683</u>	<u>\$1,572,364</u>	<u>\$1,692,741</u>

Note 3: Employee benefit plan

The agency has a non-qualified, voluntary contributory employee retirement benefit plan administered by the Annuity Board, Southern Baptist Convention, for all full-time employees who have completed one year of service. Total pension expenses were \$59,080 and \$56,967 for 1986 and 1985, respectively, which represents 10% of the participating employees' compensation. Generally, under the terms of the plan the contributions from employer and voluntary contributions from employees up to 15% of their compensation, are placed in the employee's account and on retirement, these funds plus investment earnings are used to purchase an annuity for the employee.

Note 4: Reclassifications

Certain reclassifications of 1985 amounts have been made to conform to 1986 presentation.

Thomas and Thomas
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

Texarkana Office: 701 Arkansas Blvd. • Texarkana, AR 75502 • (501) 773-2188

Little Rock Office: 201 E. Markham • Suite 500 • Little Rock, AR 72201 • (501) 375-2025

The Board of Directors
Arkansas Baptist Foundation
Little Rock, Arkansas

We have examined the statements of assets, liabilities, and fund balances of the Arkansas Baptist Foundation as of December 31, 1986 and 1985, and the related statements of revenues, expenses and changes in fund balances for the years then ended. Our examinations were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

As described in Note 1 to the financial statements, the Arkansas Baptist Foundation's policy is to prepare its financial statements on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements with certain modifications. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statements are not intended to present financial position and results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

In our opinion, the aforementioned financial statements present fairly the assets, liabilities and fund balances of the Arkansas Baptist Foundation at December 31, 1986 and 1985, and the results of its operations for the years then ended, on the basis of accounting described in Note 1, which basis has been applied in a consistent manner.

The examinations referred to above were directed primarily toward formulating an opinion on the financial statements of the Arkansas Baptist Foundation taken as a whole. The information included in Supplementary Schedules 1 through 3 is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the financial statements. The supplementary information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the examinations of the financial statements of the Arkansas Baptist Foundation and, in our opinion, is stated fairly in all material respects in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

Thomas & Thomas
Certified Public Accountants

February 24, 1987
Little Rock, Arkansas

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Statements of Assets, Liabilities and Fund Balances
December 31, 1986 and 1985

<u>ASSETS</u>	<u>1986</u>		<u>1985</u>	
	<u>Operating Funds</u>	<u>Trust Funds</u>	<u>Operating Funds</u>	<u>Trust Funds</u>
<u>Cash and Receivables (Note 6)</u>				
Cash in banks	\$ -	\$ 2,666	\$ -	\$ 300
Cash in savings accounts and equivalents	25,551	235,224	20,888	378,135
Due from cooperative program	17,941	-	16,694	-
Note receivable	-	-	1,320	-
Total cash and receivables	<u>43,492</u>	<u>237,890</u>	<u>38,912</u>	<u>378,435</u>
<u>Property and Equipment, at Cost</u>				
Furniture and office equipment	111,396	-	105,954	-
Automobiles	23,246	-	23,246	-
	134,742	-	129,300	-
Less accumulated depreciation	83,176	-	62,348	-
Net property and equipment	<u>51,566</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>66,952</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>Investments, at Cost or Fair Market</u>				
<u>Value at Date of Contribution (Note 2 and 6)</u>				
Certificates of deposit and equivalents	-	2,143,400	-	1,749,900
Bonds and notes	-	6,432,863	-	6,683,737
Stocks	-	4,558,575	-	1,962,618
Mortgage participation	-	77,649	-	100,824
Annuities	-	52,908	-	52,908
Non-negotiable securities	-	13,804	-	14,220
Investment in partnerships	-	654,595	-	754,504
Land	-	157,395	-	157,395
Total investments	<u>-</u>	<u>14,091,189</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>11,476,106</u>
Total Assets	<u>\$ 95,058</u>	<u>\$ 14,329,079</u>	<u>\$ 105,864</u>	<u>\$ 11,854,541</u>
 <u>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES</u>				
Funds held in escrow	\$ -	\$ 118,987	\$ -	\$ 179,076
<u>Fund Balances (Note 6)</u>				
Investment trust funds, principal	-	14,063,160	-	11,557,165
Undistributed trust income	-	146,932	-	118,300
Operating fund	95,058	-	105,864	-
Total fund balances	<u>95,058</u>	<u>14,210,092</u>	<u>105,864</u>	<u>11,675,465</u>
Total Liabilities and Fund Balances	<u>\$ 95,058</u>	<u>\$ 14,329,079</u>	<u>\$ 105,864</u>	<u>\$ 11,854,541</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Statements of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balances
Years ended December 31, 1986 and 1985

	1986		1985	
	<u>Operating Funds</u>	<u>Trust Funds</u>	<u>Operating Funds</u>	<u>Trust Funds</u>
<u>Revenues, Support and Contributions</u>				
Cooperative program	\$ 205,796	\$ -	\$ 201,755	\$ -
Investment income, net of trust fund accrued interest purchased of \$27,124 and \$45,081 in 1986 and 1985, respectively	26,013	1,411,383	21,648	1,256,787
Contributions of principal	-	2,198,947	-	1,303,860
Gain on sale of securities	-	537,534	-	350,928
Total	<u>231,809</u>	<u>4,147,864</u>	<u>223,403</u>	<u>2,911,575</u>
<u>Expenses and Distributions</u>				
Income distributions to beneficiaries	-	1,304,859	-	1,102,684
Distributions of principal to beneficiaries	-	155,194	-	479,661
Loss on sale of securities	-	153,184	-	134,562
Operating expenses (Notes 3 and 4)	242,615	-	222,453	-
Total	<u>242,615</u>	<u>1,613,237</u>	<u>222,453</u>	<u>1,716,907</u>
Excess (deficit) of revenues and support over expenses and distributions (Note 5)	(10,806)	2,534,627	950	1,194,668
Fund balances, beginning of year (Note 6)	<u>105,864</u>	<u>11,675,465</u>	<u>104,914</u>	<u>10,480,797</u>
Fund balances, end of year (Note 6)	<u>\$ 95,058</u>	<u>\$ 14,210,092</u>	<u>\$ 105,864</u>	<u>\$ 11,675,465</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 1986 and 1985

Note 1: Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

The Arkansas Baptist Foundation was incorporated under the laws of the State of Arkansas in 1949. Its purpose is to encourage Baptists in the proper management and final distribution of accumulated possessions. The Foundation is authorized to receive by will or through trust, gifts for the benefit of any institution or agency supported by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention or the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Board of Directors is composed of fifteen persons. Five are nominated each year by the Convention's nominating committee and elected at the annual session. The by-laws require that at least two-thirds of the Board be laypersons. Investments are made through a committee after careful evaluation of recommendations from investment counsel.

There are no fees or commissions charged to the beneficiaries by the Foundation. The operational budget is provided by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. Thus, gross income generated from investments is distributed to the designated beneficiary.

Except for an accrual to record accounts receivable from the Cooperative Program, the financial statements are presented on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements. Certain revenue and the related assets are recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the financial statements are not intended to present financial position and results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Depreciation has been recorded utilizing the straight-line method over the following estimated useful lives:

<u>Description</u>	<u>Estimated Useful Life</u>
Automobiles	3 years
Office furniture and equipment	3-5 years

Amounts charged to operating expenses for depreciation aggregated \$20,829 and \$13,744 in 1986 and 1985, respectively.

ote 2: Investments

Investments are carried at cost or the fair market value of the instrument at the date of contribution. The Foundation does not adjust the cost of debt securities for amortization of premium and accretion of discount. Any premium or discount is recognized at the date of maturity or the date of sale, and the related gain or loss is then recognized.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Notes to Financial Statements (Continued)
December 31, 1986 and 1985Note 2: Investments (Continued)

The carrying value and estimated market value of investments at December 31, 1986 and December 31, 1985 are as follows:

	<u>December 31, 1986</u>		<u>December 31, 1985</u>	
	<u>Carrying Value</u>	<u>Estimated Market Value</u>	<u>Carrying Value</u>	<u>Estimated Market Value</u>
Certificates of deposit and equivalents	\$ 2,143,400	\$ 2,143,400	\$ 1,749,900	\$ 1,749,900
Bonds and notes	6,432,863	7,159,018	6,683,737	7,251,473
Stocks	4,558,575	4,323,763	1,962,618	1,871,910
Mortgage participation	77,649	77,649	100,824	100,824
Annuities	52,908	52,908	52,908	52,908
Non-negotiable securities	13,804	13,804	14,220	14,220
Investment in partnerships	654,595	654,595	754,504	754,504
Land	157,395	157,395	157,395	157,395
	<u>\$14,091,189</u>	<u>\$14,582,532</u>	<u>\$11,476,106</u>	<u>\$11,953,134</u>

The estimated market values of certificates of deposits and equivalents, bonds and notes, and stocks were obtained from the Foundation's brokerage firm's portfolio evaluation reports dated December 31, 1986 and 1985. The carrying values for other assets such as mortgage participations, land, annuities, investment in partnerships, and non-negotiable securities were used as the estimated market value as current appraisals were not available.

Note 3: Pension Plan

The Foundation provides a defined contribution, contributory pension plan covering substantially all employees through the Annuity Board of Southern Baptist Convention. The pension expense for the years ended December 31, 1986 and 1985 was \$21,592 and \$18,302, respectively. At December 31, 1986, there were no unfunded liabilities.

Note 4: Lease Obligations

In January 1987, the Foundation extended its lease agreement to lease office space through January 31, 1990. The lease agreement requires rental payments of \$20,022 per year, with possible adjustments every six months for increases or decreases in the cost of utilities and/or janitorial services.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Notes to Financial Statements (Continued)
December 31, 1986 and 1985

Note 5: Income Taxes

Arkansas Baptist Foundation is exempt from income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code.

Note 6: Trust Fund Balance

The Foundation acts as trustee in the investment and management of certain assets of the various agencies supported by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. These assets and the respective fund balance are restricted and are for the exclusive benefit of their respective beneficiaries.

The Foundation, in its capacity as trustee for the management of these assets, maintains an account with a national investment firm. Under the terms of the agreement, the investment firm holds in customer safekeeping stocks and bonds held for investment by the various trust funds. In addition, the Foundation maintains a cash position with the investment firm which facilitates the purchase and sale of securities. This cash account is also used to deposit the various interest and dividend payments received on the investments held in safekeeping.

Schedule 1

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Summary of Trust Investments
December 31, 1986 and 1985

	1986					1985				
	Non-pooled Fund	OBU Pooled Fund	Pooled Fund	Group Income Fund	Total	Non-pooled Fund	OBU Pooled Fund	Pooled Fund	Group Income Fund	Total
Certificates of deposit and equivalents	\$ 1,333,866	\$ 73,462	\$ 487,572	\$ 248,500	\$ 2,143,400	\$ 1,139,056	\$ 195,462	\$ 263,382	\$ 152,000	\$ 1,749,900
Bonds and notes	2,852,915	1,354,923	882,388	1,342,637	6,432,863	3,358,516	1,125,937	997,326	1,201,958	6,683,737
Stocks	1,524,415	653,210	1,455,305	925,645	4,558,575	322,093	242,392	1,000,405	397,728	1,962,618
Mortgage participation	-	-	40,769	36,880	77,649	-	-	52,934	47,890	100,824
Annuities	-	-	52,908	-	52,908	-	-	52,908	-	52,908
Non-negotiable securities	8,397	33	5,374	-	13,804	11,017	-	3,203	-	14,220
Investment in partnerships	30,500	174,031	350,355	99,709	654,595	35,533	198,101	364,578	156,292	754,504
Land	150,995	-	6,400	-	157,395	150,995	-	6,400	-	157,395
Total trust investments	<u>\$5,901,088</u>	<u>\$2,255,659</u>	<u>\$3,281,071</u>	<u>\$2,653,371</u>	<u>\$14,091,189</u>	<u>\$5,017,210</u>	<u>\$1,761,892</u>	<u>\$2,741,136</u>	<u>\$1,955,868</u>	<u>\$11,476,106</u>

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Summary of Changes in Investment Fund Balances
Year Ended December 31, 1985

	Non-pooled Fund		OBU Pooled Fund		Pooled Fund		Group Income Fund		Total		Combined
	Principal	Income	Principal	Income	Principal	Income	Principal	Income	Principal	Income	Total
Fund balances, at December 31, 1984	<u>\$6,545,004</u>	<u>27,429</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2,485,405</u>	<u>41,121</u>	<u>1,375,156</u>	<u>6,682</u>	<u>10,405,565</u>	<u>75,232</u>	<u>10,480,797</u>
Add:											
Principal contributions	488,732	-	78,160	-	175,420	-	561,548	-	1,303,860	-	1,303,860
Investment income	-	715,307	-	164,486	-	232,101	-	189,974	-	1,301,868	1,301,868
Less accrued interest purchased	<u>-</u>	<u>9,635</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>10,394</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>6,685</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>18,367</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>45,081</u>	<u>45,081</u>
Net investment income	-	705,672	-	154,092	-	225,416	-	171,607	-	1,256,787	1,256,787
Gain on sale of investments	<u>137,005</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>82,055</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>96,604</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>35,264</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>350,928</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>350,928</u>
	<u>625,737</u>	<u>705,672</u>	<u>160,215</u>	<u>154,092</u>	<u>272,024</u>	<u>225,416</u>	<u>596,812</u>	<u>171,607</u>	<u>1,654,788</u>	<u>1,256,787</u>	<u>2,911,575</u>
Less:											
Distributions to beneficiaries	479,661	609,761	-	152,438	-	190,945	-	149,540	479,661	1,102,684	1,582,345
Loss on sale of investments	<u>20,111</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>51,056</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>57,804</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>5,591</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>134,562</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>134,562</u>
	<u>499,772</u>	<u>609,761</u>	<u>51,056</u>	<u>152,438</u>	<u>57,804</u>	<u>190,945</u>	<u>5,591</u>	<u>149,540</u>	<u>614,223</u>	<u>1,102,684</u>	<u>1,716,907</u>
Transfers:											
Income to principal	76,248	(76,248)	-	-	34,787	(34,787)	-	-	111,035	(111,035)	-
Between investment funds	<u>(1,720,114)</u>	<u>(18,377)</u>	<u>1,701,827</u>	<u>18,377</u>	<u>(15,359)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>33,646</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Fund balances, at December 31, 1985	<u>\$5,027,103</u>	<u>28,715</u>	<u>1,810,986</u>	<u>20,031</u>	<u>2,719,053</u>	<u>40,805</u>	<u>2,000,023</u>	<u>28,749</u>	<u>11,557,165</u>	<u>118,300</u>	<u>11,675,465</u>

(Continued)

Schedule 2 (Continued)

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Summary of Changes in Investment Fund Balances (Continued)
Year Ended December 31, 1986

	<u>Non-pooled Fund</u>		<u>OBU Pooled Fund</u>		<u>Pooled Fund</u>		<u>Group Income Fund</u>		<u>Total</u>		<u>Combined Total</u>
	<u>Principal</u>	<u>Income</u>	<u>Principal</u>	<u>Income</u>	<u>Principal</u>	<u>Income</u>	<u>Principal</u>	<u>Income</u>	<u>Principal</u>	<u>Income</u>	
Fund balances, at December 31, 1985	\$5,027,103	28,715	1,810,986	20,031	2,719,053	40,805	2,000,023	28,749	11,557,165	118,300	11,675,465
Add:											
Principal contributions	739,929	-	483,743	-	296,600	-	678,675	-	2,198,947	-	2,198,947
Investment income	-	763,899	-	201,928	-	258,402	-	214,278	-	1,438,507	1,438,507
Less accrued interest purchased	-	9,154	-	9,922	-	2,128	-	5,920	-	27,124	27,124
Net investment income	-	754,745	-	192,006	-	256,274	-	208,358	-	1,411,383	1,411,383
Gain on sale of investments	192,428	-	65,003	-	180,940	-	99,163	-	537,534	-	537,534
	<u>932,357</u>	<u>754,745</u>	<u>548,746</u>	<u>192,006</u>	<u>477,540</u>	<u>256,274</u>	<u>777,838</u>	<u>208,358</u>	<u>2,736,481</u>	<u>1,411,383</u>	<u>4,147,864</u>
Less:											
Distributions to beneficiaries	129,409	675,163	-	189,595	25,399	235,660	386	204,441	155,194	1,304,859	1,460,053
Loss on sale of investments	29,620	-	25,007	-	50,767	-	47,790	-	153,184	-	153,184
	<u>159,029</u>	<u>675,163</u>	<u>25,007</u>	<u>189,595</u>	<u>76,166</u>	<u>235,660</u>	<u>48,176</u>	<u>204,441</u>	<u>308,378</u>	<u>1,304,859</u>	<u>1,613,237</u>
Transfers:											
Income to principal Between investment funds	68,115	(68,115)	-	-	9,777	(9,777)	-	-	77,892	(77,892)	-
	<u>(28,599)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>28,909</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>(310)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Fund balances, at December 31, 1986	\$5,839,947	40,182	2,334,725	22,442	3,159,113	51,642	2,729,375	32,666	14,063,160	146,932	14,210,092

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Schedule of Operating Expenses
Years Ended December 31, 1986 and 1985

	<u>1986</u>	<u>1985</u>
Salaries	\$ 99,443	\$ 93,987
Employee benefits	48,887	45,757
Payroll taxes	4,960	4,484
Insurance	4,613	1,012
Rent	20,082	18,905
Postage	1,379	1,365
Office supplies	3,288	5,156
Telephone	3,873	4,112
Dues and subscriptions	3,010	1,645
Depreciation	20,829	13,744
Maintenance	10,761	5,947
Professional services	3,920	7,280
Board and committee meetings	4,565	2,463
Miscellaneous	1,695	1,707
Church programs	649	1,309
Services	1,017	68
Advertising and promotion	1,160	2,610
Auto expense	4,498	4,764
Travel	3,986	6,138
Total operating expenditures	<u>\$ 242,615</u>	<u>\$ 222,453</u>

LARRY A. MARTIN, CPA

404 SOUTHLAND PLAZA BUILDING • 6TH & MCKINLEY STREETS • LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72205

501/664-4588

The Board of Directors
Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine, Inc.
Little Rock, Arkansas

We have examined the accompanying balance sheets of Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine, Inc. at December 31, 1986 and 1985, and the related statements of support, revenue and expenses, changes in fund balances, and changes in financial position for the years then ended. Our examinations were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the financial statements mentioned above present fairly the financial position of the Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine, Inc. at December 31, 1986 and 1985, and the results of its operations and changes in financial position for the years then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a consistent basis.

Larry A. Martin
Certified Public Accountant

Little Rock, Arkansas
February 9, 1987

ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE, INC.

BALANCE SHEETS

DECEMBER 31, 1986 AND 1985

	<u>ASSETS</u>	
	1986	1985
Current assets:		
Cash, including interest-bearing accounts of \$86,921 and \$165,550	\$ 95,089	\$166,361
Accounts receivable	10,223	9,781
Accrued interest receivable	739	
Due from Arkansas Baptist State Convention Cooperative Program	13,886	12,818
Total current assets	<u>119,937</u>	<u>188,960</u>
Non-current assets:		
Deposits	3,322	2,324
Employee advances	1,600	2,800
Total non-current assets	<u>4,922</u>	<u>5,124</u>
Property and equipment:		
Cost	124,206	107,949
Less accumulated depreciation	55,858	39,729
Net property and equipment	<u>68,348</u>	<u>68,220</u>
	<u>\$193,207</u>	<u>\$262,304</u>
 <u>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES</u> 		
Current liabilities:		
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	\$ 13,068	\$ 4,957
Current maturities of long-term debt	4,992	4,992
Total current liabilities	<u>18,060</u>	<u>9,949</u>
Long-term debt, less current maturities included above	<u>9,985</u>	<u>14,977</u>
Deferred revenue:		
Blind ministry	3,137	2,392
Barton subscription	98	86
Total deferred revenue	<u>3,235</u>	<u>2,478</u>
Unrestricted fund balance	<u>161,927</u>	<u>234,900</u>
	<u>\$193,207</u>	<u>\$262,304</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE, INC.
 STATEMENTS OF SUPPORT, REVENUE AND EXPENSES
 YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1986 AND 1985

	<u>1986</u>	<u>1985</u>
Support and revenue:		
Arkansas Baptist State Convention -		
Cooperative Program	\$178,449	\$175,036
Subscriptions	296,621	309,153
Advertising	48,646	56,582
Special editions	27,135	27,543
Interest income	<u>10,585</u>	<u>15,215</u>
Total revenue	<u>561,436</u>	<u>583,529</u>
Expenses:		
Program services:		
Regular publications	438,738	372,112
Special editions	<u>28,101</u>	<u>28,219</u>
Total program services	<u>466,839</u>	<u>400,331</u>
General administrative	<u>167,570</u>	<u>153,698</u>
Total expenses	<u>634,409</u>	<u>554,029</u>
Excess (deficiency) of revenue over expenses	<u>\$(72,973)</u>	<u>\$ 29,500</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE, INC.
STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES
Years ended December 31, 1986 and 1985

	<u>1986</u>	<u>1985</u>
Fund balance - beginning of year	\$234,900	\$205,400
Excess (deficiency) of support and revenue over expenses	<u>(72,973)</u>	<u>29,500</u>
Fund balance - end of year	<u>\$161,927</u>	<u>\$234,900</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE, INC.
STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION
Years ended December 31, 1986 and 1985

	<u>1986</u>	<u>1985</u>
Funds provided by:		
Excess (deficiency) of support and revenue over expenses	\$(72,973)	\$29,500
Add expenses not requiring outlay of working capital:		
Depreciation	<u>16,129</u>	<u>20,651</u>
Funds provided from operations	(56,844)	50,151
Decrease in employee advances	1,200	1,500
Increase in deferred income - Barton subscription	12	19
- Blind ministry	745	778
Decrease in postage deposits		29
Disposition of vehicle	<u> </u>	<u>4,229</u>
Total funds provided	<u>(54,887)</u>	<u>56,706</u>
Funds applied:		
Acquisition of property and equipment	16,257	38,116
Increase in deposits	998	
Decrease in long-term debt	<u>4,992</u>	<u>4,992</u>
Total funds applied	<u>22,247</u>	<u>43,108</u>
Increase (decrease) in working capital	<u>\$(77,134)</u>	<u>\$13,598</u>
Changes in working capital:		
Increase (decrease) in current assets:		
Cash	\$(71,272)	\$16,203
Accounts receivable	442	993
Due from Arkansas Baptist State Convention Cooperative Program	1,068	(1,260)
Accrued interest receivable	739	
Decrease (increase) in current liabilities:		
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	<u>(8,111)</u>	<u>(2,338)</u>
Net change in working capital	<u>\$(77,134)</u>	<u>\$13,598</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE, INC.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

December 31, 1986 and 1985

Note 1: Summary of significant accounting policies

The Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine, Inc. is a non-profit Arkansas corporation organized to operate a printing and publishing activity to aid and support the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

Basis of accounting

The financial statements are presented on a fund accounting basis utilizing the accrual method.

Marketable securities and investments

Marketable securities and investments are recorded at identified cost, if purchased, or at fair market value at date of gift, if donated.

Plant assets

Property and equipment are carried at cost. Depreciation is computed on the straight-line method over the estimated useful lives of the assets.

Barton subscription deferred revenue

The Barton subscription deferred revenue account was established by donations from the Arkansas Baptist Foundation to provide free subscriptions of the Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine for needy ministers throughout the state.

Blind ministry deferred revenue

From time to time, Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine will receive donations that are to be used to provide tape ministry to the blind throughout the state. This deferred revenue account was established to disclose the amount of unexpended restricted donations of this type.

Note 2: Property and equipment

A summary of property and equipment follows:

	1986	1985
Typesetting system	\$ 87,326	\$ 81,213
Office furniture and equipment	23,894	13,750
Motor vehicle	12,986	12,986
	<u>124,206</u>	<u>107,949</u>
Less accumulated depreciation	55,858	39,729
	<u>\$ 68,348</u>	<u>\$ 68,220</u>

ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE, INC.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

December 31, 1986 and 1985

Note 3: Long-term debt

Long-term debt at December 31, 1986 consists of the following:

Non-interest bearing note payable in monthly installments of \$416.04 to December, 1989, secured by type- setting equipment	\$14,977
Less current maturities	<u>4,992</u>
	<u>\$ 9,985</u>

Long-term debt maturing in the next three years consists of:

1987	\$ 4,992
1988	4,992
1989	<u>4,993</u>
Total	<u>\$14,977</u>

Note 4: Employee benefit plan

Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine has a non-qualified, voluntary contributory employee retirement benefit plan administered by the Annuity Board, Southern Baptist Convention, for all full-time employees. Total pension expenses were \$19,578 and \$18,931 for 1986 and 1985, respectively, which represents 12% of the participating employees' compensation. Generally under the terms of the plan the contributions from employer and voluntary contributions from employees up to 15% of their compensation, are placed in the employee's account and on retirement, these funds plus investment earnings are used to purchase an annuity for the employee.

LARRY A. MARTIN, CPA

404 SOUTHLAND PLAZA BUILDING • 6TH & MCKINLEY STREETS • LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72205

501/664-4588

Arkansas Baptist State Convention
Little Rock, Arkansas

We have examined the balance sheet of Ouachita Baptist University at May 31, 1986, and the related statements of changes in fund balances and current funds revenues, expenditures and other changes for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the financial statements mentioned above present fairly the financial position of Ouachita Baptist University at May 31, 1986 and the changes in fund balances and the current fund revenues, expenditures and other changes for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Larry A. Martin

Certified Public Accountant

Little Rock, Arkansas
July 7, 1986

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

BALANCE SHEET

MAY 31, 1986

		<u>ASSETS</u>
Current funds:		
Unrestricted:		
Cash		85,841.08
Interest bearing checking accounts		90,838.96
Student accounts receivable, less allowance of \$11,185.17		171,937.96
Accounts receivable - other		211,877.13
Inventories - provisions and supplies at lower of cost (first-in, first-out) or market		254,831.15
Due from endowment and similar funds		46,393.21
Prepaid expenses		18,049.73
Cash surrender value of life insurance		38,300.00
Reserve account - United Student Aid Fund		<u>11,000.00</u>
		<u>929,069.22</u>
Restricted:		
Cash		39,948.16
Investments, at cost (approximate market value \$219,149.61)		219,149.61
Due from unrestricted current fund		<u>300,000.00</u>
		<u>559,097.77</u>
Total current funds		<u><u>1,488,166.99</u></u>
Loan funds:		
Cash		1,228.39
Investments, at cost (approximate market value \$220,064.54)		220,064.54
Loans to students		<u>9,369.25</u>
Total loan funds		<u><u>230,662.18</u></u>
Endowment and similar funds:		
Investments, at cost (approximate market value \$10,539,213.61)		8,963,048.53
Notes receivable		644,113.36
Real estate		<u>204,669.00</u>
Total endowment and similar funds		<u><u>9,811,830.89</u></u>
Annuity funds:		
Investments, at cost (approximate market value \$153,939.56)		150,570.02
Notes receivable		<u>205,000.00</u>
Total annuity funds		<u><u>355,570.02</u></u>

(continued)

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

Current funds:

Unrestricted:

Accounts payable	145,566.94
Credit balances - student accounts receivable	31,923.91
Housing deposits	78,504.00
Notes payable - unsecured	20,000.00
- secured by cash surrender value of life insurance	29,872.75
Accrued interest payable	1,120.23
Other liabilities	14,400.23
Due to restricted current funds	300,000.00
Due to unexpended plant funds	5,000.00
Fund balance	<u>302,681.16</u>
	<u>929,069.22</u>

Restricted:

Fund balances 559,097.77

Total current funds 1,488,166.99

Loan funds:

Fund balances 230,662.18

Total loan funds 230,662.18

Endowment and similar funds:

Due to unrestricted current funds 46,393.21
Fund balances 9,765,437.68

Total endowment and similar funds 9,811,830.89

Annuity funds:

Annuities payable 154,447.10
Fund balances 201,122.92

Total annuity funds 355,570.02

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

BALANCE SHEET

MAY 31, 1986

ASSETS (continued)

Plant funds:

Unexpended:

Cash (money market checking accounts)	48,764.15
Investments, at cost (approximate market value \$120,010.00)	120,010.00
Due from unrestricted current funds	5,000.00
	<u>173,774.15</u>

Renewals and replacements:

Cash	41,921.18
Investments, at cost (approximate market value \$168,448.00)	159,800.00
	<u>201,721.18</u>

Retirement of indebtedness:

Cash	39,104.78
Investments, at cost (approximate market value \$244,942.00)	242,051.56
	<u>281,156.34</u>

Investment in plant:

Land	1,150,647.93
Stadium and tennis courts	298,246.35
Buildings	14,706,892.36
Buildings under capital leases	2,014,425.08
Equipment	2,926,662.71
Vehicles	359,402.82
Library books	1,434,113.01
	<u>22,890,390.26</u>

Total plant funds

23,547,041.93

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES (continued)

Plant funds:

Unexpended:

Fund balances - unrestricted 173,774.15

Renewals and replacements:

Fund balance - restricted 201,721.18

Retirement of indebtedness:

Fund balance - restricted 281,156.34

Investment in plant:

Notes payable - banks 1,250,000.00

- other 601,440.71

Accrued interest payable 17,294.18

Obligations under capital leases 718,928.08

Bonds payable 992,000.00

Fund balance 19,310,727.29

22,890,390.26

Total plant funds

23,547,041.93

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES

YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1986

	Current Funds	
	<u>Unrestricted</u>	<u>Restricted</u>
Revenues and other additions:		
Unrestricted current funds revenues	8,734,480.38	
Private gifts and grants - restricted		1,032,114.89
Investment income - restricted		562,814.19
Realized gains on investments - restricted		
Interest on loans receivable		
Expended for plant facilities (including \$145,681.82 charged to current funds expenditures)		
Retirement of indebtedness		
Revenues from various programs, activities, etc.		44,636.72
Total revenues and other additions	<u>8,734,480.38</u>	<u>1,639,565.80</u>
Expenditures and other deductions:		
Educational and general expenditures	6,997,191.15	288,018.35
Auxiliary enterprises expenditures	1,730,809.85	
Administrative cost		
Loans charged off		
Expended for plant facilities (including non-capitalized expenditures of \$53,236.60)		157,027.40
Retirement of indebtedness		
Disposal of plant facilities		
Expenditures for programs, activities, etc.		349,661.21
Annuities payable		
Annuity payments		
Interest on indebtedness		
Total expenditures and other deductions	<u>8,728,001.00</u>	<u>794,706.96</u>
Transfers among funds - additions (deductions):		
Mandatory:		
Principal and interest	(86,042.52)	
President's expense	(2,000.00)	2,000.00
Student entertainment and lecture fund	(22,500.00)	22,500.00
Principal and interest	(205,976.32)	(8,451.00)
Others - net	316,653.72	(934,072.15)
Total transfers	<u>134.88</u>	<u>(918,023.15)</u>
Net increase (decrease) for the year	6,614.26	(73,164.31)
Fund balance - beginning of year	<u>296,066.90</u>	<u>632,262.08</u>
Fund balance - end of year	<u>302,681.16</u>	<u>559,097.77</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

Loan Funds	Endowment and Similar Funds	Annuity Funds	Plant Funds			
			Unexpended	Renewals and Replacements	Retirement of Indebtedness	Investment in Plant
4,990.00	32,770.00	100,000.00	710,471.52	3,900.00		13,762.67
16,435.33		15,353.47	3,575.03	20,047.10	28,019.93	
95.91	294,796.64	3,252.66		2,832.20	708.05	
						288,490.44
						719,171.89
<u>21,521.24</u>	<u>327,566.64</u>	<u>118,606.13</u>	<u>714,046.55</u>	<u>26,779.30</u>	<u>28,727.98</u>	<u>1,021,425.00</u>
1,500.00						
1,430.36						
			14,255.32	25,802.26	729,500.96	13,762.67
			508.57			90,751.12
		154,447.10				
		15,778.80				
					251,325.61	
<u>2,930.36</u>		<u>170,225.90</u>	<u>14,763.89</u>	<u>25,802.26</u>	<u>980,826.57</u>	<u>104,513.79</u>
					86,042.52	
			(680,356.76)		894,784.08	
	631,057.89	10,000.00	30,489.96	(44,129.42)	(10,000.00)	
	<u>631,057.89</u>	<u>10,000.00</u>	<u>(649,866.80)</u>	<u>(44,129.42)</u>	<u>970,826.60</u>	
18,590.88	958,624.53	(41,619.77)	49,415.86	(43,152.38)	18,728.01	916,911.21
<u>212,071.30</u>	<u>8,806,813.15</u>	<u>242,742.69</u>	<u>124,358.29</u>	<u>244,873.56</u>	<u>262,428.33</u>	<u>18,393,816.08</u>
<u>230,662.18</u>	<u>9,765,437.68</u>	<u>201,122.92</u>	<u>173,774.15</u>	<u>201,721.18</u>	<u>281,156.34</u>	<u>19,310,727.29</u>

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

STATEMENT OF CURRENT FUNDS REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND OTHER CHANGES

YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1986

	<u>Unrestricted</u>	<u>Restricted</u>	<u>Total</u>
Revenues:			
Tuition and fees	3,924,724.62		3,924,724.62
Private gifts and grants:			
Cooperative program -			
Arkansas Baptist			
State Convention	1,821,061.18		1,821,061.18
Other gifts and grants	293,248.27	792,706.96	1,085,955.23
Endowment income	340,382.83		340,382.83
Sales and services of			
auxiliary enterprise	2,041,028.34		2,041,028.34
Other sources	<u>314,035.14</u>		<u>314,035.14</u>
Total revenues	<u>8,734,480.38</u>	<u>792,706.96</u>	<u>9,527,187.34</u>
Expenditures and mandatory			
transfers:			
Educational and general:			
Instructional	2,760,248.17	17,579.84	2,777,828.01
Academic support	322,214.23		322,214.23
Student services	834,410.52	50,202.92	884,613.44
Institutional support	815,783.41	499,579.10	1,315,362.51
Operation and maintenance			
of physical plant	1,145,593.12		1,145,593.12
Scholarships and			
fellowships	<u>1,118,941.70</u>	<u>227,345.10</u>	<u>1,346,286.80</u>
Educational and general			
expenditures	6,997,191.15	794,706.96	7,791,898.11
Mandatory transfer for:			
President's expense	<u>2,000.00</u>	<u>(2,000.00)</u>	
Total educational and general	<u>6,999,191.15</u>	<u>792,706.96</u>	<u>7,791,898.11</u>
Auxiliary enterprises:			
Expenditures	1,730,809.85		1,730,809.85
Mandatory transfers for:			
Principal and interest	<u>86,042.52</u>		<u>86,042.52</u>
Total auxiliary enterprises	<u>1,816,852.37</u>		<u>1,816,852.37</u>
Total expenditures and			
mandatory transfers	<u>8,816,043.52</u>	<u>792,706.96</u>	<u>9,608,750.48</u>

(continued)

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

STATEMENT OF CURRENT FUNDS REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND OTHER CHANGES

YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1986

	<u>Unrestricted</u>	<u>Restricted</u>	<u>Total</u>
(continued from preceding page)			
Other transfers and additions			
(deductions):			
Excess of restricted receipts			
over transfers to revenues		846,858.84	846,858.84
Transfers to student enter-			
tainment and lecture fund	(22,500.00)	22,500.00	
Transfers for principal and			
interest	(205,976.32)	(8,451.00)	(214,427.32)
Other transfers - net	<u>316,653.72</u>	<u>(934,072.15)</u>	<u>(617,418.43)</u>
Net increase (decrease) in			
fund balances	<u>6,614.26</u>	<u>(73,164.31)</u>	<u>(66,550.05)</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
MAY 31, 1986

Note 1: Summary of significant accounting policies

The financial statements of Ouachita Baptist University are prepared generally on the accrual basis except for depreciation accounting as explained in Note 3.

The statement of current funds revenues, expenditures and other changes is a statement of financial activities of current funds related to the current reporting period. It does not purport to present the results of operations or the net income or loss for the period.

To the extent that current funds are used to finance plant assets, the amounts so provided are accounted for as (1) expenditures, in the case of amounts included in departmental budgets; (2) mandatory transfers, in the case of required provisions for debt amortization and interest and equipment renewal and replacement; and (3) transfers of a non-mandatory nature for all other cases.

In order to ensure observance of limitations and restrictions placed on the use of the resources available to the Institution, the accounts of the Institution are maintained in accordance with the principles of "fund accounting." This is the procedure by which resources for various purposes are classified for accounting and reporting purposes into funds that are in accordance with activities or objectives specified. Separate accounts are maintained for each fund; however, in the accompanying financial statements, funds that have similar characteristics have been combined into fund groups. Accordingly, all financial transactions have been recorded and reported by fund groups.

Within each fund group, fund balances restricted by outside sources are so indicated and are distinguished from unrestricted funds allocated to specific purposes by the governing board. Externally restricted funds may only be utilized in accordance with the purpose established by the source of such funds and are in contrast with unrestricted funds over which the governing board retains full control to use in achieving any of its institutional purposes.

Endowment funds are subject to the restrictions of gift instruments requiring in perpetuity that the principal be invested and the income only be utilized.

All gains and losses arising from the sale, collection or other disposition of investments and other non-cash assets are accounted for in the fund which owned such assets. Ordinary income derived from investments, receivables, and the like is accounted for in the fund owning such assets, except for income derived from investments of endowment and similar funds, which income is accounted for in the fund to which it is restricted or, if unrestricted, as revenues in unrestricted current fund.

(continued)

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 1986

Note 1: Summary of significant accounting policies (continued)

All other unrestricted revenue is accounted for in the unrestricted current fund. Restricted gifts, grants, endowment income, and other restricted sources are accounted for in the appropriate restricted funds. Restricted current funds are reported as revenues and expenditures when expended for current operating purposes.

Other significant accounting policies are set forth in the financial statements and Notes 2 through 9 to financial statements.

Note 2: Investments

Investments exclusive of physical plant are recorded at cost; investments received by gift are carried at market value at the date of acquisition. Investments by fund and type are as follows:

	Approximate market value	Carried at
Restricted current funds:		
Time deposits	<u>219,149.61</u>	<u>219,149.61</u>
Loan funds:		
Time deposits	<u>220,064.54</u>	<u>220,064.54</u>
Endowment and similar funds:		
Corporate stocks	2,217,718.75	1,142,928.58
Bonds	1,653,815.45	1,522,224.88
Time deposits	1,565,022.18	1,565,022.18
Pooled funds - Arkansas Baptist Foundation	4,359,273.76	4,073,787.42
Other investments	<u>743,383.47</u>	<u>659,085.47</u>
	<u>10,539,213.61</u>	<u>8,963,048.53</u>
Annuity funds:		
Corporate stocks	914.25	784.32
Bonds	42,392.50	40,805.00
Time deposits	45,600.00	45,600.00
Pooled funds - Arkansas Baptist Foundation	33,582.79	31,930.68
Other investments	<u>31,450.02</u>	<u>31,450.02</u>
	<u>153,939.56</u>	<u>150,570.02</u>

(continued)

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 1986

Note 2: Investments (continued)

	<u>Approximate market value</u>	<u>Carried at</u>
Unexpended plant funds:		
Corporate stocks	9,010.00	9,010.00
Bonds	11,000.00	11,000.00
Time deposits	<u>100,000.00</u>	<u>100,000.00</u>
	<u>120,010.00</u>	<u>120,010.00</u>
Renewals and replacements fund:		
Bonds	<u>168,448.00</u>	<u>159,800.00</u>
Retirement of indebtedness fund:		
Bonds	234,942.00	232,051.56
Time deposits	<u>10,000.00</u>	<u>10,000.00</u>
	<u>244,942.00</u>	<u>242,051.56</u>

Note 3: Properties

Physical plant and equipment are stated at cost at date of acquisition or fair value at date of donation in the case of gifts, except properties acquired prior to May 31, 1960, which are recorded at their appraised value at that date. Depreciation on physical plant and equipment is not recorded.

Note 4: Capital leases

The University leases two dormitory facilities under capital leases which expire in 1991 and 1992. Generally, these leases call for the University to pay all taxes, insurance and maintenance costs on the facilities. At the conclusion of the initial lease period, title to the dormitories passes to the University. The following is a schedule by year of future net minimum lease payments as of May 31, 1986:

(continued)

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
 NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
 MAY 31, 1986

Note 4: Capital leases (continued)

1987	148,542.00
1988	148,542.00
1989	148,542.00
1990	148,542.00
1991	184,478.77
Later years	73,514.98
Total net minimum lease payments	<u>852,161.75</u>
Less amount representing interest	<u>133,233.67</u>
Present value of net minimum lease payments	<u><u>718,928.08</u></u>

Note 5: Notes payable

Notes payable at May 31, 1986 consist of notes payable to banks and other lending institutions that are partially secured by equipment and real estate and bear interest at 3% to 11%. The aggregate annual principal payments for subsequent years ending May 31 are as follows:

Unrestricted current fund

1987	<u><u>49,872.75</u></u>
------	-------------------------

Plant funds

1987	1,299,539.04
1988	54,213.63
1989	44,632.55
1990	20,582.53
1991	17,074.67
Later years	<u>415,398.29</u>
	<u><u>1,851,440.71</u></u>

Note 6: Bonds payable

Bonds are payable in annual installments varying from \$2,000.00 to \$29,000.00 with interest rates ranging from 2 3/4% to 3 3/8% and the final installment being due in 2006. They are collateralized by a trust indenture covering certain buildings with a carrying value of \$2,067,409.99, pledged net revenues from operations of these buildings and a pledge of \$42,000.00 annually of certain other revenues. Sinking fund requirements on bonds payable for the next five years are as follows:

(continued)

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
 NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
 MAY 31, 1986

Note 6: Bonds payable (continued)

1987	87,323.50
1988	85,558.20
1989	88,716.02
1990	88,765.73
1991	86,784.17

Note 7: Employee benefit plan

The University has a non-qualified, contributory employee retirement benefit plan administered by the Annuity Board, Southern Baptist Convention, for certain academic and non-academic employees. Total pension expense for the year was \$197,084.38 which represents 7% of the participating employees' compensation. Generally, under the terms of the plan the employee and employer contributions are placed in the employees' account and on retirement, these funds plus investment earnings are used to purchase an annuity for the employee.

Note 8: Interfund borrowings

Interfund borrowings have been made from unrestricted funds or externally restricted funds awaiting use for their specified purpose. Generally, all interfund borrowings are payable currently without interest.

Note 9: Pledges

At May 31, 1986, the University had outstanding pledges of \$1,560,608.18 which are not included in the accompanying balance sheet. It is not practicable to estimate the net realizable value of such pledges.

JAMES H. RAMAGE
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT
P. O. BOX 674
POCAHONTAS, ARKANSAS 72455

Board of Trustees
Southern Baptist College
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476

Gentlemen:

We have examined the balance sheet of Southern Baptist College as of June 30, 1986 and the related statements of changes in fund balances and current funds revenue, expenditures, and other changes for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the aforementioned financial statements present fairly the financial position of Southern Baptist College at June 30, 1986 and the changes in fund balances and the current funds revenue, expenditures, and other changes for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Respectfully submitted,


James H. Ramage, CPA

Walnut Ridge, Arkansas
September 12, 1986

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE
Balance Sheet
June 30, 1986

<u>Assets</u>	<u>Current Year</u>	<u>Prior Year</u>	<u>Liabilities and Fund Balances</u>	<u>Current Year</u>	<u>Prior Year</u>
Current Funds:			Current Funds:		
Unrestricted:			Unrestricted:		
Cash	11,492.69	20,111.07	Accounts payable	555.14	294.75
Investments	187,093.02	135,046.79	Accrued liabilities	56,124.89	54,554.10
Accounts and notes receivable less allowances of 3,792.85 for un- collectibles	1,792.85	3,404.38	Students' deposits	32,050.00	21,519.82
Accounts receivable - other	50,522.00	38,608.10	Due to other funds	40,307.88	47,865.40
Inventories, at lower cost or market	1,407.17	1,648.72	Deferred income	34,605.51	6,110.97
Prepaid expenses and deferred charges	3,302.44	14,932.30	Fund Balance	91,966.75	83,406.32
Total unrestricted	<u>255,610.17</u>	<u>213,751.36</u>	Total unrestricted	<u>255,610.17</u>	<u>213,751.36</u>
Restricted:			Restricted:		
Cash	80,111.69	68,984.61	Fund Balance	164,330.68	147,142.84
Investments	41,672.65	33,620.67	Total restricted	<u>164,330.68</u>	<u>147,142.84</u>
Due from other funds	42,546.34	44,537.56			
Total restricted	<u>164,330.68</u>	<u>147,142.84</u>	Total Current	<u>419,940.85</u>	<u>360,894.20</u>
Total Current	<u>419,940.85</u>	<u>360,894.20</u>			
Endowment and similar funds:			Endowment and similar funds:		
Cash		675.00	Fund Balances	606,535.95	558,154.60
Investments	606,535.95	557,479.60			
Total Endowment and Similar Funds	<u>606,535.95</u>	<u>558,154.60</u>	Total Endowment and Similar Funds	<u>606,535.95</u>	<u>558,154.60</u>

See accompanying Summary of Significant Accounting
Policies and Notes to Financial Statements

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE
Balance Sheet
June 30, 1985

<u>Assets</u>	<u>Current Year</u>	<u>Prior Year</u>	<u>Liabilities and Fund Balances</u>	<u>Current Year</u>	<u>Prior Year</u>
Plant Funds:			Plant Funds:		
Unexpended:			Unexpended:		
Cash	24,846.22	21,100.56	Fund Balance	24,856.22	21,100.56
Total unexpended	<u>24,856.22</u>	<u>21,100.56</u>	Total unexpended	<u>24,856.22</u>	<u>21,100.56</u>
Retirement of indebtedness:			Retirement of indebtedness:		
Cash			Fund Balances:		
Investments	82,739.89	86,063.31	Restricted	82,739.89	80,490.78
Total retirement of indebtedness	<u>82,739.89</u>	<u>86,063.31</u>	Unrestricted		5,572.53
Investment in plant:			Total retirement of indebtedness	<u>82,739.89</u>	<u>86,063.31</u>
Land	590,036.20	590,036.20	Investment in plant:		
Land improvements	22,500.00	22,500.00	Notes payable	34,159.75	41,242.11
Buildings	4,837,915.89	4,837,915.89	Mortgages payable	435,117.74	481,208.38
Equipment	1,260,271.82	1,239,400.30	Net investment in plant	8,019,791.94	7,892,103.42
Library books	1,778,345.52	<u>1,724,701.52</u>	Total investment in plant	<u>8,489,069.43</u>	<u>8,414,553.91</u>
Total investment in plant	<u>8,489,069.43</u>	<u>8,414,553.91</u>	Total Plant Funds	<u>8,596,665.54</u>	<u>8,521,717.78</u>
Total Plant Funds	<u>8,596,665.54</u>	<u>8,521,717.78</u>			
Agency Funds:			Agency Funds:		
Cash	3,541.53	5,030.58	Due to other funds	20,537.56	20,537.56
Investments	21,108.48	20,767.40	Deposits held in custody		
Due from other funds	<u>18,307.88</u>	<u>18,307.88</u>	for others	<u>22,420.33</u>	<u>23,568.30</u>
Total Agency Funds	<u>42,957.89</u>	<u>44,105.86</u>	Total Agency Funds	<u>42,957.89</u>	<u>44,105.86</u>

See accompanying Summary of Significant Accounting
Policies and Notes to Financial Statements

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE
Walnut Ridge, Arkansas
Schedule of Notes and Mortgages Payable
June 30, 1986

	Repayment Provisions (Includes interest)	Principal Due Within One Year	Total Unpaid Balance
PLANT FUND			
Notes Payable:			
First National Bank	7,200.00 annually	7,200.00	28,800.00
Planters & Stockmen Bank	5,359.75	<u>5,359.75</u>	<u>5,359.75</u>
		<u>12,559.75</u>	<u>34,159.75</u>
Mortgage Payable:			
Pocahontas Federal Savings and Loan Association	5,021.49	39,389.92	191,594.79
Pocahontas Federal Savings and Loan Association	872.77	1,413.24	89,059.41
Pocahontas Federal Savings and Loan Association	438.18	314.16	48,101.57
Independence Savings and Loan Association	1,589.06	<u>9,097.84</u>	<u>106,361.97</u>
		<u>50,215.16</u>	<u>435,117.74</u>

See accompanying Summary of Significant Accounting Policies
and Notes to Financial Statements

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE
Statement of Current Funds Revenue, Expenditures, and Other Changes
Year Ended June 30, 1986

	Current Year			Prior Year
	Unrestricted	Restricted	Total	
Revenues:				
Tuition and fees	848,883.84		848,883.84	804,023.82
Government appropriations	18,522.88		18,522.88	17,801.59
Sales and services - educational activities	4,034.54		4,034.54	1,923.55
Private gifts and grants	727,093.25		727,093.25	708,483.46
Sales and services - auxiliary enterprises	367,716.61		367,716.61	344,231.92
Other sources	<u>56,046.93</u>	<u>165,979.85</u>	<u>222,026.78</u>	<u>256,800.83</u>
Total Revenue	<u>2,022,298.05</u>	<u>165,979.85</u>	<u>2,188,277.90</u>	<u>2,133,265.17</u>
Expenditures and mandatory transfers:				
Educational	364,817.45	17,619.65	382,437.10	310,468.12
Academic support	126,856.13		126,856.13	124,916.14
Student services	260,326.46	4,859.13	265,185.59	230,619.22
Institutional support	494,428.98	68,879.08	563,308.06	548,387.67
Maintenance	290,363.13		290,363.13	297,354.25
Scholarships & fellowships	143,700.44	32,626.61	176,327.05	176,538.26
Auxiliary services	276,731.06	286.36	277,017.42	246,980.61
Mandatory transfers	56,513.97	24,521.18	81,035.15	63,532.02
Total current expenditures and other changes	<u>2,013,737.62</u>	<u>148,792.01</u>	<u>2,162,529.63</u>	<u>1,998,796.29</u>
Net increase in fund balance	<u>8,560.43</u>	<u>17,187.84</u>	<u>25,748.27</u>	<u>134,468.88</u>

See accompanying Summary of Significant Accounting Policies
and Notes to Financial Statements

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE
 Schedule of Current Income
 Year Ended June 30, 1986

	Current Year		Total	Prior Year
	General	Restricted		
<u>Tuition and fees</u>				
Tuition - main campus	783,036.50		783,036.50	734,565.90
Tuition - other locations	22,967.98		22,967.98	25,304.30
Student fees	42,879.36		42,879.36	44,153.62
	<u>848,883.84</u>		<u>848,883.84</u>	<u>804,023.82</u>
<u>Government appropriations</u>				
Administrative income	18,522.88		18,522.88	17,801.59
<u>Sales and service - educational act.</u>				
Athletic	479.00		479.00	768.45
Miscellaneous	3,555.54		3,555.54	1,155.10
	<u>4,034.54</u>		<u>4,034.54</u>	<u>1,923.55</u>
<u>Private gifts and grants</u>				
Arkansas Baptist State Convention - operation	386,424.00		386,424.00	375,169.00
Arkansas Baptist State Convention - capital debt retirement	110,344.57		110,344.57	114,494.01
Independent College Fund of Arkansas	65,250.43		65,250.43	66,795.95
Development income	165,074.25		165,074.25	152,024.50
	<u>727,093.25</u>		<u>727,093.25</u>	<u>708,483.46</u>
<u>Sales & services of auxiliary enterprises</u>				
Apartment rentals	40,584.27		40,584.27	37,314.30
Dormitory income	113,706.45		113,706.45	98,050.68
Farm income	5,700.80		5,700.80	4,120.13
Cafeteria	185,152.98		185,152.98	178,465.64
Nursery	6,751.18		6,751.18	5,464.09
Bookstore	5,861.28		5,861.28	6,362.98
Student center	1,978.27		1,978.27	1,946.77
Vending machines	3,309.61		3,309.61	3,385.79
Post office	4,510.00		4,510.00	4,500.00
Other	161.77		161.77	4,621.56
	<u>367,716.61</u>		<u>367,716.61</u>	<u>344,231.92</u>
<u>Other sources</u>				
Interest - short term	18,313.24		18,313.24	18,711.76
Arkansas Baptist Foundation	12,321.51		12,321.51	13,240.01
Endowment income	25,412.18		25,412.18	15,782.00
Restricted		165,979.85	165,979.85	209,067.06
	<u>56,046.93</u>	<u>165,979.85</u>	<u>222,026.78</u>	<u>256,800.83</u>
Total current income	<u>2,022,298.05</u>	<u>165,979.85</u>	<u>2,188,277.90</u>	<u>2,133,265.17</u>

See accompanying Summary of Significant Accounting Policies
 and Notes to Financial Statements

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE
Schedule of Current Expenditures and Other Changes
Year Ended June 30, 1986

	<u>Current Year</u>		<u>Total</u>	<u>Prior Year</u>
	<u>Unrestricted</u>	<u>Restricted</u>		
<u>Educational</u>				
Business and education	65,512.12	4,250.00	69,762.12	58,608.03
Humanities	109,696.60		109,696.60	97,915.13
Natural science & math	69,422.41	4,270.00	73,692.41	42,667.45
Social science & religion	95,853.20	9,099.65	104,952.85	88,298.10
Other locations & special	24,333.12		24,333.12	22,979.41
	<u>364,817.45</u>	<u>17,619.65</u>	<u>382,437.10</u>	<u>310,468.12</u>
<u>Academic support</u>				
Library	65,705.01		65,705.01	73,700.25
Media Center	23,114.11		23,114.11	20,543.80
Registrar	32,576.98		32,576.98	27,607.12
Pooled instructional travel	5,460.03		5,460.03	3,064.97
	<u>126,856.13</u>		<u>126,856.13</u>	<u>124,916.14</u>
<u>Student services</u>				
Student development office	67,126.60		67,126.60	54,444.53
Financial aids office	40,956.15		40,956.15	35,282.54
Admissions office	82,679.48		82,679.48	76,888.45
Counseling	14,416.68		14,416.68	8,910.12
Men's basketball	27,994.53		27,994.53	27,467.61
Women's basketball	22,027.69		22,027.69	18,684.80
Intramurals	5,125.33		5,125.33	5,359.47
Athletic - restricted		4,859.13	4,859.13	3,581.70
	<u>260,326.46</u>	<u>4,859.13</u>	<u>265,185.59</u>	<u>230,619.22</u>
<u>Institutional support</u>				
Presidents office	61,320.44		61,320.44	56,458.46
Academic Dean's office	29,575.94		29,575.94	26,872.47
Development office	97,040.50		97,040.50	99,704.01
Business office	105,118.31		105,118.31	103,293.31
Board of Trustees	4,423.98		4,423.98	3,377.14
General institutional	196,949.81	68,879.08	265,828.89	258,682.28
	<u>494,428.98</u>	<u>68,879.08</u>	<u>563,308.06</u>	<u>548,387.67</u>
<u>Maintenance</u>				
Physical Plant	290,363.13		290,363.13	297,354.25
<u>Scholarships and fellowships</u>				
Academic scholarships	20,003.00	32,626.61	52,629.61	51,947.04
Employee scholarships	8,000.00		8,000.00	7,990.96
Athletic scholarships	41,730.00		41,730.00	39,689.13
Presidents scholarships	71,585.44		71,585.44	74,693.13
Other	2,382.00		2,382.00	2,218.00
	<u>143,700.44</u>	<u>32,626.61</u>	<u>176,327.05</u>	<u>176,538.26</u>
Total expenditures forward	<u>1,680,492.59</u>	<u>123,984.47</u>	<u>1,804,477.06</u>	<u>1,688,283.66</u>

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE
 Schedule of Current Expenditures and Other Changes
 Year Ended June 30, 1986

	<u>Current Year</u>		<u>Total</u>	<u>Prior Year</u>
	<u>Unrestricted</u>	<u>Restricted</u>		
Total expenditures brought forward	<u>1,680,492.59</u>	<u>123,984.47</u>	<u>1,804,477.06</u>	<u>1,688,283.66</u>
<u>Auxiliary services</u>				
Mens residence	24,747.34		24,747.34	14,820.93
Women's residence	36,794.95		36,794.95	28,268.23
Cafeteria	196,564.76		196,564.76	187,856.64
Nursery	15,808.32	286.36	16,094.68	14,443.09
Print Shop	2,521.55		2,521.55	1,007.02
Farm	294.14		294.14	584.70
	<u>276,731.06</u>	<u>286.36</u>	<u>277,017.42</u>	<u>246,980.61</u>
<u>Mandatory transfers</u>	<u>56,513.97</u>	<u>24,521.18</u>	<u>81,035.15</u>	<u>63,532.02</u>
<u>Total current expenditures and other changes</u>	<u>2,013,737.62</u>	<u>148,792.01</u>	<u>2,162,529.63</u>	<u>1,998,796.29</u>

See accompanying Summary of Significant Accounting Policies and Notes to Financial Statements

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE
Summary of Significant Accounting Policies
June 30, 1986

The significant accounting policies followed by Southern Baptist College are described below to enhance the usefulness of the financial statements to the reader.

Accrual Basis

The financial statements of Southern Baptist College have been prepared on the accrual basis except for depreciation accounting as explained in notes 1 and 2 to the financial statements. The statement of current funds revenues, expenditures, and other changes is a statement of financial activities of current funds related to the current reporting period. It does not purport to present the results of operations or the net income or loss for the period as would a statement of income or a statement of revenues or expenses.

To the extent that current funds are used to finance plant assets, the amounts so provided are accounted for as (1) expenditures, in the case of normal replacement of movable equipment and library books; (2) mandatory transfers, in the case of required provisions for debt amortization and interest and equipment renewal and replacement; and (3) transfers to a nonmandatory nature for all other cases where applicable.

Fund Accounting

In order to ensure observance of limitations and restrictions placed on the use of the resources available to the Institution, the accounts of the Institution are maintained in accordance with the principles of "fund accounting". This is the procedure by which resources for various purposes are classified for accounting and reporting purposes into funds that are in accordance with activities or objectives specified. Separate accounts are maintained for each fund; however, in the accompanying financial statements, funds that have similar characteristics have been combined into fund groups. Accordingly, all financial transactions have been recorded and reported by fund group.

Within each group, fund balances restricted by outside sources are so indicated and are distinguished from unrestricted funds allocated to specific purposes by action of the governing board. Externally restricted funds may only be utilized in accordance with the purposes established by the source of such funds and are in contrast with unrestricted funds over which the governing board retains full control to use in achieving any of its institutional purposes.

Page 2 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies - Continued

Endowment funds are subject to the restrictions of gift instruments requiring in perpetuity that the principal be invested and the income only be utilized. Term endowment funds are similar to endowment funds except that upon the passage of a stated period of time or the occurrence of a particular event, all or part of the principal may be expended. While quasi-endowment funds have been established by the governing board for the same purposes as endowment funds, any portion of quasi-endowment funds may be expended.

All gains and losses arising from the sale collection, or other disposition of investments and other noncash assets are accounted for in the fund which owned such assets. Ordinary income derived from investments, receivables, and the like is accounted for in the fund owning such assets, except for income derived from investments of endowment and similar funds, which income is accounted for in the fund to which it is restricted or, if unrestricted, as revenues in unrestricted current funds.

All other unrestricted revenue is accounted for in the unrestricted current fund. Restricted gifts, grants, appropriations, endowment income and other restricted resources are accounted for in the appropriate restricted funds. Restricted current funds are reported as revenues and expenditures when expended for current operating purposes.

Other Significant Accounting Policies

Other significant accounting policies are set forth in the financial statements and the notes thereto.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE
Notes to Financial Statements
June 30, 1986

- 1a. The Current cash account for June 30, 1986 has a balance of \$11,492.69. June 30, 1985 showed a balance of \$20,111.07 a decrease of \$8,618.38. The college has taken all the available cash and invested it into Money Markets or CDs. The investment account as of June 30, 1985 had a balance of \$135,046.79. The account as of June 30, 1986 was \$187,093.02. This shows an increase of \$52,046.23.
- 1b. Reserve and excess funds are kept invested in certificates of deposit or money market accounts. Checking accounts are also interest bearing accounts where possible. Total interest earned during the fiscal year on such short term investments amounted to \$18,313.24.
2. Investments exclusive of physical plant are recorded at cost if purchased. If received by gift it is carried at fair market value at the date of acquisition except certain issues which have declined in value where it was evident such decline was not due to temporary market conditions.

On January 27, 1976 Southern Baptist College and Arkansas Baptist Foundation negotiated a contract whereby the Foundation would administer endowment investments for the college. Initially investments with a book value of \$63,923.79 were transferred to the Foundation. Another \$31,709.19 was transferred to the Foundation on July 27, 1981 which was used to purchase corporate bonds. Since that date various small amounts have been transferred to the Foundation at irregular intervals. Most of these funds except that used for corporate bonds were placed in the Pooled Investment Fund on which the income is distributed on a regular basis, total for 1985-1986 was \$7,563.12. In 1986 a total of \$21,000.00 was placed with the Foundation to fund the Southern Baptist College New Dimension Endowment Fund, this gives a total of \$100,000.00. These funds were placed with the understanding that they could be withdrawn upon written request. Distribution from this account for Fiscal Year 1985-1986 was in the amount of \$7,932.01.

In addition to these Southern Baptist College is the ultimate beneficiary of investments with a market value totaling approximately \$236,966.00 also held in trust by the Arkansas Baptist Foundation. The book value of these as of June 30, 1986 was reported as \$159,221.64. The Foundation regularly distributes the income earned on these investments to the college. Total distribution for the current period was \$21,831.96.

Page 2 - Notes to Financial Statements - Continued

3. Physical plant and equipment are stated at cost at date of acquisition or fair market value at date of donation in case of gifts except that an appraisal performed May 31, 1965 by a qualified, independent appraiser resulted in an adjustment being recorded on the books at June 30, 1965. An increase of \$74,515.61 was recorded for fixed assets composed of an increase of equipment of \$20,871.52 and an increase in Library Books of \$53,644.00. Assets that remain on the books total \$8,489,069.43 consisting of land, land improvements, equipment and library books.

No provision for depreciation has been taken into consideration in the property, plant and equipment as set forth in the Balance Sheet Exhibit A. The Southerland Mabee Center is pledged to Pocahontas Federal Savings and Loan Association on a mortgage with a balance of \$191,594.79 at June 30, 1986. The apartments for married students are pledged to Pocahontas Federal Savings and Loan to secure a mortgage on which \$89,059.41 was owed at June 30. The President's home is also pledged to Pocahontas Federal Savings and Loan on a mortgage with a balance of \$48,101.57. A mortgage to Independence Savings and Loan with a balance of \$106,361.97 is secured by the Fine Arts Building.

4. A detailed listing of notes and mortgages with a split-out of that portion due within one year is shown as Schedule A-1 at page 4 of this report.
5. Accounts receivable at June 30, 1985 were only \$3,792.85 with a reserve of \$2,000.00 representing those believed to be uncollectible. This apparently reflects good collection results as no time since I became involved with your audit have our receivables been so small an amount. No additional amount was provided this year in reserve for uncollectibles. This is the third consecutive year that accounts receivable has been under \$10,000.00. This has come about from strong collections of receivables by having the Business Office and Financial Aid Office working together on collecting receivables.
6. New Dimension Campaign at June 30, 1986 has investments in the Endowment Fund of \$362,101.13. The Restricted funds as of June 30, 1986 has a balance of \$10,661.48. The total amount of funds raised has been \$372,762.61. The balance of the New Dimension Campaign on June 30, 1985 was \$330,185.43. The total amount added in 1985-1986 was \$42,577.18.

Southern Baptist College's goal for this campaign is one million dollars (\$1,000,000). As of June 30, 1986 the college has received approximately \$674,855.00 in gifts and pledges. The college has received a total of \$460,499.00 as of June 30, 1986.

Page 3 - Notes to Financial Statements - Continued

7. Southern Baptist College's Board of Trustees approved on April 11, 1986 the New Horizons Campaign and have contracted with Cargill Associates, Inc. of Fort Worth, Texas to help with the new campaign. The purpose of the campaign is to raise funds for endowment, operations, capitol, and scholarship needs of Southern Baptist College. The base goal of this campaign is \$1,250,000 and the challenge goal is \$2,000,000. This will be a three year pledge period.

Priorities to be funded by the campaign

Phase One

Endowment	\$ 330,000.00
Current Operating Funds	315,000.00
Scholarships	300,000.00
Renovation of Southerland Hall (Stage I, SE Wing)	255,000.00
Renovation of Gwinup Cafeteria	50,000.00
Total Phase One	<u>\$1,250,000.00</u>

Phase Two

Scholarships	\$ 80,000.00
New Wing to Wilson Hall	475,000.00
Campus Landscaping	45,000.00
Annex for Felix Goodson Library	150,000.00
Total Phase Two	<u>\$ 750,000.00</u>

Total Phase One and Two \$2,000,000.00

8. Southern Baptist College has had an outstanding fund raising effort for 1985-1986. Total gifts for all funds come to \$843,872.16. The breakdown is listed as follows:

Unrestricted:

Arkansas Baptist State Convention	\$455,264.83
Independent College Fund of Ark.	65,250.43
SBC Current Funds	165,074.45
Total Unrestricted	<u>\$685,589.71</u>

Capital for Debt Retirement 19,861.76

New Dimension Campaign 66,364.22

Endowment 8,500.00

Restricted and Agency Funds 63,556.47

Total Gifts For All Funds 1985-1986 \$843,872.16

CANNON & COMPANY
Professional Corporation & Certified Public Accountants

Board of Trustees
Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc.
Memphis, Tennessee

We have examined the accompanying combined balance sheet of Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc. and Related Parties as of September 30, 1985, and the related combined statements of revenue and expenses, changes in fund balances and changes in financial position for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

We did not examine the financial statements of the affiliated regional hospitals which statements reflect total assets and revenues constituting 22.8% and 16.9%, respectively, of the related combined totals. These statements were examined by other auditors whose reports thereon have been furnished to us and our opinion expressed herein insofar as it relates to the amounts included for the affiliated regional hospitals is based solely upon the report of the other auditors.

The accompanying combined financial statements include the accounts of Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc. and eleven related companies which are described in Note 1. These companies are under common ownership and common management.

In our opinion, based on our examination and the aforementioned report of other independent accountants, the combined financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc. and Related Parties as of September 30, 1985, and the results of their operations and changes in financial position for the year then ended in accordance with generally accepted accounting principals applied on a consistent basis.

Cannon & Company
Certified Public Accountants

Memphis, Tennessee
April 25, 1986

CANNON & COMPANY

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC. AND RELATED PARTIES
COMBINED BALANCE SHEET
SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

ASSETS

CURRENT ASSETS

Cash	\$ 8,012,923
Patient Accounts Receivable Net of Allowance of \$16,361,129	76,087,618
Other Receivables	3,124,560
Inventories	8,886,256
Prepaid Expenses	198,858
Total Current Assets	<u>96,310,215</u>

LAND, BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT

Land	13,338,564
Buildings and Improvements	182,062,280
Equipment	102,493,448
Assets Under Capital Leases	4,284,428
	<u>302,288,720</u>
Less Accumulated Depreciation	96,123,603
	<u>206,165,117</u>
Construction in Progress	17,991,371
	<u>224,156,488</u>

OTHER ASSETS

Insurance Fund	4,932,588
Investments	77,391,416
Notes Receivable	2,468,782
Deferred Charges	446,281
Cash Value of Life Insurance	304,731
Other Non-Current Assets	1,086,858
	<u>86,630,656</u>

\$ 407,097,359

=====

The accompanying notes form an integral part of these financial statements.

CANNON & COMPANY

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC. AND RELATED PARTIES
COMBINED BALANCE SHEET
SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

CURRENT LIABILITIES	
Accounts Payable	\$ 11,259,639
Accrued Wages and Fees	7,020,595
Taxes Withheld and Accrued	712,700
Other Accrued Expenses	2,609,967
Current Portion Long-Term Debt	3,628,871
Current Portion Obligation Under Capital Leases	723,200
Unearned Income	228,304
Total Current Liabilities	<u>26,183,276</u>
LONG-TERM DEBT	35,171,418
OBLIGATIONS UNDER CAPITAL LEASES	10,132
DEFERRED REVENUE - Third Party Reimbursement	853,628
PROVISION FOR SELF INSURANCE	3,509,859
FUND BALANCES	
Unrestricted	332,331,468
Revaluation Surplus	8,816,592
Restricted	220,986
	<u>341,369,046</u>
	\$ 407,097,359
	=====

The accompanying notes form an integral part of these financial statements.

CANNON & COMPANY

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC. AND RELATED PARTIES
COMBINED STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENSES
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

PATIENT SERVICE REVENUE	\$ 353,227,361
Allowances and Uncollectible Accounts	<u>70,187,168</u>
Net Patient Service Revenue	283,040,193
OTHER OPERATING REVENUE	<u>3,935,115</u>
TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE	286,975,308
OPERATING EXPENSES	
General	50,055,214
Dietary	9,553,178
Household and Property	11,650,804
Operation of Plant	11,591,939
Professional Care	161,041,461
Provision for Depreciation	14,969,905
Interest	702,388
	<u>259,564,889</u>
INCOME FROM OPERATIONS	27,410,419
NON-OPERATING INCOME	<u>10,262,892</u>
EXCESS REVENUE	\$ 37,673,311
	=====

The accompanying notes form an integral part of these financial statements.

CANNON & COMPANY

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC. AND RELATED PARTIES
COMBINED STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

UNRESTRICTED

FUND BALANCE - September 30, 1984	\$ 303,480,299
Excess Revenue	37,673,311
Contributions	<u>(5,550)</u>
FUND BALANCE - September 30, 1985	\$ 341,148,060 =====

RESTRICTED

FUND BALANCE - September 30, 1984	\$ 178,076
Restricted Gifts and Income, Less Expenses	<u>42,910</u>
FUND BALANCE - September 30, 1985	\$ 220,986 =====

The accompanying notes form an integral part of these financial statements.

CANNON & COMPANY

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC. AND RELATED PARTIES
COMBINED STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

SOURCE OF FUNDS

From Operations	
Excess of Revenue Over Expenses	\$ 37,673,311
Add (Deduct) items not Requiring Working Capital	
Depreciation	12,571,234
Amortization of Deferred Charges	17,004
Deferred Revenue - Third Party Reimbursement	(17,582)
Total Funds Provided by Operations	<u>50,243,967</u>
Increase in Provisions for Self Insurance	352,415
Contributions	37,360
	<u>50,633,742</u>

USE OF FUNDS

Additions to Land, Buildings and Equipment	31,414,778
Increase in Insurance Fund	284,882
Increase in Investments	970,932
Increase in Notes Receivable	221,133
Increase in Deferred Charges	138,017
Increase in Cash Value of Life Insurance	23,450
Increase in Non-Current Assets	1,077,693
Payments of Long-Term Debt	3,085,389
Decrease in Obligations Under Capital Leases	3,953,723
Decrease in Other Non-Current Liabilities	32,779
	<u>41,202,776</u>

INCREASE IN WORKING CAPITAL

\$ 9,430,966
 =====

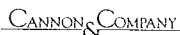
The accompanying notes form an integral part of these financial statements.

CANNON & COMPANY

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC. AND RELATED PARTIES
COMBINED STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION - CONTINUED
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

INCREASE (DECREASE) IN WORKING CAPITAL COMPONENTS	
Cash	\$ (787,485)
Patient Accounts Receivable - Net	8,837,212
Other Receivables	2,696,572
Inventories	(679,366)
Prepaid Expenses	(122,683)
Accounts Payable	(36,929)
Notes Payable	3,627
Accrued Wages and Fees	87,999
Taxes Withheld and Accrued	(224,714)
Other Accrued Expenses	429,369
Current Portion Long-Term Debt and Capital Leases	(778,747)
Unearned Income	<u>6,111</u>
INCREASE IN WORKING CAPITAL	\$ 9,430,966
	=====

The accompanying notes form an integral part of these financial statements.



BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC. AND RELATED PARTIES
NOTES TO COMBINED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The combined financial statements include the accounts of Baptist Memorial Health Care System and the hospitals under common ownership and common management. These corporations are combined as of their individual fiscal year ends. Combined corporations, their fiscal year ends, and number of months of operations included in those financial statements are as follows:

	<u>Fiscal Year End</u>	<u>Number of Months of Operations</u>
Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc.	December 31, 1985	12
Baptist Memorial Hospital (Memphis, Tn.)	September 30, 1985	12
Baptist Memorial Hospital - Tipton	June 30, 1985	12
Baptist Memorial Hospital - Lauderdale	June 30, 1985	12
Baptist Memorial Hospital - Union City	June 30, 1985	12
Baptist Memorial Hospital-Booneville, Inc.	September 30, 1985	12
Baptist Memorial Hospital - Corning, Inc.	November 1, 1984	0
Baptist Memorial Hospital - Eastern Ozarks, Inc.	June 30, 1985	12
Baptist Memorial Hospital - Forrest City	December 31, 1985	12
Baptist Memorial Hospital - Huntington	June 30, 1985	12
Baptist Memorial Health Care Development Corporation	June 30, 1985	12
Baptist Memorial Home Health Care, Inc.	September 30, 1985	15
Baptist Memorial Regional Home Health Care, Inc.	June 30, 1985	12
Baptist Memorial Ambulatory Services, Inc.	September 30, 1985	11
Baptist Memorial Health Care Foundation	September 30, 1985	4

The following non-hospital subsidiaries are included on the equity basis:

American Industrial Development Corp.	April 30, 1985	12
Southern Surgical Supply Company	April 30, 1985	12
Medical Financial Services, Inc.	April 30, 1985	12

All material intercompany accounts and transactions have been eliminated. All combined corporations are tax exempt under Section 501(c)3 of the Internal Revenue Code.

These statements reflect the accrual basis of accounting which requires recognition of revenue when earned and expenses when incurred without regard to the exchange of cash.

Inventories are priced at the lower of cost (first-in, first-out method) or market.

CANNON & COMPANY

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC. AND RELATED PARTIES
NOTES TO COMBINED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - CONTINUED
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES - CONTINUED

At the advice of the American Hospital Association, independent appraisals of certain property and equipment were obtained in 1962 and 1964. The appraisals are reflected in the accompanying statements by showing an increase of \$8,816,592 in the assets. Depreciation is computed on the appraised values.

The buildings and equipment are depreciated principally under the straight-line method. Certain assets have been depreciated by accelerated methods for Medicare purposes. The additional reimbursement resulting from accelerated depreciation has been deferred.

Revenues received under cost reimbursement agreements are subject to audit and retroactive adjustment by third-party payors. No provisions for retroactive adjustment have been made.

NOTE 2 - INVESTMENTS

American Industrial Development Corporation (AIDC), a wholly-owned subsidiary of Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc. (BMHCS) is accounted for by the equity method. BMH-Memphis received rent from a wholly-owned subsidiary of AIDC totaling \$478,720 during 1985 and purchased approximately \$5,813,500 of medical supplies from the subsidiary under normal trade terms.

The investments are regarded as part of a long range investment policy. The carrying value of these investments is approximately equal to market value.

	<u>Cost or Basis</u>
AIDC	\$ 13,748,201
Short-Term Investments	31,123,528
Bonds and Note	29,496,526
Cash	8,394
Land	<u>3,014,767</u>
	\$ 77,391,416
	=====

NOTE 3 - LONG-TERM DEBT

At the respective fiscal year ends, long-term debt consisted of the following:

9-1/2% Notes to Seven Insurance Companies Payable in Semi-Annual Principal Payments Plus Interest at 9.5% Through 1999.	\$ 30,480,000
---	---------------

CANNON & COMPANY

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC. AND RELATED PARTIES
NOTES TO COMBINED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - CONTINUED
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

NOTE 3 - LONG-TERM DEBT - CONTINUED

5.07% Mortgage Payable in Monthly Installments of \$123,333 Including Interest Through 1988 Collateralized by the Medical Center Complex.	\$ 3,167,169
5% Mortgage Payable in Monthly Installments of \$7,184 Including Interest Through June, 2010.	1,231,008
9-1/2% Hospital Revenue Bonds Dated October 1, 1981; Due in Annual Installments Ranging From \$75,000 in 1984 To \$140,000 in 1991; With Interest Due Semi-Annually.	670,000
12% Mortgage Payable in Annual Principal Installments of \$35,000 Plus Interest Through August, 1995 Collateralized by Land Having a Carrying Value of \$1,971,783.	280,000
12% Mortgage Payable in Annual Principal Installments of \$35,000 Plus Interest Through August, 1995 Collateralized by Land Having a Carrying Value of \$1,971,783.	280,000
12% Mortgage Payable in Annual Principal Installments of \$35,000 Plus Interest Through August, 1995 Collateralized by Land Having a Carrying Value of \$1,971,783.	280,000
Various Mortgages Payable at Interest Rates of 3% Through 18.4% (Weighted Interest Rate 7.3%) Each Collateralized by Personal or Real Property.	1,690,522
Various Intercompany Balances Not Eliminated Because of The Different Year Ends	721,590
	<u>38,800,289</u>
Less Portion Due Within One Year	<u>3,628,871</u>
	\$ 35,171,418
	=====

The following is a summary of the anticipated future payments of long-term debt at September 30, 1985:

CANNON & COMPANY

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC. AND RELATED PARTIES
NOTES TO COMBINED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - CONTINUED
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

NOTE 3 - LONG-TERM DEBT - CONTINUED

<u>Year Ended September 30,</u>	
1985	\$ 3,628,871
1986	3,052,293
1987	2,127,825
1988	1,837,568
1989	1,980,097
Later Years	<u>26,173,635</u>
	\$ 38,800,289
	=====

NOTE 4 - TERMINATION OF LEASE

As of October 31, 1984, Baptist Memorial Hospital - Corning, Inc. and Corning Community Hospital (CCH) agreed to terminate their lease. Assets were returned to CCH and the Hospital's liability for the bonds underlying the assets was terminated. The Corporation has remained inactive since that date.

NOTE 5 - RETIREMENT PLANS

The subsidiaries of Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc. have defined contribution retirement plans which cover substantially all full-time employees after one year of employment. Most employees are covered by plans administered by the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. Typically, each covered employee contributes 5 percent of his salary and the employer contributes 10 percent.

NOTE 6 - SELF INSURANCE

Baptist Memorial Hospital (Memphis, Tn.) has a self-insurance trust fund for essentially all of its professional and general liability. Contributions and year end liability levels are actuarially computed.

NOTE 7 - SUBSEQUENT EVENTS

In December, 1985, Baptist Memorial Hospital - Forrest City, Inc. and the System entered into various agreements with St. Francis County, Arkansas which effectively financed the construction and equipping of the new hospital facility with \$15,100,000 of St. Francis County Hospital Revenue Bonds (Series 1985). The Bonds bear interest at 7.4% for the first seven years and at a variable rate equal to 68% of a bank's base rate for the remainder of the twenty-year term. Provisions are made for adjustments to interest rates should corporate income rates change or should the tax-exempt status of interest income on the Bonds change.

CANNON & COMPANY

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC. AND RELATED PARTIES
NOTES TO COMBINED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - CONTINUED
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

NOTE 7 - SUBSEQUENT EVENTS - CONTINUED

Monthly payments, including interest, for the first seven years will be approximately \$121,000; thereafter, payments will fluctuate with the variable interest rate and principal will be reduced based on a ten percent, thirteen-year amortization schedule.

Also, in December, 1985, Baptist Memorial Hospital - Booneville, Inc. entered into certain agreements with Prentiss County, Mississippi to finance the costs of improvements, betterments, and extensions to the Hospital facility. The proceeds from the Hospital Revenue Bonds, Series 1985 (\$6,500,000), will be used to repay Hospital affiliates for construction and equipment advances. The Hospital entered into a lease agreement with the County, the terms of which require lease payments sufficient to meet the bonds debt servicing schedule. For the first seven years of the twenty-year obligation, monthly lease payments will be approximately \$52,000.

Payments of the Bonds has been guaranteed by the System.

NOTE 8 - POST RETIREMENT BENEFITS

On September 18, 1984, Baptist Memorial Hospital (Memphis) adopted a voluntary early retirement plan for all employees 55 years old or older, with at least 5 years of continuous full time service with the Hospital. Electing employees retired effective January 1, 1985. In addition to severance pay of \$6,047,094.31, the Hospital will provide certain health care and life insurance benefits. The cost of retiree health care and life insurance benefits is recognized as expense as claims are paid. The cost of those benefits for 445 retirees is not separable from the cost of providing benefits for the 5,583 active employees, which totaled \$8,235,164 for the year then ended. The severance pay expense is recorded in general expense.

ARKANSAS MISSIONARIES OF THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

Name and Address	Birthdates	Furlough
Alexander, Max N. (Betty) Box 832 Bangkok, THAILAND 10501	Oct. 1 Nov. 26	5/4/87 9/1/87
Allison, Clarence A. (Alta) P.O. Box 29 Selebe-Phikwe, Botswana, SOUTHERN AFRICA	Feb. 13 May 27	5/1/87 7/23/87
Allison, S. Dale (Nancy) P.O. Box 740562 Dallas, TX 75374	Mar. 8 Dec. 28	Newly appointed/ Reappointed
Amos, Tommy W. (Beverly) Apartado 100 2350 San Francisco De Dos Rios San Jose, COSTA RICA	June 26 Feb. 18	12/27/89 12/27/90
Anthony, John F. (Connie) P.O. Box 154 91,001 Jerusalem, ISRAEL	July 1 June 10	6/25/88 5/24/89
Bailey, Larry L. (Sheila) BP 1353 Lome, TOGO	Dec. 8 July 28	9/29/87 8/11/88
Baker, Ronald P. (Debbie) 620 E. Lee Avenue Sherwood, AR 72116	Oct. 17 Jan. 5	12/07/86
Barnes, Emmett A. (La Nell) c/o Dale Thorne 8-A Andrea Panayidi St. Dhassoupoles Nicosia 143, CYPRUS	Sept. 30 May 11	9/11/88 9/9/89
Barnes, Jimmy L. (Edna) P.O. Box 427 Taipei 10099, TAIWAN ROC	Sept. 6 Aug. 4	9/1/89 1/5/90
Bird, Craig A. (Melissa) 3904 W. Weyburn Road Richmond, VA 23235	Oct. 4 Oct. 25	Newly appointed/ Reappointed
Blair, W. Judson (Dorothy Rose) Box 4255 El Paso, TX 79914	Dec. 25 Oct. 16	Serving in USA El Paso, TX
Boone, Paul J. (Carol) 800 Merribrook Friendswood, TX 77546	Sept. 6 Sept. 15	10/1/86 Leave of Absence

Name and Address	Birthdates	Furlough
Broughton, C. T. (Kathie) 717 North Hughes Little Rock, AR 72205	Aug. 29 July 17	12/01/85 Leave of Absence
Brillhart, James P. (Louise) 1548 Aviators St., Apt. D New Orleans, LA 70122	Sept. 11 Dec. 10	Newly appointed/ Reappointed
Brown, John M. (Claudia) 4535 Seminary Place, #13 New Orleans, LA 70126	Mar. 23 Aug. 9	Newly appointed/ Reappointed
Brown, Philip A. Clara Del Rey, 39, No. 620 28002 Madrid, SPAIN	Nov. 12	3/31/88 Completing service
Browning, Charles T. (Nancy) Box 1 Baptist Hospital Ajloun, JORDAN	Jan. 16 Feb. 1	6/2/88 7/4/89
Bryant, James D. (Virginia) 107 Cardinal Drive Harrison, AR 72601	April 11 Jan. 23	7/8/86 6/5/87
Bryant, Nancy C. P.O. Box 5539 Addis Ababa, ETHIOPIA	Mar. 6	7/18/87 Completing service
Bryant, Orvell, Jr. (Suzan) Box 621 Kingstown, ST. VINCENT W. I.	Aug. 13 Dec. 9	10/2/89 10/2/90
Bullington, Billy L. (Evelyn) 01 BP 3722 Abidjan, IVORY COAST	Sept. 26 Sept. 26	6/19/90 6/11/91
Bumpus, Claud R. (Frances) Caixa Postal 950 20001 Rio de Janeiro RJ BRAZIL	June 4 April 19	7/15/87 8/8/88
Burnett, Johnny M. (Barbara) Caixa Postal 941 66000 Belem, PA BRAZIL	June 18 July 1	8/5/87 7/19/88
Cagle, Mrs. Mildred P.O. Box 30405 Nairobi, KENYA	Sept. 27	11/3/87 1/3/88

Name and Address	Birthdates	Furlough
Chatman, Truman Q. (Carol) A.v. Agraciado, 3452 Montevideo URUGUAY	Dec. 8 Sept. 3	6/25/89 7/20/90
Clower, Freeling H. (Betty) P.O. Box 1085 Freetown, SIERRA LEONE	Sept. 7 Oct. 26	4/24/90 4/24/91
Coad, Norman L. (Beverly) 4141 Whitfield Ft. Worth, TX 76109	Jan. 12 Nov. 12	6/27/86 6/23/87
Cornelius, David L. Jr. (Elwanda) P.O. Box 331 Jos, NIGERIA	Aug. 28 Feb. 1	7/1/88 7/1/89
Crockett, Robert W. (Annette) Yapeyu 543 1706, Haedo, BS. AS. ARGENTINA	June 22 April 27	5/21/90 5/3/91
Cummins, Harold T. (Betty) Box 38 Thika, KENYA	Nov. 11 Jan. 20	5/17/89 5/17/90
Davis, Harriett Box 20 Gaza Via, ISRAEL	Feb. 23	6/4/87 Completing service
Diaz, Roberto V. (Kathy) Calle 16 #196-B Colonia Garcia Gineres Merida, Yucatan 97070 MEXICO	Sept. 19 Nov. 26	12/27/88 12/22/89
Dickens, G. Dean (Karr La) Box 7 Baguio City PHILIPPINES 0201	Oct. 26 Aug. 31	1/31/90 1/31/91
Dillard, Jim C. (Janet) P.O. Box 895 Nyeri, KENYA	Nov. 27 Mar. 7	6/10/90 6/10/91
Fite, Horace, W. Jr. (Salle Ann) Caixa Postal 36 76700 Ceres, GO, BRAZIL	Mar. 22 Feb. 21	9/17/89 11/13/90

Name and Address	Birthdates	Furlough
Fleet, Ray T. (Ruby) Caixa Postal 18345 04699 Sao Paulo, SP, BRAZIL	July 8 Jan. 23	7/29/87 7/20/88
Folds, Dennis G. (Judi) Uehara Plaza 2C 2-19-18 Uehara, Shibuya-Ku Tokyo 151, JAPAN	Nov. 22 Aug. 31	8/1/88 5/16/89
Ford, J. Stephen (Sharon) Mission Baptiste BP 580 Ouagadougou, BURKINA FASO	May 16 Nov. 28	8/4/87 5/14/88
Fox, Calvin L. (Margaret) Box 134 Baguio City 0201, PHILIPPINES	April 4 July 2	7/8/88 7/6/89
Fox, Russell D. (Vicki) c/o Roy Hipp 614 Assembly Fayetteville, AR 72701	Sept. 7 June 23	7/15/86 1/28/87
Frost, Patricia J. Box 17051 Amman, JORDAN	Aug. 27	6/19/88 7/11/89
Fuller, J. Wayne (Frances) Rt. 5, Box 826 Eufaula, OK 74432	April 1 May 16	12/22/85 12/4/86
Garner, Alex F. (Charleta) Casilla 1171 Asuncion, PARAGUAY	May 25 Nov. 24	4/1/87 6/25/87
Garner, Darrel E. (Judy) P.O. Box 224 Balaka, MALAWI	Aug. 5 Dec. 26	9/2/90 7/24/91
Geiger, Robert E. (Faye) Mission Baptiste BP 580 Ouagadougou, BURKINA FASO	Dec. 5 Aug. 20	10/15/86 Special status
Goatcher, Earl G. (Joann) c/o First Baptist Church 403 South Main Street Irving, TX 75060	Aug. 2 July 13	8/17/86 1/17/87

Name and Address	Birthdates	Furlough
Hairston, Martha E. Caixa Postal 24 55150 Belo Jardim, PE, BRAZIL	Aug. 18	4/15/87 5/2/88
Hall, Boyd W. (Rhonda) P.O. Box 1655 Mbabane, SWAZILAND	Oct. 29 June 30	3/31/88 Completing service
Hall, Carl R. (Gerry) P.O. Box 2064 Kisumu, KENYA	May 16 Feb. 28	9/9/90 9/9/91
Hampton, Charles A. (Evelyn) 5805 West 56th Street Little Rock, AR 72209	Feb. 20 Dec. 26	10/15/86 11/1/87
Hampton, James E. (Gena) P.O. Box 48390 Nairobi, KENYA	May 18 Aug. 12	7/11/88 2/4/89
Hardister, Graydon B. (Betty) P.O. Box 17147 Amman, JORDAN	May 22 Mar. 19	8/15/87 8/21/88
Hatton, W. Alvin, (Katie) Sitio do Sossego 28860 Rio Dourado, RJ BRAZIL	Feb. 14 June 18	10/18/89 9/29/90
Hendricks, Larry D. (Mary) Apartado 100 2350 San Francisco De Dos Rios San Jose, COSTA RICA	May 28 Nov. 13	6/1/89 2/13/90
Hodges, Albert R. (Karen) Mission Baptiste BP 580 Ouagadougou, BURKINA FASO	Oct. 30 Dec. 13	9/14/90 9/14/91
Hoover, Annie 1-28, South 22 West 14, Chuo-Ku Sapporo, JAPAN 064	Oct. 21	12/1/86 3/1/87
Hope, Ben E. (Berdie) c/o Parker Memorial Baptist Church P.O. Box 2104 Anniston, AL 36202	Jan. 17 July 26	7/23/86 12/30/86

Name and Address	Birthdates	Furlough
Humphrey, Raymond D. (Betty) P.O. Box 427 Taipei 10099, TAIWAN ROC	April 30 Sept. 23	7/7/87 Completing service
Jenkins, Orville B. (Edith) P.O. Box 52 Limuru, KENYA	July 21 Jan. 24	7/19/89 7/12/90
Johnson, Gerald D. (Debbie) Apartado 3177 Lima, 100 PERU	Aug. 22 July 29	4/22/89 4/22/90
Kidd, Jesse L. (Wilma) Caixa Postal 408 39400 Montes Claros, MG BRAZIL	Sept. 20 Jan. 26	10/26/88 10/31/89
Kirby, N. Benjamin (Charlotte) Apartado 8 Guanare, Portuguesa VENEZUELA, 3310A	June 16 Sept. 3	6/7/90 6/7/91
Kroese, Howard L. (Edith) 8-9-10 Gokazuka, Itami-Shi Hyogo-Ken 664, JAPAN	Dec. 10 June 25	8/1/87 Completing service
Langston, Ron D. (Jan) P.O. Box 183 Stand Number 117 Beit Bridge, ZIMBABWE	June 13 Dec. 27	7/27/87 4/24/88
Lay, Diana Mission Baptiste BP 580 Ouagadougou, BURKINA FASO	April 10	8/30/88 5/30/89
Leagins, C. Ellis, Jr. (Judy) Apartado Aereo 51687 Bogota, COLOMBIA	April 10 Jan. 9	7/20/89 7/20/90
Lee, Carl G. (Twila) P.O. Box 38 Bengkulu, Sumatra INDONESIA	Aug. 9 Nov. 25	6/12/87 8/13/87
Lee, Juniorous A. (Carolyn) 15 Brookview Drive Little Rock, AR 72209	Jan. 30 Oct. 18	8/9/86 3/30/87

Name and Address	Birthdates	Furlough
Lites, Milton A. (Nannette) 401 Anglin Cleburne, TX 76031	April 3 Sept. 8	8/15/86 1/2/87
Locke, Russell L. (Veda) PMB 5113 Ibadan, NIGERIA	April 11 Nov. 8	5/31/89 5/31/90
Lord, Jon M. (Lisa) Box 52 Limuru, KENYA	June 2 April 7	5/27/90 5/27/91
Luck, Mary B. Sonnenberger Strasse 60 6200 Wiesbaden FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF GERMANY	July 29	8/20/87 Completing service
Meeks, Gregory B. (Jackie) P.O. Box 427 Taipei 10099, TAIWAN ROC	Nov. 10 Oct. 17	6/3/90 7/15/91
Miller, David S. (Martha) Apartado 100 2350 San Francisco De Dos Rios San Jose, COSTA RICA	April 25 Nov. 5	8/21/90 8/21/91
Mitchell, Harold E. (Rene) Flat 11, Fortifield Court Fortifield Road Terenure, Dublin 6, IRELAND	Oct. 24 July 22	7/16/85 11/29/86
Moore, Deborah P.O. Box 1416 Monrovia, LIBERIA	June 12	3/22/86 11/6/86
Morris, Charles R. (Audrey) P.O. Box 32 Limuru, KENYA	Oct. 31 Nov. 20	6/20/90 6/20/91
Murray, J. Dennis (Nita) P.O. Box 414 46103 Herzliah Bet, ISRAEL	Sept. 30 May 10	6/1/90 6/19/91
Nichols, Gilbert A. (Deanie) Casilla 1171 Asuncion, PARAGUAY	Jan. 6 June 29	10/12/90 10/12/91
Odom, M. Geraldine P.O. Box 427 Taipei 10099, TAIWAN ROC	June 10	6/1/88 2/1/89

Name and Address	Birthdates	Furlough
Oliver, Devellyn Mati Baptist Hospital Mati, Davao Oriental PHILIPPINES 9601	Mar. 29	10/10/87 6/22/88
Parris, O. Stanton, Jr. (Charlotte) c/o William Turner #3 Nob View Circle Little Rock, AR 72205	May 30 Dec. 30	8/1/86 5/3/87
Pearson, Bryant E. P.O. Box 1734 Kampala, UGANDA	June 5	6/30/88 Completing service
Pickle, W. Stewart (Clara) Mission Bautista Casilla 328 Cuenca, ECUADOR	Feb. 17 Aug. 27	6/30/89 6/14/90
Pike, Harrison H. (June) Caixa Postal 1043 66000 Belem, PA BRAZIL	July 8 June 27	12/16/89 12/16/90
Pinkston, D. Edwin (Greta) BP 1424 Daloa, IVORY COAST	Nov. 11 May 16	7/4/87 12/20/87
Provost, Hugh E. (Brenda) c/o Mrs. Christine H. Provost 800 Dover Road West Memphis, AR 72301	Feb. 16 April 24	6/1/86 Special status
Redmon, D. Hugh, Jr. (Debbie) Apartado 358 Valencia, Edo. Carabobo VENEZUELA 2001-A	Sept. 25 Aug. 24	8/25/88 8/20/89
Rhodes, Paul A. (Lana) P.O. Box 17 SBC Walnut Ridge, AR 72476	Nov. 8 Jan. 11	6/15/86 7/15/87
Robertson, H. Doyne (Martha) Apartado 3177 Lima, PERU	Dec. 5 Mar. 23	9/1/88 4/20/89
Robertson, Kenneth G. (Margaret) BP 3330 Dakar, SENEGAL	Sept. 2 Nov. 26	7/2/90 7/2/91

Name and Address	Birthdates	Furlough
Sample, W. Coy (Vivian) P.O. Box 197 Port Harcourt, NIGERIA	Sept. 23 Nov. 19	11/1/88 11/1/89
Schleiff, Gerald E. (Barbara) P.O. Box 657 Gweru, ZIMBABWE	Nov. 25 May 18	8/29/90 8/7/91
Seale, John D. (Jeanie) 715 Hustead #61 Duncanville, TX 75116	Aug. 8 Jan. 29	Newly appointed/ Reappointed
Smart, Phillip E. (Leann) Caixa Postal 163 65,000 Sao Luis, MA BRAZIL	Jan. 7 Sept. 14	7/18/89 7/18/90
Smith, Ed L. (Charlene) P.O. Box 228 Lobatse, BOTSWANA	Sept. 25 Aug. 5	4/24/90 5/22/91
Smith, James A. (Becky) Dr. Stichl-Weg 7 A-8043 Graz, AUSTRIA	Nov. 10 Nov. 22	6/15/88 11/30/88
Smith, Stephen A. (Tommie) Quinta Das Palmeiras Lote 68 13B 2780 Oeiras, PORTUGAL	June 16 Dec. 20	7/16/87 1/16/88
Sorrell, Kenneth R. (Hazel) 429 Wilson Liberty, MO 64068	Nov. 27 Feb. 20	5/27/86 6/10/87
Spann, J. Frederick (Bettye) Caixa Postal 221 50000 Recife PE, BRAZIL	July 19 Oct. 8	6/30/87 2/22/88
Stanton, Ted O. (Mary) Bolanos 141 1407 Buenos Aires ARGENTINA	Sept. 20 Sept. 17	6/11/90 6/2/91
Terry, J. O. Jr. (Mabelee) 2 Marine Vista #20-75 Neptune Court SINGAPORE 1544	Nov. 2 April 24	10/17/90 9/27/91

Name and Address	Birthdates	Furlough
Terry, J. Mark (Barbara) 2660 Dowdy Ferry Road Dallas, TX 75217	Aug. 11 Nov. 28	7/17/85 12/29/86
Tiefel, James W. (Mary) Elianderinkatu 11A 33230 Tampere 23 Suomi, FINLAND	July 2 May 5	1/12/89 1/12/90
Tolar, Jack E. Jr. (Barbara) 8255 Campobello San Antonio, TX 78218	Sept. 16 Oct. 8	7/8/86 1/26/87
Trail, Randall C. (Kittie) 25 Rue De Grand Marche 37000 Tours FRANCE	Oct. 12 Sept. 4	12/28/89 12/28/90
Utley, Kari A. Baptist Mission P.O. Box 2376 Sere Kunda Via Banjul THE GAMBIA	June 1	3/31/88 Completing service
Vanderburg, Ruth Kotak Pos 1 Kediri, Jatim, INDONESIA 64102	April 2	9/21/87 6/3/88
Viser, William C. (Susan) Caixa Postal 2541 20001 Rio de Janeiro, RJ BRAZIL	Sept. 17 April 9	8/2/89 8/18/90
Walker, Lee R. Jr. (Phyllis) 5805 West 56th St. Little Rock, AR 72209	Jan. 13 Jan. 27	6/20/86 3/11/87
Walker, Richard E. (Beatrice) Box 236 Benton, AR 72015	Mar. 10 July 29	8/13/86 12/13/86
Weather, Karl E. III (Thelma) c/o Dale Thorne 8-A Andrea Panayidi St. Dhassoupoles Nicosia 143, CYPRUS	Mar. 8 Jan. 8	8/21/88 7/22/89

Name and Address	Birthdates	Furlough
West, Ronald E. (Elinda) Dung Hai University #26, Dung Hai South Road Taichung 40703, TAIWAN ROC	July 7 Sept. 21	6/17/89 3/1/90
Williams, J. Conley (Kaye) Rt. 3, Box 444 Springdale, AR 72764	Dec. 30 Sept. 18	11/20/85 Leave of absence
Winstead, Ronnie G. (Ina) P.O. Box 427 Taipei 10099, TAIWAN ROC	May 21 Dec. 16	8/1/88 1/1/89

RETIRED ARKANSAS MISSIONARIES

Name and Address	Birthdates	Date of Retirement
Atnip, Logan C. (Virginia) 11111 Candlewood Drive Houston, TX 77042	Feb. 7 June 16	7/1/85
Bagby, Albert I. (Thelma) 105 Susan Street Gadsden, AL 35901	July 26 Dec. 20	8/1/86
Berry, William H. (Olga) 6700 Neshoba Memphis, TN 38119	July 27 Nov. 8	4/30/63
Branum, Irene T. Box 943 Arkadelphia, AR 71923	Aug. 18	12/1/82
Franks, Jewel N. (Jeanne) 5124 Vickie Street Fort Worth, TX 76117	Aug. 16 July 23	10/1/86
Fryer, Ross B. Jr. (Mary Lynn) 6014 Caldwell Waco, TX 76710	June 3 July 8	3/1/84
Harris, Josephine Box 93 Glorieta, NM 87535	Oct. 23	12/1/73
Hollingsworth, Tom C. (Marceille) 337 Cedarwood Lane Hewitt, TX 76643	June 23 June 26	2/1/82

Name and Address	Birthdates	Date of Retirement
Orr, Donald L. (Violet) Rt. 1, Box 147 Midland, TX 79701	Oct. 2 July 21	1/1/85
Orrick, B. W. (Vera) 1809 S. Eighth Street Waco, TX 76706	Oct. 24 Jan. 8	10/31/57
Riffey, Mrs. J. L. 1910 Arlington Place Hendersonville, NC 28739	April 16	11/1/67
Shepard, John W. Jr. (Jean) 85 Hackberry Avenue Waco, TX 76706	July 21 Nov. 14	10/1/83
Willis, Miriam Mary E. Trew Home 4800 Samuel Boulevard Dallas, TX 75228	Nov. 27	4/15/79
Wollerman, Anna M. 4941 N. Sullinger Tucson, AZ 85705	Dec. 13	1/31/76

ALPHABETICAL LISTING OF CHURCHES AND MISSIONS
Please report errors or omissions to — ANNUAL — P.O. Box 552, Little Rock, AR 72203

Church	Town	Association	Church	Town	Association
Abbot	Abbot	Buckner	Arkadelphia, First	Arkadelphia	Red River
Aberdeen	De Witt	Centennial	Arkadelphia, Second	Arkadelphia	Red River
Acorn	Mena	Ouachita	Arkana	Mountain Home	White River
Alexander	Alexander	Pulaski	Arkansas City	Arkansas City	Delta
Alexander	Paragould	Greene	Armored	Blytheville	Mississippi County
Alicia	Alicia	Black River	Ash Flat	Ash Flat	Rocky Bayou
Alma, First	Alma	Clear Creek	Ashdown	Ashdown	Little River
Almyra	Almyra	Centennial	Atkins	Atkins	Dardanelle-Russellville
Alpena, First	Alpena	North Arkansas	Augusta	Augusta	Calvary
Alsup	Bay	Mt. Zion	Austin Station	Austin	Caroline
Alzheimer	Alzheimer	Harmony	Bakers Creek	Russellville	Dardanelle-Russellville
Altus, First	Altus	Clear Creek	Banks	Mammoth Springs	Black River
Amagon	Newport	Black River	Baring Cross	North Little Rock	North Pulaski
Amboy	North Little Rock	North Pulaski	Barcelona Road	Hot Springs Village	Central
Amity	Amity	Caddo River	Barling	Barling	Concord
Amity, Second	Amity	Caddo River	Barnett Memorial	Little Rock	Pulaski
Anchor	Donaldson	Red River	Barton	Barton	Arkansas Valley
Anderson	Hope	Southwest Arkansas	Barton Chapel	Tyrone	Tri-County
Anderson Chapel	Dumas	Harmony	Batavia	Harrison	North Arkansas
Anderson-Tulley	Trumann	Trinity	Bates	Bates	Buckner
Angora	Leslie	North Central	Batesville	Batesville	Independence
Antioch	Beebe	Calvary	Batson	Batson	Clear Creek
Antioch	Pocahontas	Current-Gains	Baugh Chapel	Austin	Caroline
Antioch	Colt	Tri-County	Bay	Bay	Mt. Zion
Antioch	Hermitage	Bartholomew	Bayou Mason	Lake Village	Delta
Antioch	Royal	Central	Bayou Meto	Jacksonville	North Pulaski
Antoine	Antoine	Red River	Bear Creek Springs	Harrison	North Arkansas
Arabella Heights	Texarkana	Southwest Arkansas	Bearden First	Bearden	Carey
Arbanna	Mountain View	Independence	Beaver Lake	Eureka Springs	North Arkansas
Archview	Little Rock	Pulaski	Beck Spur	Forrest City	Tri-County

Church	Town	Association	Church	Town	Association
Bee Branch	Bee Branch	North Central	Biscoe	Biscoe	Caroline
Beebe, First	Beebe	Calvary	Black Oak	Black Oak	Mt. Zion
Beech Grove	Paragould	Greene	Black Oak	Fayetteville	Washington-Madison
Beech Street	Gurdon	Red River	Black Oak	Tyronza	Trinity
Beech Street, First	Texarkana	Southwest Arkansas	Black Rock, First	Black Rock	Black River
Beirne	Beirne	Red River	Black Springs	Black Springs	Caddo River
Bellaire	Dermott	Delta	Blackwater	Manila	Mississippi County
Bella Vista	Bella Vista	Benton County	Blaney Hill	Conway	Faulkner
Bellefonte	Harrison	North Arkansas	Bloomer	Bloomer	Concord
Belview	Melbourne	Rocky Bayou	Boles	Boles	Buckner
Ben Lomond	Ben Lomond	Little River	Blue Eye	Blue Eye	North Arkansas
Benton, First	Benton	Central	Bluff Avenue	Fort Smith	Concord
Bentonville, First	Bentonville	Benton	Bluffton	Bluffton	Dardanelle-Russellville
Berea	Jacksonville	North Pulaski	Blytheville, First	Blytheville	Mississippi County
Berry Street	Springdale	Washington-Madison	Board Camp	Board Camp	Quachita
Berryville, First	Berryville	North Arkansas	Bono	Bono	Mt. Zion
Beryl	Vilonia	Faulkner	Bono	Damascus	Faulkner
Bethabara	Lake City	Mt. Zion	Booneville, First	Booneville	Concord
Bethany	Blytheville	Mississippi County	Boswell	Boswell	Rocky Bayou
Bethany	Georgetown	Calvary	Botkinsburg	Clinton	North Central
Bethany	North Little Rock	North Pulaski	Bowman	Lake City	Mt. Zion
Bethel	Barling	Concord	Boxley	Boxley	North Arkansas
Bethel	Elaine	Arkansas Valley	Boydell	Boydell	Delta
Bethel	Gould	Harmony	Bradley	Bradley	Southwest Arkansas
Bethel	Joiner	Mississippi	Branch	Branch	Concord
Bethel	Mena	Ouachita	Briar Creek	Blue Mountain	Concord
Bethel	Prescott	Red River	Brickeys	Brickeys	Tri-County
Bethel Station	Paragould	Greene	Brinkley, First	Brinkley	Arkansas Valley
Bethlehem	Gurdon	Red River	Brinkley Chapel	Osceola	Mississippi County
Bethesda	Fordyce	Carey	Brownway Heights	Texarkana	Southwest Arkansas
Big Creek	Paragould	Greene	Broadmoor	Brinkley	Arkansas Valley
Bigelow	Bigelow	Conway-Perry	Brookland	Brookland	Mt. Zion
Biggers	Biggers	Current-Gains	Brookwood	Little Rock	Pulaski
Bingen	Nashville	Little River	Browns Chapel	Manila	Mississippi County
Bingham Road	Little Rock	Pulaski	Browns Chapel	Paragould	Greene

Church	Town	Association	Church	Town	Association
Brownston	Lockesburg	Little River	Calvary	Huntsville	Washington-Madison
Brownsville	Heber Springs	Little Red River	Calvary	Lepanto	Trinity
Brownsville	Lonoke	Caroline	Calvary	Little Rock	Pulaski
Brumley Chapel	Conway	Faulkner	Calvary	Mena	Ouachita
Bruno	Bruno	White River	Calvary	Osceola	Mississippi County
Brush Creek	Springdale	Washington-Madison	Calvary	Paragould	Greene
Bryant, First Southern	Bryant	Pulaski	Calvary	North Little Rock	North Pulaski
Buffalo Chapel	Black Oak	Mt. Zion	Calvary	Texarkana	Southwest Arkansas
Buie	Prattsville	Central	Calvary	Timbo	Independence
Bull Shoals, First	Bull Shoals	White River	Calvary	Walnut Ridge	Black River
Burlington	Harrison	North Arkansas	Calvary	Ward	Caroline
Burnsville	Burnsville	Concord	Calvary	West Helena	Arkansas Valley
Burnt Cane	Madison	Tri-County	Calvary	West Memphis	Tri-County
Burnt Ridge	Clinton	North Central	Calvary Southern	Monticello	Bartholomew
Cabin Creek	Lamar	Clear Creek	Camden, First	Camden	Liberty
Cabot, First	Cabot	Caroline	Camden, Second	Camden	Liberty
Cabot, Second	Cabot	Caroline	Campbell Station	Tuckerman	Black River
Caddo Gap	Caddo Gap	Caddo River	Caney Creek	England	Caroline
Caddo Valley	Arkadelphia	Red River	Canfield	Canfield	Southwest Arkansas
Cardon Ridge	Conway	Faulkner	Caraway	Caraway	Mt. Zion
Caledonia	Junction City	Liberty	Carlisle, First	Carlisle	Caroline
Calico Rock	Calico Rock	Rocky Bayou	Casa	Casa	Conway-Perry
Calion	Calion	Liberty	Cash	Cash	Mt. Zion
Calvary	Batesville	Independence	Cassville	Nail	North Arkansas
Calvary	Benton	Cental	Caudle Avenue	Springdale	Washington-Madison
Calvary	Blytheville	Mississippi	Cauthron	Cauthron	Buckner
Calvary	Booneville	Buckner	Cedar Creek	Heavener, Oklahoma	Buckner
Calvary	Camden	Carey	Cedar Glades	Mountain Pine	Garland
Calvary	Corning	Current-Gains	Cedar Grove	Arkadelphia	Red River
Calvary	Crossett	Ashley	Cedar Heights	North Little Rock	North Pulaski
Calvary	Dardanelle	Dardanelle-Russellville	Cedarville	Cedarville	Clear Creek
Calvary	Fort Smith	Concord	Centennial	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Calvary	Gravelly	Dardanelle-Russellville	Center Hill, First	Paragould	Greene
Calvary	Harrisburg	Trinity	Center Point	Gurdon	Red River
Calvary	Hope	Southwest Arkansas	Centerton, First	Centerton	Benton

Church	Town	Association	Church	Town	Association
Centerville	Centerville	Dardanelle-Russellville	Collins	Collins	Delta
Central	Bald Knob	Calvary	Colt	Colt	Tri-County
Central	Hot Springs	Central	Columbia Jarrett	Maynard	Current-Gains
Central	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion	Columbus	Columbus	Little River
Central	Magnolia	Southwest Arkansas	Combs	Combs	Washington-Madison
Central	Marked Tree	Trinity	Cominto	Monticello	Bartholomew
Central	Mineral Springs	Little River	Community Bible	Glenwood	Caddo River
Central	North Little Rock	North Pulaski	Concord	Plainview	Caddo River
Central	Pine Bluff	Harmony	Concord	Concord	Little Red River
Central First Southern	Lavaca	Concord	Concord	Mena	Ouachita
Chambers	Lonoke	Caroline	Concord	Van Buren	Clear Creek
Chapel Hill	DeQueen	Ouachita	Conway, First	Conway	Faulkner
Chapel Hill	Jacksonville	North Pulaski	Conway, Second	Conway	Faulkner
Charleston, First	Charleston	Concord	Cord	Cord	Independence
Cherokee Village, First	Cherokee Village	North Central	Corinth	Hamburg	Ashley
Cherry Hill	Mena	Ouachita	Corinth	Shirley	North Central
Cherry Valley	Cherry Valley	Tri-County	Corinth	Wilmar	Bartholomew
Chickasaw	McGehee	Delta	Corners Chapel	Trumann	Trinity
Chicot Road	Little Rock	Pulaski	Corning, First	Corning	Current-Gains
Chidester	Little Rock	Liberty	Cotter	Cotter	White River
Childress	Childress	Mt. Zion	Cotton Plant, First	Cotton Plant	Calvary
Clarendon	Clarendon	Arkansas Valley	County Line	Gepp	Big Creek
Clarks Chapel	Hunington	Buckner	Cove	Cove	Ouachita
Clarks Chapel	Paragould	Greene	Coy, First	Coy	Caroline
Clarksville, First	Clarksville	Clear Creek	Crawfordsville	Crawfordsville	Tri-County
Clarksville, Second	Clarksville	Clear Creek	Crosby	Searcy	Calvary
Claud Road	Pine Bluff	Harmony	Cross Roads	Blytheville	Mississippi County
Clear Lake	Blytheville	Mississippi County	Cross Roads	Carlisle	Caroline
Clear Springs	Imboden	Black River	Cross Roads	Little Rock	Pulaski
Clinton, First	Clinton	North Central	Cross Roads	LouAnn	Liberty
Coal Hill	Coal Hill	Clear Creek	Cross Roads	Portia	Black River
Cocklebur	Ward	Caroline	Cross Roads, First South	Winthrop	Little River
Cole Ridge	Blytheville	Mississippi County	Crossett, First	Crossett	Ashley
College Avenue	Fayetteville	Washington-Madison	Crossett, Second	Crossett	Ashley
College City	Walnut Ridge	Black River	Crystal Hill	Little Rock	Pulaski

Church	Town	Association	Church	Town	Association
Crystal Valley	North Little Rock	North Pulaski	Eagle Lake	Ingalls	Bartholomew
Cullendale	Camden	Liberty	Eagle Mills	Bearden	Carey
Curtis	Curtis	Red River	Earle	Earle	Tri-County
Cushman	Cushman	Independence	East	Wynne	Tri-County
Dallas Avenue	Mena	Ouachita	East End	Hensley	Pulaski
Daniel Chapel	Dumas	Delta	East Main	El Dorado	Liberty
Danville	Danville	Dardanelle-Russellville	East Mt. Zion	Clarksville	Clear Creek
Dardanelle	Dardanelle	Dardanelle-Russellville	East Oakland	Mt. Home	White River
Dayton	Mansfield	Buckner	East Point	Russellville	Dardanelle-Russellville
Decatur	Decatur	Benton	East Side	Cave City	Independence
Deer	Deer	North Arkansas	East Side	De Witt	Centennial
DeGray	Arkadelphia	Red River	East Side	Fort Smith	Concord
Delaplaine	Delaplaine	Greene	East Side	Mountain Home	White River
Delaware, First	Delaware	Dardanelle-Russellville	East Side	Osceola	Mississippi County
Dell	Dell	Mississippi County	East Side	Paragould	Greene
Denmark	Bradford	Calvary	East Side	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Denton	Waldron	Buckner	East Side	Trumann	Trinity
DeQueen, First	DeQueen	Ouachita	East Whelen	Whelen Springs	Red River
Dermott	Dermott	Delta	Ebenezer	El Dorado	Liberty
Des Arc	Des Arc	Caroline	Ebenezer	Warren	Bartholomew
Desha	Desha	Independence	Eden	Hamburg	Ashley
DeValls Bluff	DeValls Bluff	Caroline	Egypt	Egypt	Mt. Zion
De Witt	De Witt	Centennial	El Dorado, First	El Dorado	Liberty
Diaz	Diaz	Black River	El Dorado, Second	El Dorado	Liberty
Dierks	Dierks	Little River	El Paso	El Paso	Calvary
Dixie	Lake City	Mt. Zion	Elaine	Elaine	Arkansas Valley
Dollarway	Pine Bluff	Harmony	Elizabeth	Elizabeth	Big Creek
Dolph	Calico Rock	Rocky Bayou	Elkins	Elkins	Washington-Madison
Douglas	Gould	Harmony	Elkins, First	Fayetteville	Washington-Madison
Douglasville	Little Rock	Pulaski	Elliott	Camden	Liberty
Dover	Dover	Dardanelle-Russellville	Elmdale	Springdale	Washington-Madison
Dumas	Dumas	Harmony	Elmwood	Harrison	North Arkansas
Dyer	Dyer	Clear Creek	Emmanuel	Batesville	Independence
Dyess, Central	Dyess	Mississippi County	Emmanuel	Blytheville	Mississippi County
Eagle Heights	Harrison	North Arkansas	Emmanuel	Conway	Faulkner

Church	Town	Association	Church	Town	Association
Emmanuel	Forrest City	Tri-County	Fellowship	Montrose	Ashley
Emmanuel	Harrison	North Arkansas	Felsenthal	Felsenthal	Liberty
Emmanuel	Hot Springs	Garland	Finch	Paragould	Greene
Emmanuel	Piggott	Current-Gains	Finley Creek	Sidney	Rocky Bayou
Emmett	Emmett	Red River	Fisher	Fisher	Trinity
England, First	England	Caroline	Fisher Street	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion
Enon	Monticello	Bartholomew	Fitzgerald Crossing	Wynne	Tri-County
Enterprise	Viola	Big Creek	Flippin	White River	
Etowah	Etowah	Mississippi County	Flora	Viola	Big Creek
Eudora	Eudora	Delta	Floral	Floral	Independence
Eureka Springs	Eureka Springs	North Arkansas	Florence	Monticello	Bartholomew
Evening Shade	Evening Shade	Rocky Bayou	Fontaine	Bono	Greene
Evening Shade	Waldron	Buckner	Fordyce, First	Fordyce	Carey
Evergreen	Pine Bluff	Harmony	Foreman	Foreman	Little River
Everton	Everton	North Arkansas	Forest Highlands	Little Rock	Pulaski
Excelsior	Excelsior	Concord	Forest Tower	Hensley	Pulaski
Fairfield Bay	Fairfield Bay	North Central	Formosa	Formosa	North Central
Fair Oaks	Fair Oaks	Tri-County	Forrest City, First	Forrest City	Tri-County
Fair Park	Russellville	Dardanelle-Russellville	Forrest City, Second	Forrest City	Tri-County
Fairdale	Hot Springs	Garland	Forrest Park	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Fairview	Paragould	Greene	Fort Smith, First	Fort Smith	Concord
Fairview Road	Camden	Liberty	Forty-Seventh Street	North Little Rock	North Pulaski
Faith	Batesville	Rocky Bayou	Fouke, First	Fouke	Southwest Arkansas
Faith	Forrest City	Tri-County	Fountain Hill	Fountain Hill	Ashley
Faith	Camden	Carey	Franklin	Franklin	Rocky Bayou
Faith	De Witt	Centennial	Freeman Heights	Berryville	North Arkansas
Faith	Fort Smith	Concord	Freer	Trumann	Trinity
Faith	Siloam Springs	Benton	Friendly Hope	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion
Faith	Texarkana	Southwest Arkansas	Friendship	Clinton	North Central
Faith	Trumann	Trinity	Friendship	Conway	Faulkner
Falcon, First	Buckner	Southwest	Friendship	Marianna	Arkansas Valley
Farmington	Farmington	Washington-Madison	Friendship	Osceola	Mississippi
Fayetteville, First	Fayetteville	Washington-Madison	Friendship	Springdale	Washington-Madison
Fellowship	Batesville	Independence	Friendship	Waldron	Buckner
Fellowship	Huntington	Buckner	Fulton	Fulton	Southwest Arkansas

Church	Town	Association	Church	Town	Association
Gaines	Wilmo	Delta	Gravel Ridge, First	North Little Rock	North Pulaski
Gaither	Harrison	North Arkansas	Graves Memorial	North Little Rock	North Pulaski
Galilee	El Dorado	Liberty	Gravette	Gravette	Benton
Gardner	Hamburg	Ashley	Grayson	Booneville	Concord
Garfield	Garfield	Benton	Greenbrier, First	Greenbrier	Faulkner
Garland	Garland	Southwest Arkansas	Green Forest, First	Green Forest	North Arkansas
Gassville	Gassville	White River	Green Meadows	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Genoa	Genoa	Southwest Arkansas	Green Memorial	Little Rock	Pulaski
Gentry	Gentry	Benton	Greenfield	Harrisburg	Trinity
Gethsemane	North Little Rock	North Pulaski	Greenland, First	Greenland	Washington-Madison
Geyer Springs	Little Rock	Pulaski	Greenlee Memorial	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Gilead	Malvern	Central	Greenway	Greenway	Current-Gains
Gillett, First	Gillett	Centennial	Greenwood, First	Greenwood	Concord
Gillham	Gillham	Ouachita	Gregory	Gregory	Calvary
Gladden	Earle	Tri-County	Griffithville, First	Griffithville	Calvary
Glendale	Glendale	Concord	Grubb Springs	Harrison	North Arkansas
Glenwood, First	Glenwood	Caddo River	Grubbs	Grubbs	Black River
Gold Creek	Mayflower	Faulkner	Guernsey	Hope	Southwest Arkansas
Good Hope	McCrary	Calvary	Gum Springs	Siloam Springs	Benton
Good Hope	Forrest City	Tri-County	Hackett	Hackett	Concord
Goodwin	Goodwin	Tri-County	Hagarville	Hagarville	Clear Creek
Gosnell	Blytheville	Mississippi County	Hagler	Hagler	Centennial
Gould	Gould	Harmony	Haley Lake	Fouke	Southwest Arkansas
Grace	Augusta	Calvary	Half Moon	Clinton	North Central
Grace	Camden	Liberty	Halley	Dermott	Delta
Grace	North Little Rock	North Pulaski	Hamburg, First	Hamburg	Ashley
Grace Fellowship	Benton	Central	Hampton	Hampton	Carey
Grace Memorial	Belleville	Dardanelle-Russellville	Happy Hollow	Vilonia	Faulkner
Grady	Grady	Harmony	Hardin	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Grand Avenue	Fort Smith	Concord	Hardy, First	Hardy	Rocky Bayou
Grand Avenue	Hot Springs	Garland	Harlan Park	Conway	Faulkner
Grandview	Berryville	North Arkansas	Harmony	El Dorado	Liberty
Grannis	Grannis	Ouachita	Harmony	North Little Rock	Faulkner
Graphic Southern	Alma	Clear Creek	Harmony	Paragould	Greene
Gravel Hill	Benton	Central	Harmony	Perryville	Conway-Perry

Church	Town	Association	Church	Town	Association
Harmony	Piggott	Current-Gains	Hillside	Camden	Liberty
Harmony	Thornton	Carey	Hilltop	Cabot	North Pulaski
Harmony Grove	Texarkana	Southwest Arkansas	Hilltop	Camden	Carey
Harmony Hill	Arkadelphia	Red River	Hilltop	Oakland	White River
Harris Chapel	Pangburn	Little Red River	Hindsville	Hindsville	Washington-Madison
Harris Chapel	Wynne	Tri-County	Holland	Holland	Faulkner
Harrisburg	Harrisburg	Trinity	Holly Grove, First	Holly Grove	Arkansas Valley
Harrison, First	Harrison	North Arkansas	Holly Island	Rector	Current-Gains
Hartford, First	Hartford	Buckner	Holly Springs	Holly Springs	Carey
Hartman	Hartman	Clear Creek	Holly Springs	Little Rock	Pulaski
Harvard Avenue	Siloam Springs	Benton	Hollywood	Arkadelphia	Red River
Harveys Chapel	Hot Springs	Garland	Hon	Hon	Buckner
Hatfield	Hatfield	Ouachita	Hope, First	Hope	Southwest Arkansas
Hatton	Hatton	Ouachita	Hopewell	Atkins	Dardanelle-Russellville
Havana	Havana	Dardanelle-Russellville	Hopewell	Corning	Current-Gains
Haven Heights	Fort Smith	Concord	Hopewell	Harrison	North Arkansas
Haw Creek	Waldron	Buckner	Hopewell	Mountain Home	White River
Hazen	Hazen	Caroline	Horatio	Horatio	Little River
Heber Springs	Heber Springs	Little Red River	Horseshoe Bend	Horseshoe Bend	Rocky Bayou
Hebron	Little Rock	Pulaski	Horseshoe	Horseshoe	Black River
Hector	Hector	Dardanelle-Russellville	Hot Springs, First	Hot Springs	Central
Helena, First	Helena	Arkansas Valley	Hot Springs, Second	Hot Springs	Central
Henderson, First	Henderson	White River	Houston	Houston	Conway-Perry
Hermitage	Hermitage	Bartholomew	Hoxie	Hoxie	Black River
Hickory Grove	Star City	Harmony	Hughes	Hughes	Arkansas Valley
Hickory Street	Texarkana	Southwest Arkansas	Humnoke	Humnoke	Caroline
Hicks	Ashdown	Little River	Humphrey	Humphrey	Harmony
Higginson	Higginson	Calvary	Hunter	Hunter	Calvary
Highfill	Siloam Springs	Benton	Huntington	Huntington	Buckner
Highland Heights	Benton	Central	Huntsville	Huntsville	Washington-Madison
Highland Hills	Texarkana	Southwest Arkansas	Hurricane Lake	Benton	Central
Highway	North Little Rock	North Pulaski	Huttig	Huttig	Liberty
Highway 96	Lavaca	Concord	Hydrick	Cherry Valley	Tri-County
Hilldale	Alexander	Central	Imboden	Imboden	Black River
Hillside	Big Fork	Caddo River	Immanuel	Carlisle	Caroline

Church	Town	Association	Church	Town	Association
Immanuel	Clinton	North Central	Jonesboro, First	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion
Immanuel	Danville	Dardanelle-Russellville	Joyce City	Smackover	Liberty
Immanuel	El Dorado	Liberty	Judsonia	Judsonia	Calvary
Immanuel	Wabash	Arkansas Valley	Junction City	Junction City	Liberty
Immanuel	Fayetteville	Washington-Madison	Keiser	Keiser	Mississippi County
Immanuel	Fort Smith	Concord	Kelly Heights	Russellville	Dardanelle-Russellville
Immanuel	Little Rock	Pulaski	Kelso	Rohwer	Delta
Immanuel	Magnolia	Southwest Arkansas	Keo	Keo	Caroline
Immanuel	Newport	Black River	Kensett	Kensett	Calvary
Immanuel	Paragould	Greene	Kern Heights	DeQueen	Little River
Immanuel	Pine Bluff	Harmony	Kibler	Van Buren	Clear Creek
Immanuel	Rogers	Benton	Kingsland	Kingsland	Harmony
Immanuel	Russellville	Dardanelle-Russellville	Kingston	Kingston	Washington-Madison
Immanuel	Texarkana	Southwest Arkansas	Knobel	Knobel	Current-Gains
Immanuel	Warren	Bartholomew	Knowles	Strong	Liberty
Immanuel	West Memphis	Tri-County	Knoxville	Knoxville	Dardanelle-Russellville
Immanuel Southern	Salem	Rocky Bayou	Ladell	Monticello	Bartholomew
Indianhead Lake	North Little Rock	North Pulaski	Lafe	Lafe	Greene
Indian Hills	North Little Rock	North Pulaski	Lake City	Lake City	Mt. Zion
Indian Springs	Benton	Pulaski	Lake Hamilton	Hot Springs	Central
Ingram Boulevard	West Memphis	Tri-County	Lake Ouachita	Mount Ida	Caddo River
Ione	Booneville	Buckner	Lake Shore Heights	Hot Springs	Central
Ironton	Little Rock	Pulaski	Lake Street	Paragould	Greene
Jacksonport	Jacksonport	North Pulaski	Lake Village	Lake Village	Delta
Jacksonville, First	Jacksonville	North Pulaski	Lakeland	Omaha	North Arkansas
Jacksonville, Second	Jacksonville	North Pulaski	Lakeside Chapel	Hot Springs	Central
James Fork	Hartford	Buckner	Lakeside	Rogers	Benton
Jarvis Chapel	Crossett	Ashley	Lakeside	Kirby	Little River
Jasper	Jasper	North Arkansas	Lakeshore	Hughes	Tri-County
Jennie	Portland	Delta	Lakeshore Drive	Little Rock	Pulaski
Jenny Lind	Jenny Lind	Concord	Lakeview	Arkadelphia	Red River
Jerome	Jerome	Delta	Lakeview	Cave Springs	Benton
Jessieville	Jessieville	Garland	Lamar	Lamar	Clear Creek
Johnson	Johnson	Washington-Madison	Lambrook	Elaine	Arkansas Valley
Joiner	Joiner	Mississippi County	Lancaster Road	Little Rock	Pulaski

Church	Town	Association	Church	Town	Association
Lapile	Lapile	Liberty	Lonsdale	Lonsdale	Central
Lavaca, First	Lavaca	Concord	Louann	Louann	Liberty
Lawson	Lawson	Liberty	Lowell	Lowell	Benton
Leachville, First	Leachville	Mississippi County	Lower Big Fork	Opal	Ouachita
Leachville, Second	Leachville	Mississippi County	Lunsford	Lake City	Mt. Zion
Lead Hill, First	Lead Hill	North Arkansas	Luxora	Luxora	Mississippi-County
Lebanon	Harrisburg	Trinity	Macadonia	Greenbrier	Faulkner
Lee Chapel	Pearcy	Central	Macedonia	Warren	Bartholomew
Leonard Street	Hot Springs	Garland	Macedonia #1	Fouke	Southwest Arkansas
Lepanto	Lepanto	Trinity	Macedonia #2	Bloomburg	Southwest Arkansas
Leslie, First	Leslie	North Central	Madison	Madison	Tri-County
Levy	North Little Rock	North Pulaski	Magazine	Magazine	Concord
Lewisville	Lewisville	Southwest Arkansas	Magnet Cove	Malvern	Central
Lexa	Lexa	Arkansas Valley	Magnolia	Crossett	Ashley
Lexington	Shirley	North Central	Malvern, First	Malvern	
Liberty	Lincoln	Washington-Madison	Malvern, Third	Malvern	Central
Liberty	Lawson	Liberty	Mandeville	Texarkana	Southwest Arkansas
Liberty	Mineral Springs	Little River	Manila	Manila	Mississippi County
Liberty	Norman	Caddo River	Manning	Manning	Carey
Liberty	Searcy	Calvary	Mansfield	Mansfield	Buckner
Life Line	Little Rock	Pulaski	Maple Avenue	Smackover	Liberty
Life Line	Pleasant Plains	Little Red River	Maple Grove	Trumann	Trinity
Light	Light	Greene	Marble Falls	Dog Patch	North Arkansas
Lincoln, First	Lincoln	Washington-Madison	Marcella	Marcella	Independence
Linwood	Moscow	Harmony	Marianna, First	Marianna	Arkansas Valley
Little Hope	Oden	Caddo River	Marion	Marion	Tri-County
Little Rock, First	Little Rock	Pulaski	Marked Tree	Marked Tree	Trinity
Little Rock, Second	Little Rock	Pulaski	Markham Street	Little Rock	Pulaski
Lockesburg	Lockesburg	Little River	Marlbrook	Blevins	Red River
London	London	Dardanelle-Russellville	Marmaduke	Marmaduke	Greene
Lone Oak	DeQueen	Little River	Marrable Hill	El Dorado	Liberty
Lone Rock	Norfolk	White River	Marsden	Hermitage	Bartholomew
Lone Star	Heber Springs	Little Red River	Marshall, First	Marshall	North Arkansas
Long Ridge	Booneville	Buckner	Marshall Road	Jacksonville	North Pulaski
Lonoke	Lonoke	Caroline	Martindale	Little Rock	Pulaski

Church	Town	Association	Church	Town	Association
Martinville	Hamburg	Ashley	Monticello, First	Monticello	Bartholomew
Marvell	Marvell	Arkansas Valley	Monticello, Second	Monticello	Bartholomew
Marys Chapel	Blytheville	Mississippi County	Montrose	Montrose	Delta
Mason Valley	Bentonville	Benton	Moreland, First	Moreland	Dardanelle-Russellville
Matthews Memorial	Pine Bluff	Harmony	Morning Star	Marshall	White River
Maumelle, First	Maumelle	North Pulaski	Moro	Moro	Arkansas Valley
Mayflower, First	Mayflower	Faulkner	Morrilton, First	Morrilton	Conway-Perry
McCormick	Trumann	Trinity	Morrison Chapel	North Little Rock	North Pulaski
McCroy	McCroy	Calvary	Morrow	Searcy	Calvary
McGehee	McGehee	Delta	Morton	McCroy	Calvary
McNeil, Second	McNeil	Southwest	Mount Bethel	Arkadelphia	Red River
McRae	McRae	Calvary	Mount Carmel	Cabot	Caroline
Meadowview	Sheridan	Central	Mount Gilead	Black Springs	Caddo River
Melbourne	Melbourne	Rocky Bayou	Mount Harmony	Greenwood	Concord
Memorial	Hackett	Concord	Mount Hebron	Searcy	Calvary
Memorial	Hot Springs	Central	Mount Ida	Mount Ida	Caddo River
Memorial	Waldo	Southwest Arkansas	Mount Lebanon	Ash Flat	Rocky Bayou
Memorial	Blytheville	Mississippi County	Mount Moriah	Murfreesboro	Little River
Mena	Mena	Ouachita	Mount Olive	Arkadelphia	Red River
Meridian	Crossett	Ashley	Mount Olive #2	Crossett	Ashley
Midland	Midland	Buckner	Mount Pisgah	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion
Midway	Judsonia	Calvary	Mount Pleasant	Maynard	Current-Gains
Midway	Melbourne	Rocky Bayou	Mount Pleasant	Montrose	Ashley
Midway	Midway	White River	Mount Pleasant, South	Mount Pleasant	Rocky Bayou
Midway	Palestine	Tri-County	Mount Tabor	Buckville	Buckville
Midway	Zion	Rocky Bayou	Mount Vernon	Benton	Central
Midway	El Dorado	Liberty	Mount Vernon	Mount Vernon	Faulkner
Mill Creek	Hot Springs	Central	Mount Zion	Banner	Little Red River
Military Road	Jacksonville	North Pulaski	Mount Zion	Doddridge	Southwest Arkansas
Mitchell Street	Texarkana	Southwest Arkansas	Mount Zion	Enola	Faulkner
Mixon	Booneville	Concord	Mount Zion	Hackett	Concord
Moark	Moark	Current-Gains	Mount Zion	Huff	Independence
Monette	Monette	Mt. Zion	Mount Zion	Paragould	Mt. Zion
Monroe	Monroe	Arkansas Valley	Mount Zion	Union	Big Creek
Monte Ne	Monte Ne	Benton	Mount Zion	Concord	Little Red River

Church	Town	Association	Church	Town	Association
Mountain Home, First	Mountain Home	White River	New Hope	Pollard	Current-Gains
Mountain Home	Mountain Home	White River	New Hope	Sparkman	Carey
Mountain Pine	Mountain Pine	Garland	New Hope	Yellville	White River
Mountain Springs	Cabot	Caroline	New Hope #1	Smithville	Black River
Mountain Valley	Mountain Valley	Garland	New Hope #2	Hardy	Black River
Mountain View	Mountain View	Independence	New Hopewell	Leslie	North Central
Mountainburg	Mountainburg	Clear Creek	New Liberty	Blytheville	Mississippi County
Mulberry	Mulberry	Clear Creek	New Liberty	Marmaduke	Greene
Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Little River	New Liberty, Southern	Atkins	Dardanelle-Russellville
Murphy	Big Fork	Caddo River	New Life	Little Rock	Pulaski
Murphy's Corner	Newport	Black River	New Life	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Myron	Melbourne	Rocky Bayou	Newark, Southern	Newark	Independence
Nalls Memorial	Little Rock	Pulaski	New London	Strong	Liberty
Nashville	Nashville	Little River	New Providence	Hackett	Buckner
Natural Steps	Roland	Pulaski	New Providence	Leachville	Mississippi County
Naylor	Vilonia	Faulkner	Newport, First	Newport	Black River
Neal's Chapel	Lepanto	Trinity	Nichols Road	Little Rock	Pulaski
Needham	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion	Nimmons	Nimmons	Current-Gains
Neiswander	Marked Tree	Trinity	Nimrod	Nimrod	Conway-Perry
Nettleton	Nettleton	Mt. Zion	Nodena	Wilson	Mississippi County
Newark	Newark	Independence	Norfork	Norfork	White River
New Antioch	Brookland	Mt. Zion	Norman	Norman	Caddo River
New Bethel	Conway	Faulkner	Norphlet	Norphlet	Liberty
New Bethel	Heber Springs	Little Red River	North Crossett	North Crossett	Ashley
New Friendship	Paragould	Greene	Northeast, South	Fayetteville	Washington-Madison
New Harmony	Manila	Mississippi County	Northeast	Texarkana	Southwest Arkansas
New Hope	Black Oak	Mt. Zion	North Little Rock, First	North Little Rock	North Pulaski
New Hope	Concord	Faulkner	North Main	Sheridan	Central
New Hope	Dardanelle	Dardanelle-Russellville	North Main	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion
New Hope	Eudora	Delta	North Maple	Stuttgart	Centennial
New Hope	Greenwood	Concord	North Point	Roland	Pulaski
New Hope	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion	North Side	Batesville	Independence
New Hope	Lonoke	Caroline	North Side	Charleston	Concord
New Hope	Mena	Ouachita	North Side	Eudora	Delta
New Hope	Omaha	North Arkansas	North Side	Fort Smith	Concord

Church	Town	Association	Church	Town	Association
North Side	Helena	Arkansas Valley	Otter Creek, First	Little Rock	Pulaski
North Side	Monticello	Bartholomew	Ouachita	Sparkman	Carey
North Side	Star City	Harmony	Lonsdale	Lonsdale	Central
North Side	Horseshoe Bend	Rocky Bayou	Oxford	Oxford	Rocky Bayou
Northvale	Harrison	North Arkansas	Ozark	Ozark	Clear Creek
Number Nine	Blytheville	Mississippi County	Ozone	Ozone	Clear Creek
Nutts Chapel	Marmaduke	Greene	Palestine	Greenwood	Concord
Oak Bowery	Conway	Faulkner	Palestine	Palestine	Tri-County
Oak Cliff	Fort Smith	Concord	Palestine	Quitman	Little Red River
Oak Grove	Ashdown	Little River	Pangburn	Pangburn	Calvary
Oak Grove	Caddo Gap	Caddo River	Paragould, First	Paragould	Greene
Oak Grove	Lonoke	Caroline	Paris, First	Paris	Concord
Oak Grove	Paragould	Greene	Park Hill	Arkadelphia	Red River
Oak Grove	Pine Bluff	Harmony	Park Hill	North Little Rock	North Pulaski
Oak Grove	Pocahontas	Current-Gains	Park Place	Hot Springs	Garland
Oak Grove	Springdale	Washington-Madison	Park Street	Bentonville	Benton
Oak Grove	Van Buren	Clear Creek	Parkdale	Parkdale	Delta
Oakwood	North Little Rock	North Pulaski	Parkin	Parkin	Tri-County
Oark	Oark	Clear Creek	Parks	Parks	Buckner
Oden	Oden	Caddo River	Parkview	El Dorado	Liberty
Odgen	Odgen	Little River	Parkway	Lake Village	Delta
Okolona	Okolona	Red River	Parkway Place	Little Rock	Pulaski
Ola	Ola	Dardanelle-Russellville	Parthenon	Parthenon	North Arkansas
Old Austin	Austin	Caroline	Patterson	Patterson	Calvary
Old Union	Benton	Central	Pea Ridge, First	Pea Ridge	Benton
Old Union	Monticello	Bartholomew	Peach Orchard	Peach Orchard	Current-Gains
Old Walnut Ridge	Walnut Ridge	Black River	Pearcy	Pearcy	Central
Olivet	Little Rock	Pulaski	Pee Dee	Clinton	North Central
Omaha, First	Omaha	North Arkansas	Peel	Peel	White River
Omega	Eudora	Delta	Pencil Bluff	Pencil Bluff	Caddo River
Open Door	Rogers	Benton	Perry	Perry	Conway-Perry
Opello	Perry	Conway-Perry	Perryville	Perryville	Conway-Perry
Oregon Flat	Harrison	North Arkansas	Petty's Chapel	Marianna	Arkansas Valley
Osage	Alpena	North Arkansas	Philadelphia	El Dorado	Liberty
Osceola, First	Osceola	Mississippi County	Philadelphia	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion

Church	Town	Association	Church	Town	Association
Phoenix Village	Fort Smith	Concord	Pleasant Lane	Crossett	Ashley
Pickles Gap	Conway	Faulkner	Pleasant Plains	Pleasant Plains	Independence
Piggott, First	Piggott	Current-Gains	Pleasant Ridge	Heber Springs	Little Red River
Pike Avenue	North Little Rock	North Pulaski	Pleasant Valley	Bono	Greene
Pilgrims Rest	Batesville	Independence	Pleasant Valley	Heber Springs	Little Red River
Pilgrims Rest	Grassville	White River	Pleasant Valley	Shirley	North Central
Pine Bluff, First	Pine Bluff	Harmony	Pleasant Valley	Sidon	Calvary
Pine Bluff, Second	Pine Bluff	Harmony	Pleasant Valley	Trumann	Trinity
Pine Ridge	Pine Ridge	Caddo River	Pleasant View	Pleasant View	Dardanelle-Russellville
Pine Grove	Pocahontas	Current-Gains	Plum Bayou	Wright	Harmony
Pine Grove	Sweet Home	Pulaski	Plumerville	Plumerville	Conway-Perry
Pine Log	Barber	Concord	Pocahontas, First	Pocahontas	Current-Gains
Pine Tree	Colt	Tri-County	Portland	Portland	Delta
Pines	Pearson	Little Red River	Post Oak	Heber Springs	Little Red River
Piney	Hot Springs	Central	Pottsville	Pottsville	Dardanelle-Russellville
Piney Grove	Lewisville	Southwest Arkansas	Prairie Grove	Hamburg	Bartholomew
Pisgah	Fouke	Southwest Arkansas	Prairie Grove	Prairie Grove	Washington-Madison
Pitts	Cash	Black River	Prescott	Prescott	Red River
Pittsburgh	Lamar	Dardanelle-Russellville	Prosperity	Fordyce	Carey
Plainview	Little Rock	Pulaski	Providence	Fayetteville	Washington-Madison
Plainview	Plainview	Dardanelle-Russellville	Providence	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion
Plant	Clinton	North Central	Providence	Trumann	Trinity
Pleasant Grove	Conway	Faulkner	Pulaski Heights	Little Rock	Pulaski
Pleasant Grove	Ferndale	Pulaski	Pyatt	Pyatt	White River
Pleasant Grove	Harrisburg	Trinity	Quitman	Quitman	Little Red River
Pleasant Grove	McCrary	Calvary	Rankin Chapel	Dumas	Harmony
Pleasant Grove	Perryville	Conway-Perry	Ratcliff	Ratcliff	Concord
Pleasant Grove	Warren	Bartholomew	Ravenden	Ravenden	Black River
Pleasant Grove #2	Abbott	Buckner	Ravenden Springs	Ravenden Springs	Current-Gains
Pleasant Grove #3	Waldron	Buckner	Raynor Grove	McCrary	Calvary
Pleasant Hill	Bauxite	Central	Rea Valley	Flippin	White River
Pleasant Hill	Cabot	Caroline	Reader, First	Reader	Red River
Pleasant Hill	Harrisburg	Trinity	Rector, First	Rector	Liberty
Pleasant Hill	Rogers	Benton	Rector Heights	Hot Springs	Garland
Pleasant Hill	Wynne	Tri-County	Redfield, First Southern	Redfield	Harmony

Church	Town	Association	Church	Town	Association
Red Oak	Marked Tree	Trinity	Rosewood	Paragould	Greene
Red River	Bradley	Southwest Arkansas	Rosie	Rosie	Independence
Refuge	Story	Caddo River	Rover	Rover	Dardanelle-Russellville
Rehobeth	Moorefield	Independence	Rowe's Chapel	Monette	Mt. Zion
Remount	North Little Rock	North Pulaski	Royal	Royal	Central
Reydell	Reydell	Centennial	Royal Hill	El Paso	Calvary
Reyno, First	Reyno	Current-Gains	Rudd	Rule	North Arkansas
Reynolds Memorial	Little Rock	Pulaski	Ruddell Hill	Batesville	Independence
Richland	Tillar	Delta	Rudy	Rudy	Clear Creek
Richland	West Memphis	Tri-County	Runyan, First	North Little Rock	North Pulaski
Richwoods	Arkadelphia	Red River	Rupert	Clinton	North Central
Ridgecrest	Benton	Central	Russellville, First	Russellville	Dardanelle-Russellville
Ridgecrest	Blytheville	Mississippi County	Russellville, Second	Russellville	Dardanelle-Russellville
Ridgeview	Fayetteville	Washington-Madison	Rye Hill	Fort Smith	Concord
Ridgeway	Nashville	Little River	Saddle	Mammoth Springs	Rocky Bayou
Rison	Rison	Harmony	Sage	Sage	Rocky Bayou
Riverside	Donaldson	Central	Saint Charles	Saint Charles	Centennial
Riverside	North Little Rock	North Pulaski	Saint Frances	Saint Frances	Current-Gains
Rivervale	Rivervale	Trinity	Saint Joe	Saint Joe	North Arkansas
Ro-Lynn Hills	Rogers	Benton	Salado	Salado	Independence
Robbs Chapel	Paragould	Greene	Salem	Benton	Central
Rock Hill	Lockesburg	Little River	Salem	Mena	Ouachita
Rock Creek	Mansfield	Buckner	Salem	Stephens	Liberty
Rock Creek	Buckville	Buckville	Salem, First	Salem	
Rock Springs	Eureka Springs	North Arkansas	Saline	Hermitage	Bartholomew
Rock Springs	Buckville	Buckville	Saltillo	Conway	Faulkner
Rocky Mound	Fouke	Southwest Arkansas	Sang Avenue	Fayetteville	Washington-Madison
Rocky Point	Judsonia	Calvary	Sardis	Montrose	Ashley
Rogers, First	Rogers	Benton	Scotland	Scotland	North Central
Roland	Roland	Pulaski	Scranton	Scranton	Concord
Rolling Hills	Fayetteville	Washington-Madison	Searcy, First	Searcy	Calvary
Rosa	Luxora	Mississippi County	Searcy, Second	Searcy	Calvary
Rose Bud	Rose Bud	Calvary	Sedgewick	Sedgewick	Black River
Rosedale	Little Rock	Pulaski	Selma	Monticello	Bartholomew
Roseville	Ozark	Concord	Shady Grove	Gurdon	Red River

Church	Town	Association	Church	Town	Association
Shady Grove	Manning	Carey	South Side	Booneville	Concord
Shady Grove	Shirley	North Central	South Side	Damascus	Faulkner
Shady Grove	Van Buren	Clear Creek	South Side	El Dorado	Liberty
Shannon	Pocahontas	Current-Gains	South Side	Fayetteville	Washington-Madison
Shannon Hills	Little Rock	Pulaski	South Side	Heber Springs	Little Red River
Shannon Road	Pine Bluff	Harmony	South Side	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Shell Lake	Heth	Tri-County	South Texarkana	Texarkana	Southwest Arkansas
Shepherd Hill	Pine Bluff	Harmony	Southside	Fordyce	Carey
Sheridan, First	Sheridan	Pulaski	Southside	Fort Smith	Concord
Sherwood, First	Sherwood	North Pulaski	Southside	Harrison	North Arkansas
Shibley	Van Buren	Clear Creek	Southside	Newport	Black River
Shiloh	Arkadelphia	Red River	Southside	Prescott	Red River
Shiloh	Black Fork	Buckner	Southside	Stuttgart	Centennial
Shiloh	Corning	Current-Gains	Southside	Waldron	Buckner
Shiloh	Hamburg	Ashley	Southside	Warren	Bartholomew
Shiloh	Harrisburg	Trinity	Spadra	Clarksville	Clear Creek
Shiloh	Lake Village	Delta	Sparkman	Sparkman	Carey
Shiloh Memorial	Texarkana	Southwest Arkansas	Spradling	Fort Smith	Concord
Shirley	Shirley	North Central	Spring Hill	Fouke	Southwest Arkansas
Shorewood Hills	Malvern	Central	Spring Lake	Williford	Black River
Sidney	Sidney	Rocky Bayou	Spring Valley	Springdale	Washington-Madison
Silent Grove	Springdale	Washington-Madison	Springdale, First	Springdale	Washington-Madison
Siloam Springs, First	Siloam Springs	Benton	Stamps	Stamps	Southwest Arkansas
Sixteenth Street	North Little Rock	North Pulaski	Stanfill	North Little Rock	North Pulaski
Smackover	Smackover	Liberty	Stanford	Beech Grove	Greene
Smithville	Smithville	Black River	Star City	Star City	Harmony
Smyrna	Mount Vernon	Faulkner	State Line	Winthrop	Little River
Snow Lake	Snow Lake	Arkansas Valley	Steel Bridge	Lonoke	Caroline
Snowball	Marshall	North Arkansas	Stephens	Stephens	Liberty
Solgohachia	Solgohachia	Conway-Perry	Stony Point	Houston	Conway-Perry
Sonora	Springdale	Washington-Madison	Strawberry Southern	Strawberry	Independence
South Bend	Jacksonville	Caroline	Strawfloor	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion
South Fork	Okolona	Red River	Strong	Strong	Liberty
South Highland	Little Rock	Pulaski	Stuttgart, First	Stuttgart	Centennial
South McGehee	McGehee	Delta	Success	Success	Current-Gains

Church	Town	Association	Church	Town	Association
Sugar Creek	Garfield	Benton	Tillar	Tillar	Delta
Sugar Loaf	Heber Springs	Little Red River	Tilton	Tilton	Tri-County
Sunset Lane	Little Rock	Pulaski	Tinsman	Tinsman	Carey
Sulphur City	Fayetteville	Washington-Madison	Tipperary	Knobel	Current-Gains
Sulphur Rock	Sulphur Rock	Independence	Togo	Parkin	Tri-County
Sulphur Springs, First	Sulphur Springs	Benton	Toltec	Scott	Caroline
Sulphur Springs	Big Fork	Caddo River	Tomahawk	Saint Joe	White River
Sulphur Springs	Pine Bluff	Harmony	Tomato	Tomato	Mississippi County
Summit	Summit	White River	Trinity	Alma	Clear Creek
Sunnyside	Rogers	Benton	Trinity	Benton	Central
Sunset Lane	Little Rock	Pulaski	Trinity	Blytheville	Mississippi County
Swifton	Swifton	Black River	Trinity	El Dorado	Liberty
Sycamore Grove	Gurdon	Red River	Trinity	Fort Smith	Concord
Sylamore Grove	Calico	Rocky Bayou	Trinity	Harrison	North Arkansas
Sylvan Hills	Camden	Liberty	Trinity	Little Rock	Pulaski
Sylvan Hills, First	North Little Rock	North Pulaski	Trinity	Malvern	Central
Sylverino	Fouke	Southwest Arkansas	Trinity	Marked Tree	Trinity
Table Rock	Calico Rock	White River	Trinity	Rogers	Benton
Temple	Benton	Central	Trinity	Searcy	Calvary
Temple	Camden	Liberty	Trinity	Texarkana	Southwest Arkansas
Temple	Crossett	Ashley	Trumann, First	Trumann	Trinity
Temple	Dermott	Delta	Tuckerman	Tuckerman	Black River
Temple	El Dorado	Liberty	Tulip Memorial	Fordyce	Carey
Temple	Fort Smith	Concord	Tupelo	Tupelo	Calvary
Temple	Gould	Harmony	Turner	Turner	Arkansas Valley
Temple	Searcy	Calvary	Turrell	Turrell	Tri-County
Temple	Waldron	Buckner	Twelve Corners	Garfield	Benton
Temple	West Memphis		Two Mile	Mena	Ouachita
Tennessee	Texarkana	Southwest Arkansas	Tyler Street	Little Street	Pulaski
Third Avenue	Paragould	Greene	Tyronza	Tyronza	Trinity
Third Street	Arkadelphia	Red River	Union	El Dorado	Liberty
Thornburg	Perryville	Conway-Perry	Union	Harrison	North Arkansas
Thornton	Thornton	Carey	Union Avenue	Wynne	Tri-County
Three Creeks	Junction City	Liberty	Union Grove	Clarksville	Clear Creek
Tichnor	Tichnor	Centennial	Union Hall	Booneville	Concord

Church	Town	Association	Church	Town	Association
Union Hill	Ingalls	Bartholomew	Walnut Ridge, First	Walnut Ridge	Black River
Union Hill	Hardy	Rocky Bayou	Walnut Street	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion
Union Hope	Booneville	Buckner	Walnut Valley	Hot Springs	Central
Union Valley	Beebe	Calvary	Ward	Ward	Caroline
Union Valley	Perryville	Conway-Perry	Wardell	Joiner	Mississippi County
Uniontown	Uniontown	Clear Creek	Warren, First	Warren	Bartholomew
Unity	Arkadelphia	Red River	Washington	Washington	Little River
Unity	Barber	Buckner	Watson	Watson	Delta
Unity	Paragould	Greene	Watson Chapel	Pine Bluff	Harmony
University	Fayetteville	Washington-Madison	Wattensaw	Lonoke	Caroline
University	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion	Webb City	Ozark	Clear Creek
Urbana	Urbana	Liberty	Wedington Woods	Fayetteville	Washington-Madison
Valley Chapel	Searcy	Calvary	West Memphis, First	West Memphis	Tri-County
Valley Springs	Harrison	North Arkansas	West Memphis, Second	West Memphis	Tri-County
Valley View	Harrisburg	Trinity	West Point	West Point	Calvary
Van Buren, First	Van Buren	Clear Creek	West Ridge	West Ridge	Trinity
Van Buren, Second	Van Buren	Clear Creek	West Side	El Dorado	Liberty
Vanderbilt Avenue	West Memphis		West Side	Heber Springs	Little Red River
Vandervoort	Mena	Ouachita	West Side	Little Rock	Pulaski
Vanndale	Vanndale	Tri-County	West Side	Manila	Mississippi
Vesta	Charleston	Concord	West Side	Magnolia	Southwest
Victory	Booneville	Concord	West Side	Warren	Bartholomew
Victory	Conway	Faulkner	Westside	Fort Smith	Concord
Victory	El Dorado	Liberty	West View	Paragould	Greene
Victory	Jacksonville	North Pulaski	Webb City	Ozark	Clear Creek
Victory	Texarkana	Southwest	Weiner	Weiner	Trinity
Village	Village	Liberty	Wesson	Wesson	Liberty
Vimy Ridge	Alexander	Pulaski	West	Batesville	Independence
Vine Prairie	Mulberry	Clear Creek	West Fork	West Fork	Washington-Madison
Vines Chapel	Beech Grove	Greene	Western Grove	Western Grove	North Arkansas
Viola, First	Viola	Big Creek	West Hartford	Hartford	Buckner
Vista Heights	Hot Springs	Central	West Helena	West Helena	Arkansas Valley
Walcott	Walcott	Greene	West Helena, Second	West Helena	Arkansas Valley
Waldenburg	Waldenburg	Trinity	West Wynne	Wynne	Tri-County
Waldron, First	Waldron	Buckner	Westvale	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion

Church	Town	Association	Church	Town	Association
Wheatley	Wheatley	Tri-County	Yellville	Yellville	White River
Whelen Springs	Whelen Springs	Red River	Yocana	Mena	Ouachita
White City	Camden	Liberty	York Town	Star City	Harmony
White Hall, First	Pine Bluff	Harmony	Zion	Mountain View	North Central
White Oak	Walnut Ridge	Black River	Zion Hill	Cabot	North Pulaski
White River	Oil Trough	Independence	Zion Hill	Zion	Rocky Bayou
White Sulphur Springs	Pine Bluff	Harmony			
Whiteville	White Bluff	White River			
Whitton	Tyronza	Mississippi County			
Wickes	Wickes	Ouachita			
Widener	Widener	Tri-County			
Wildwood	El Dorado	Liberty			
Wilmar	Wilmar	Bartholomew			
Wilmot	Wilmot	Delta			
Wilson	Wilson	Mississippi County			
Wilton	Wilton	Little River			
Windsor Park	Fort Smith	Concord			
Winfield	Waldron	Buckner			
Winslow	Winslow	Washington-Madison			
Winthrop	Winthrop	Little River			
Wirth	Mammoth Springs				
Wiseman	Wiseman	Rocky Bayou			
Witt's Chapel	Manard	Current-Gains			
Woodhaven	Jacksonville	Pulaski			
Wood Springs	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion			
Woodland	Clarksville	Clear Creek			
Woodland Corner	Blytheville	Mississippi County			
Woodland Heights	Harrison	North Arkansas			
Woodlawn	Little Rock	Pulaski			
Woodrow	Heber Springs	Little Red River			
Woodson	Woodson	Pulaski			
Wood Springs	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion			
Wooster	Wooster	Faulkner			
Wynne	Wynne	Tri-County			
Yarbro	Blytheville	Mississippi County			

MISSIONS

Mission	Town	Pastor	Sponsoring Church	Association
Antioch	Attica	Johnny Rains	Witts Chapel, Maynard	Current-Gains
Big Flat	Big Flat	Harold Barnett	First, Mountain Home	White River
First Southern Baptist Chapel	Bismarck	Max Garrison	First, Malvern	Red River
Cass	Cass	Ron Clark	First, Mulberry	Clear Creek
Calvary	Bentonville	Johnny Palmer	First, Rogers	Benton
Center Ridge	Center Ridge	Refus Caldwell	First, Morrilton	Conway-Perry
Charity	Little Rock	Larry Stagers	Grace, Little Rock	Pulaski
Charity	Rogers		Lowell	Benton
Congo Road	Bryant	Jesse Holcomb	Trinity	Central
Dalark	Dalark	Nick O'Nale	Third Street, Arkadelphia	Red River
Eastside	Van Buren	William Powell	First, Van Buren	Clear Creek
Fianna Hills	Fort Smith	Bruce Tippitt	East Side, Fort Smith	Concord
Foothills	Mountain View	J. R. Hull	First, Mountain View	Independence
Gamaliel	Gamaliel	S. E. Williams	Eastside, Mountain Home	White River
Gillmore	Gillmore	Ronnie Arnold	Central, Marked Tree	Trinity
Goshen	Goshen	Farrell Ard	Elmdale, Springdale	Washington-Madison
Grace	Little Rock	Paul Williams	Lifeline, Little Rock	Pulaski
Hope Baptist Mission	West Memphis	James P. Herron	Lakeshore Estates	Tri-County
Hispanic	Fort Smith	Oscar Gutierrez	First, Fort Smith	Concord
Korean	North Little Rock		First, North Little Rock	North Pulaski
Lakeshore	Marion	Neal Stevens	First, Marion	Tri-County
Macedonia	Dennard	Bill Moran	First, Clinton	North Central
Moffett	Moffett		Grand Avenue, Fort Smith	Concord
North Park	Van Buren	Murl Walker	First, Van Buren	Clear Creek
Roberson Memorial	Carlisle	James Johnson	Immanuel, Carlisle	Caroline
Salem	Cedar Creek	Neal Price	Parks	Buckner
Sweet Home, Perry County	Sweet Home Community	Ray Brownholtz	Houston, Perryville	Conway-Perry
Trinity North	El Dorado	Curtis Johnson	Trinity, El Dorado	Liberty
West Acres	West Helena	Mike Fowler	Second, West Helena	Arkansas Valley

Abanathy, Charles	Route 4 Box 375	Paragould,	AR 72450
Acklin, Jim C.	Route 1 Box 182-A	Vilonia,	AR 72173
Adair, Toby	3706 Cherry Street	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Adams, Bob	Route 4	Pocahontas,	AR 72455
Adams, Earl	P. O. Box "B"	Lincoln,	AR 72744
Adkins, Sam	107 North Rose	Sheridan,	AR 72150
Ainsworth, Charles	Route 6 Box 112-A	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Akers, Gaty	233 Hamlin	Wynne,	AR 72396
Akers, Troy	Route 1 Box 281	Mayflower,	AR 72106
Akins, Jan	P. O. Box 642	Paris,	AR 72855
Aldridge, Lester	Route 5 #7 David Drive	Alexander,	AR 72002
Allen, Robin	P. O. Box 429	Cherokee Village,	AR 72525
Allen, Junior, Byron	624 East Ninth	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Alley, Charles	14 East Ridge Drive	Helena,	AR 72342
Allmon, Ralph	2001 Twilight Drive	Horseshoe Bend,	AR 72512
Allred, Don	Route 7 Box 140	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Alters, Al	Route 1 Box 147	Shirley,	AR 72153
Altom, Kenneth	Route 6 Box 434	Batesville,	AR 72501
Amos, Lane	Route 2 Box 120	Hamburg,	AR 71646
Amos, Lawrence	608 Radford	Hamburg,	AR 71646
Anders, C. Michael	206 Fairway Avenue	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Anderson, Arthur	Route 1 Box 373	Harrison,	AR 72601
Anderson, Darwin	Byron Route 5 Box 126	Salem,	AR 72576
Anderson, Eugene	P. O. Box 87	Jessieville,	AR 71949
Anderson, Jimmy	P. O. Box 26	Leachville,	AR 72438
Anderson, Joe	Star Route 2 Box 16	Mountain Pine,	AR 71956
Anglin, Jack	P. O. Box 1139	Springdale,	AR 72764
Anthony, Kenneth	201 Baden	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Applegate, David	Route 1 Box 59	London,	AR 72847
Applegate, Douglas	P. O. Box 264	Tyrone,	AR 72386
Applegate, Henry	305 North Ingram Boulevard	West Memphis,	AR 72301
Appling, E. V.	5701 Dreher Lane Apt. 46	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Ard, Farrell	P. O. Drawer L	Springdale,	AR 72765
Arnold, Gary	P. O. Box 306	Brickeys,	AR 72320
Arnold, Ronnie	3445 Gatewood Drive	Memphis,	TN 38134
Ashburn, Bill	P. O. Box 262	Horatio,	AR 71842
Ashcraft, John	7606 Lee Summit Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Atchison, John W.	HCO 4 Box 222	Pocahontas,	AR 72455
Atkinson, Charles	64 Flag Road	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Austin, Houston	P. O. Box 343	McGehee,	AR 71654
Autry, Lonnie	212 Oakridge	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Avey, Richard L.	Route 1 Box 382A	Cabot,	AR 72023
Backus, Jerry	P. O. Box 287	Bull Shoals,	AR 72619
Bailey, Ledell	507 North Polk	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Bailey, Junior, Preston	603 Highway 181	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Baker, Jerry Glen	105 North Rocking Chair Road	Paragould,	AR 72450
Baker, John	904 Convain	Bentonville,	AR 72712
Baker, Leonard	1902 Creekwood Drive	Conway,	AR 72032
Baker, Raymond	P. O. Box 204	Cooter,	MO 63839
Ballard, Larry	Route 4 Box 349	North Little Rock,	AR 72117
Ballenger, Jerry	Route 4 Box 518	Eureka Springs,	AR 72632
Barber, Author L.	Route 1 Box 116	Mount Pleasant,	AR 72561
Barecky, Larry	P. O. Box 1019	Huntsville,	AR 72740
Barnard, Junior, Ken	Route 4 Box 177	Booneville,	AR 72927
Barnes, Jack H.	Route 1 Box 211	Siloam Springs,	AR 72761
Barnett, Harold	517 Willow Lane	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Barrett, Jim	P. O. Box 208	Elaine,	AR 72333
Bass, Otis	P. O. Box 58	West Ridge,	AR 72391
Bastian, Frederick	HCR 01 Box 176	Eagle Rock,	MO 65641
Batchelor, Ronald E.	P. O. Box 97	Dyess,	AR 72330
Bates, Gene	116 Masters Lane	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Beach, Phillip J.	305 Triple R Lane	Fordyce,	AR 71742
Beasley, D. B.	P. O. Box 146	Hardy,	AR 72542
Belk, Don R.	2211 Parkside Circle	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Bellon, Willard	Star Route 9 Box 153-A	Mena,	AR 71953
Bennett, Robert	710 Northwest Sixth Street	Bentonville,	AR 72712
Berry, Tony L.	F. B. C. Drawer S	Dardanelle,	AR 72834
Bever, Sardis	Route 1 Box 284	Tillar,	AR 71670
Binkley, John	701 Pearl	Poteau,	OK 74953
Birdsong, John Thomas	P. O. Box 604	Greenbrier,	AR 72058
Birkhead, David	Route 2 Box 210-15	Wynne,	AR 72396
Bittle, Shelby	715 West Union Avenue	Wynne,	AR 72396
Black, Jeff	P. O. Box 233	Turner,	AR 72383
Black, Jim	Route 4 Box 85	Batesville,	AR 72501
Black, Marvin	P. O. Box 56	Norman,	AR 71960
Black, Porter L.	Route 2 Box 268	Mansfield,	AR 72944
Blackburn, William	7700 Southridge Drive	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Blackmore, Duaine	P. O. Box 277	Foreman,	AR 71836
Blake, Fred D.	P. O. Box 200	Winslow,	AR 72959
Blann, Robert F.	114 Neel	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Blanton, Lloyd	Route 3 Box 27A	Tumbling Shoals,	AR 72581
Blase, David	P. O. Box 339	Nashville,	AR 71852
Bledsoe, Bob	2920 Cherry	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Bloomfield, Larry	Route 1 Box 877	Gurdon,	AR 71743
Blount, Bennie	Route 5 Box 111	Prescott,	AR 71857
Blue, Vaughn	2235 Lyon	Batesville,	AR 72501

Blue, Wayne	801 North Haley	Pine Bluff,	AR 71602
Boling, Royce	Route 6 Box 345	Paragould,	AR 72450
Bond, Paul	4070 Huntsville Road	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Bond, Ronald	Box 4813	Star City,	AR 71667
Bonds, Tom	P. O. Box 177	Lexa,	AR 72355
Boone, C. Phelan	Route 8 Box 495	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Booth, Van C.	P. O. Box 62	Marmaduke,	AR 72443
Borgan, David	P. O. Box 527	Grady,	AR 71644
Bowen, Bill	811 Port Arthur	Mena,	AR 71953
Bowles, Philip F.	P. O. Box 336	Wilmot,	AR 71676
Bowman, Don	Route 9 Box 795	Texarkana,	TX 75501
Box, Jim	P. O. Box 756	Bald Knob,	AR 72010
Brackett, Garland	Route 5 Box 74-H	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Bradford, Don	P. O. Box 6059	Fort Smith,	AR 72906
Bradley, Mike	P. O. Box 203	College City,	AR 72476
Branscum, James R.	202 South Judith Avenue	Paragould,	AR 72450
Branscum, Ray	P. O. Box 5253	Little Rock,	AR 72215
Branum, Ralph	Route 1 Box 135A	Hazen,	AR 72064
Bratton, Clayburn	101 Fordham Circle	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Bray, Ron	Route 3 Box 179	Paragould,	AR 72450
Brewer, C. Harold	P. O. Box 626	DeQueen,	AR 71832
Brewer, Danny	Route 2 Box 320	Osceola,	AR 72370
Bridges, Winfred P.	P. O. Box 816	Paragould,	AR 72450
Brooks, Earnest	Harver Hill Box 2	Malvern,	AR 72104
Brooks, Horace P.	Route 1 Box 226	Trumann,	AR 72472
Brooks, Mark	P. O. Drawer L	Springdale,	AR 72765
Brooks, O. H.	P. O. Box 919	Saint Francis,	AR 72464
Brooks, Roy G.	HCT 01 Box 62-B	Winthrop,	AR 71866
Brooks, Sanders	P. O. Box 425	Lake Village,	AR 71653
Brown, Danny	Route 2 Box 62	Clinton,	AR 72031
Brown, Gary	Route 1 Box 162	Harrisburg,	AR 72432
Brown, Ken	P. O. Box 190	Bay,	AR 72411
Brown, Luther E.	786 Elise	Batesville,	AR 72501
Brown, Marty	120 Millwood Circle	Maumelle,	AR 72118
Brown, Michael Alan	2008 Sycamore	Forrest City,	AR 72335
Brown, Otto J.	3501 Pike Avenue	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Brown, Sam	P. O. Box 249	Magazine,	AR 72943
Brown, Ted	400 Rosemary Lane	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Brown, William R.	Route 2 Box 208	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Browne, James F.	918 East Main	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Brownholtz, Ray	Route 1 Box 253	Perryville,	AR 72126
Browning, Mark	Route 2 Box 296	Mansfield,	AR 72944
Bruce, Junior, William Leon	3824 Hillside Drive	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Bryan, N. C.	Route 1 Box 248	Bismarck,	AR 71929
Bryan, Robert	Route 13 Box 250	Texarkana,	TX 75501
Bryan, III, Edgar W.	West Twentieth & Blake Street	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Bryant, James W.	971 North Thirty-Ninth Street	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Bucklelew, Roy	2350 Central Avenue	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Buckner, J. W.	705 Oak	Crossett,	AR 71635
Bufford, Frank	Route 1 Box 98-A	Trumann,	AR 72472
Bunch, Leonard	Lunsford Baptist Ch. Route 1	Lake City,	AR 72437
Burk, Robert	53 Elm Lane	Rogers,	AR 72756
Burks, Jimmy L.	277 North Street	Camden,	AR 71701
Burks, Ronald	P. O. Box 8	Moscow,	AR 71659
Burnett, William M.	P. O. Box 502	Deebe,	AR 72012
Burney, Gary L.	Route 1 Box 28-W	West Fork,	AR 72774
Burris, Paul	2109 South Oak	Stuttgart,	AR 72160
Burt, Joseph Edward	Route 1 Box 166	Dermott,	AR 71638
Burton, Buddy	Route 2 Box 20	Crossett,	AR 71635
Butler, David	P. O. Box 268	Summit,	AR 72677
Byler, Tony	Route 1 Box 225	Bentonville,	AR 72712
Bynum, Forrest D.	Route 3 Box 262	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Byrum, James	P. O. Box 36	Scott,	AR 72142
Caddy, Curt	c/o Greenway Baptist Church	Greenway,	AR 72430
Caldwell, Dan W.	201 South Duncan	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Callison, Winford Lee	P. O. Box 200	Plyatt,	AR 72687
Campbell, Joe E.	710 Sunset	Benton,	AR 72015
Canary, Dill	Route 2 Box 2	Mount Vernon,	AR 72111
Cantley, Harold	P. O. Box 131	Watson,	AR 71674
Cantrell, Gregg	Route 2	Harrison,	AR 72601
Carneal, Raymon	Route 1 Box 206-A	Smackover,	AR 71762
Carney, Tommy	College and Eleventh Streets	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Carpenter, Gene	HCO 3 Box 61	Pocahontas,	AR 72455
Carpenter, Ronnie	Route 5 Box 320	Monticello,	AR 71655
Carroll, Troy	Route 2 Box 526	Austin,	AR 72007
Carson, Roger	Route 7 Box 203	Harrison,	AR 72601
Carswell, Sid	5401 Crystal Valley Road	Little Rock,	AR 72210
Carter, Aaron	7624 West Fortieth	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Carter, Charles	119 Center Street	Monticello,	AR 71655
Carver, Wade	P. O. Box 674	Earle,	AR 72331
Casey, Sr., John T.	P. O. Box 158	Gassville,	AR 72635
Castleberry, Orville	7920 Lassie Lane	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Catcher, Larry	Route 1 Box 229	Springdale,	AR 72764
Cato, Harrel G.	P. O. Box 83	Rose Bud,	AR 72137
Cayce, Dick	Route 2 Box 507B	Royal,	AR 71968
Chadick, Steve	1617 Deerfield Road	Benton,	AR 72015

Chambers, Craig	P. O. Box 438	Dierks,	AR 71833
Chapman, Jack	Route 1 Box 85-E	McRae,	AR 72102
Chappell, David	Route 6 Box 942	Pine Bluff,	AR 71602
Chappell, Roland	P. O. Box 62	Armored,	AR 72310
Cheney, W. G.	1000 Herrington Drive	Springhill,	LA 71075
Cherry, Dennis	P. O. Box 24	Wilmar,	AR 71675
Cherry, Tony	P. O. Box 117	Etowah,	AR 72428
Chesser, Zane	P. O. Box 69	Malvern,	AR 72104
Chesser, Jr., Charles	P. O. Box 25	Carlisle,	AR 72024
Chesson, Francis S.	348 Washington Street N. W.	Camden,	AR 71701
Childers, Larry	Route 1 Box 234	Hensley,	AR 72065
Christie, Charles H.	P. O. Box 155	Pangburn,	AR 72121
Christie, Horace	Route 4 Box 147	Booneville,	AR 72927
Christmas, Thomas	219 South Freeman	Dermott,	AR 71638
Clark, Alvin Edison	314 North Fourteenth	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Clark, Howard C.	Route 1 Box 209	Ash Flat,	AR 72513
Clark, Ron L.	Star Route 1 Box 89	Ozark,	AR 72949
Clement, John L.	906 Ridge Road	Benton,	AR 72015
Clements, H. W.	508 Bradburn	Paragould,	AR 72450
Clemons, Eddie	605 West Hale	Osceola,	AR 72370
Cline, Pete	Route 5 Box 33	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Cline, Roy	15 Cedaridge Drive	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Coats, Ron	P. O. Box 127	Widener,	AR 72394
Cochran, Don	2301 Midland	Fort Smith,	AR 72904
Colbert, Charles	P. O. Box 164	Reyno,	AR 72462
Cole, A. J.	Route 5 Box 8	Mena,	AR 71953
Cole, Thomas	Route 4	Clinton,	AR 72031
Coleman, David	P. O. Box 4333	Batesville,	AR 72501
Coleman, Victor	Route 1 Box 80-17	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Collie, Tom	Route 5 Box 404-A1	Conway,	AR 72032
Collings, R. Dean	P. O. Box 375	Gould,	AR 71643
Collins, Jerry	Route 3 Box 152A	Quitman,	AR 72131
Conatser, Roy V.	200 Dallas Avenue	Mena,	AR 71953
Cook, Bill	116 College Place	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Cook, Bob	P. O. Box 353	Curtis,	AR 71728
Cook, Mark	Route 1 Box 369	Waldron,	AR 72958
Cook, Roy	Route 12 Box 224-SE	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Cooper, Delton	#1 Jackson Street	Wilson,	AR 72395
Cooper, Jim C.	P. O. Box 623	Marked Tree,	AR 72365
Copeland, James A.	P. O. Box 98	Pencil Bluff,	AR 71965
Coppenger, Mark	200 West Main	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Corbitt, Don	P. O. Box 130	Cotter,	AR 72626
Corder, A. D.	P. O. Box 813	Bald Knob,	AR 72010
Cossey, Lindal Roy	P. O. Box 312	Swifton,	AR 72471
Cothren, Jerry	Route 3 Box 24	Wynne,	AR 72396
Coursey, Clay	101 South Sixteenth Apt. 36	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Covington, Travis	Route 7 Box 162A	Batesville,	AR 72501
Cowling, Dale	P. O. Box 2276	Little Rock,	AR 72203
Cox, Dean	Route 7 Cottonwood Estates W.	Harrison,	AR 72601
Craft, Joe	Route 2 Box 361	Forrest City,	AR 72335
Cragar, James Porter	P. O. Box 534	Perryville,	AR 72126
Craig, Mason	P. O. Box 133	McGehee,	AR 71654
Crain, Barry	Route 3 Box 157	McCrary,	AR 72101
Cram, Stanton	703 East Walters Avenue	Harrison,	AR 72601
Crawford, J. E.	204 Home	Marked Tree,	AR 72365
Crawley, Gene	P. O. Box 219	Newport,	AR 72112
Crenshaw, Glenn M.	P. O. Box 94	Lead Hill,	AR 72644
Creswell, Gary	Route 3 Box 71-A	Heber Springs,	AR 72543
Crews, Randy	P. O. Box 423	McCrary,	AR 72101
Criswell, James A.	607 Thomas Boulevard	Springdale,	AR 72764
Criswell, L. H.	1815 North Buerkle	Stuttgart,	AR 72160
Cross, Randy	P. O. Box 295	Sheridan,	AR 72150
Crosson, Walter L.	P. O. Box 103	Vandale,	AR 72387
Crotts, R. B.	1521 Jameson	Benton,	AR 72015
Crouch, David	P. O. Box 5	Searcy,	AR 72143
Crowson, Charles	Route 3 Box 463-A	Batesville,	AR 72501
Croxton, Earlie A.	P. O. Box 215	Bradford,	AR 72020
Cullum, Alfred Reid	812 East Bethany Road	North Little Rock,	AR 72117
Culver, Loy	P. O. Box 96	Biggers,	AR 72413
Cunningham, Tommy	7601 Baseline Road	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Cureton, Alan	210 East Second	Rector,	AR 72461
Dailey, Bob	12 Northridge	Conway,	AR 72032
Daily, Dave	101 North Fifth	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Daniel, Jim	602 Church St.	Barling,	AR 72923
Daniel, Paul G.	4500 North Hills Boulevard	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Daniel, Stanley G.	1120 East Main Street	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Danley, Harold	P. O. Box 91	Crumrod,	AR 72328
Davenport, Ken	4207 Lakeview Road	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Daves, Ronald D.	Route 2 Box 12	Elaine,	AR 72333
Davey, John Douglas	P. O. Box 242	Judsonia,	AR 72081
Davis, Dennis	Route 4 Box 39	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Davis, Gene	32 Nitawood	Little Rock,	AR 72206
Davis, Harold	P. O. Box 87	Hatton,	AR 71946
Davis, James R.	P. O. Box 27	Imboden,	AR 72434
Davis, Jim	215 Lamesa	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Davis, Joe W.	P. O. Box 134	Mountain Pine,	AR 71956

Davis, Rick	Route 1 Box 420	Conway,	AR 72032
Davis, Rudy	#7 Cedar Heights Road	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Davis, Stephen	P. O. Box 36	Russellville,	AR 72801
Davis, Tom	1321 Bellemeade	Conway,	AR 72032
Davis, W. G.	P. O. Box 422	Palestine,	AR 72372
Day, David A.	23 Paul Drive	Texarkana,	TX 75503
De Garmo, Larry	P. O. Box 40	Fouke,	AR 71837
De Moss, Myrle	Route 2 Box 70	Gravette,	AR 72736
Dean, James H.	P. O. Box 188	Nashville,	AR 71852
Deaton, Carey	P. O. Box 446	Keiser,	AR 72351
Deaton, Larry	Route 1 Box 426	Osceola,	AR 72370
Deaton, Max W.	13000 Quail Run Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Debusk, James R.	310 Pearl	Augusta,	AR 72006
Decker, Henry	206 Fairbanks	Russellville,	AR 72801
Deere, Tom M.	202 Carla Drive	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Dennis, Paul L.	417 Maple Avenue	Springdale,	AR 72764
Denniston, Leslie	Route 2 Box 568	Judsonia,	AR 72081
Dewett, Louis	1906 Melissa Lane	Springdale,	AR 72764
Dey, Carter	5300 Green Road	Little Rock,	AR 72206
Dickerson, James R.	1505 South Louisiana	Crossett,	AR 71635
Dickson, Jr., R.B.	Route 4 Box 234	Pine Bluff,	AR 71602
Diffie, Harold	312 Julia Street	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Dishongh, W. W.	#4 Lakeside Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Dixon, Gene	Route 2	Manila,	AR 72442
Dixon, Hal	1711 Walnut	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Dodson, Dennis	P. O. Box 187	Monticello,	AR 71655
Domerease, Richard L.	Route 3 Box 413	Greers Ferry,	AR 72067
Dominy, Bert B.	1901 North Pierce	Little Rock,	AR 72207
Donaldson, Larry	P. O. Box 97	Hamburg,	AR 71646
Douglas, Ralph	1204 West Twentieth	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Douglass, Leroy	Route 1 Box 613	Caraway,	AR 72419
Dowdy, Billy Joe	Route 2 Box 192	Paragould,	AR 72450
Downing, Doyle	Route 7 Box 230	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Downing, Mike	P. O. Box 216	Melbourne,	AR 72556
Draper, Dwaine	Route 1 Box 118	Waldron,	AR 72958
Drennan, Phillip Wayne	P. O. Box 86	Portland,	AR 71663
Duffel, Ferrel	P. O. Box 386	Madison,	AR 72359
Duffel, Jim	P. O. Box 64	Crawfordsville,	AR 72327
Duffel, Roger	P. O. Box E	Luxora,	AR 72358
Duggin, Mark	408 Mimosa	Brinkley,	AR 72021
Dumas, Fred	1408 Ponderosa Drive	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Duncan, Douglas	P. O. Box 68	Mineral Springs,	AR 71851
Dunham, Harold	P. O. Box 356	Joiner,	AR 72350
Dunn, Kelly	P. O. Box 146	Rover,	AR 72860
Eaker, Lex	P. O. Box 96	North Little Rock,	AR 72115
Eason, John Q.	Route 2 Box 555	Heber Springs,	AR 72543
Fasterling, Rex	P. O. Box 312	Mulberry,	AR 72947
Eaton, Terry	P. O. Box 128	Decatur,	AR 72722
Edgar, Wallace	Route 10 Box 472	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Edmondson, Edward B.	8923 Sunset Lane	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Edmondson, Ray	P. O. Box 87	Keo,	AR 72083
Edmonson, Kenneth N.	P. O. Box 862	Russellville,	AR 72801
Edwards, Jim	Route 1 Box 34	Austin,	AR 72007
Edwards, John	Route 5 Box 221	Paragould,	AR 72450
Edwards, Wayne	Route 2 Box 209-B	Ward,	AR 72176
Ehlinger, Richard	Route 2 Box 406	Warren,	AR 71671
Elam, Leslie	P. O. Box 508	Huntsville,	AR 72740
Elder III, William H.	2200 Kavanaugh	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Ellen, Alan Gale	604 South Reynolds Road	Bryant,	AR 72022
Elliott, Bill	Route 4 Box 504	Little Rock,	AR 72206
Elliott, Hubert	114 Willow Loop	Lonoke,	AR 72086
Ellis, Cline D.	P. O. Box 97	Kingsland,	AR 71652
Elmore, Don	Route 2 Box 146	Booneville,	AR 72927
Elmore, E. Harold	200 North Lake Shore Drive	Lake Village,	AR 71653
Elrod, Eddie	P. O. Box 127	Thornton,	AR 71766
Elton, Bill	601 Oak Street	Crossett,	AR 71635
Emmons, Marvin	3216 Springwood	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Erwin, Rick	2309 Poplar	Pine Bluff,	AR 71601
Evans, Carroll	P. O. Box 25	Hughes,	AR 72348
Evans, J. M.	Route 2 Box 65	Clinton,	AR 72031
Evans, Jr., Johnson	Route 1 Box 5	Bee Branch,	AR 72013
Everett, K. Randel	211 South Market	Benton,	AR 72015
Faircloth, Joel	P. O. Box 455	Mansfield,	AR 72944
Falk, Vern	Route 1 Box 91-B	Dogpatch,	AR 72648
Fanning, Melvin	Route 1 Box 45	Damascus,	AR 72039
Farley, Nick	1709 Barrow Road	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Farris, Thomas F.	P. O. Box 165	Pollard,	AR 72456
Faulkner, Wayne	Route 8 Box 171	Paragould,	AR 72450
Fawell, Charles	1102 South Erie	Russellville,	AR 72801
Fendley, Jackie	Star Route 1 Box 208-K	Mount Ida,	AR 71957
Ferguson, Jack	204 East Willis	Monticello,	AR 71655
Ferguson, Wallace	Route 1 Box 8-AA	Warren,	AR 71671
Files, Jimmie D.	4201 Windsor Drive	Fort Smith,	AR 72904
Finfrock, Joe	P. O. Box 116	Gentry,	AR 72734
Fink, George F.	Route 2 Box 75-D	McCrory,	AR 72101
Fisher, Mike	P. O. Box 17	Griffithville,	AR 72060

Fitzhugh, Bill	P. O. Box 1720	Pine Bluff,	AR 71613
Flagg, Jerry	Route 2 Box 191	Leachville,	AR 72438
Fleming, William H.	1401 Ferndale Congo Road	Little Rock,	AR 72210
Flood, Duane	MCR 67 Box 330	West Plains,	MO 65775
Flowers, Robert	Route 8 Box 55A	Conway,	AR 72032
Floyd, Ronnie	P. O. Box 786	Springdale,	AR 72764
Ford, O. I.	Route 7 Box 649	Batesville,	AR 72501
Ford, Ronald	5200 Fairway Avenue	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Fortner, Ronald	Route 1	Conway,	AR 72032
Foster, Bonnie	P. O. Box 358	Plainview,	AR 72857
Foster, Bob	2901 West Olive	Rogers,	AR 72756
Fountain, Steven	Route 1 Box 132-B	Cabot,	AR 72003
Fowler, Jim	210 North Sixth Avenue	Paragould,	AR 72450
Fowler, Roy Allen	400 Club Boulevard	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Fowler, Wayne	Route 2 Box 82	Waldron,	AR 72958
Fowler, Junior, William Wade	P. O. Box 466	Rearden,	AR 71720
Fray, Marion "Dud"	P. O. Box 788	Magnolia,	AR 71753
Frazier, Les B.	P. O. Box 196	Lamar,	AR 72846
Frazier, Jimmy	Route 2 Box 424	Tyrnza,	AR 72386
Free, Larry	Route 1 Box 294	Waldron,	AR 72958
Freeman, Jim	P. O. Box 373	Greenwood,	AR 71943
Freeman, Tommy	Star Route 11 Box 212	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
French, Leroy	Route 5 Box 560	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Fretz, Fred F.	136 Phillips Street	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Frost, Mike	Route 1 Box 165-A	Williford,	AR 72482
Fuller, George	Route 4 Box 80	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Fullwood, Travis Wayne	P. O. Box 302	Farmington,	AR 72730
Fulton, Gary	701 West Morgan	Paragould,	AR 72450
Gallop, Senior, Hal W.	P. O. Box 144	Cave City,	AR 72521
Gannaway, E. Jody	Route 2 Box 1000	Crossett,	AR 71635
Gantz, Frank	Route 1 Box 40	Harrisburg,	AR 72432
Garner, Donald	Route 2 Box 1018	Camden,	AR 71701
Garner, Loy W.	Route 5 Box 377-B	Monticello,	AR 71655
Garner, William V.	500 Kirby	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Garrett, Bill	P. O. Box 10507	Conway,	AR 72032
Garrett, Joe	P. O. Box 126	Friendship,	AR 71942
Garrison, Max	P. O. Box 147	Bismarck,	AR 71929
Gebauer, Albert Wayne	1850 Huntsville Road	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Gentry, Lewis	P. O. 574	Strong,	AR 71765
George, James	1021 Cedar Lane	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
George, Jerry	P. O. Box 101	Donaldson,	AR 71941
Gerrish, Tommy L.	Route 1 Box 26-A	Sparkman,	AR 71763
Gibbs, Claude	500 North Morgan Street	Hamburg,	AR 71646
Gipson, Gary	515 Woodlane	Benton,	AR 72015
Givens, Gordie	Route 1 Box 29-A	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Glover, Jim A.	Route 254 Box 18	Sulphur Rock,	AR 72579
Gold, Willie	Route 1 Box 394	Lonoke,	AR 72086
Golden, Oscar	612 Valley View Road	Benton,	AR 72015
Goodall, Fred	P. O. Box 40	Yellville,	AR 72687
Goode, William L.	Route 2 Box 315C	Lake Village,	AR 71653
Goodman, R. W.	3603 Medallion	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Goodrum, Dick	4612 South 29	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Gordon, Terrel G.	1509 Rolling Hills Drive	Fayetteville,	AR 72703
Gore, Victor	321 West Gilson	De Queen,	AR 71832
Goyno, Billy	Route 5 Box 257	Batesville,	AR 72501
Goza, Ronnie	1604 Mount Holly Road	Camden,	AR 71701
Graham, Ronald W.	P. O. Box 153	Pottsville,	AR 72858
Gramling, Marion	3307 Garden Lane	Paragould,	AR 72450
Grant, Benny	P. O. Box 187	Sparkman,	AR 71763
Graves, Hal	1631 Airport Road	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Gray, Chester	15 East Thomas	Booneville,	AR 72927
Gray, Clyde	Route 1 Box 573	Hope,	AR 71801
Gray, Horace E.	P. O. Box 216	Perryville,	AR 72136
Green, Dennis	P. O. Box 3	Jennie,	AR 71649
Green, Harold R.	P. O. Box 677	Bryant,	AR 72022
Greer, John	3255 Prince	Conway,	AR 72032
Greer, Tom	801 Crittenden	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Gregory, Gene	P. O. Box 186	Arkansas City,	AR 71630
Griever, Jr., Elmer E.	Route 2 Box 303	Eureka Springs,	AR 72632
Griffin, D. C. David	Route 1 Box 592	Austin,	AR 72007
Griffin, Danny	P. O. Box 578	Magnolia,	AR 71753
Griffin, E. James	Route 2 Box 256	Damascus,	AR 72039
Griffin, Glenn	Route 3 Box 119	Marshall,	AR 72650
Grigg, Estel	Route 1 Box 378	Gassville,	AR 72635
Griggs, Wilburn	Route 3 Box 307	Paragould,	AR 72450
Grubbs, Doug	Route 3 Box 389-J	Little Rock,	AR 72211
Gryder, Robert	630 East Pecan	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Guess, Bob J.	Route 1 Box 86	Havana,	AR 72842
Guidry, Jack	P. O. Box 5	Boles,	AR 72926
Guinn, Dendin	Route 1 Box 282-A	Mena,	AR 71953
Gullick, Gene	P. O. Box 805	Hackett,	AR 72937
Gustavus, L. B.	P. O. Box 82	Perryville,	AR 72136
Guthrie, James	P. O. Box 2505	West Helena,	AR 72390
Gwin, III, Sidney Scott	P. O. Box 797	Parkin,	AR 72373
Hacker, S. D.	P. O. Box 1364	Harrison,	AR 72601
Haga, Fritz	P. O. Box 225	Waldron,	AR 72958

Hagan, Johnny	ADC Tucker Unit	Tucker,	AR 72168
Hair, Gary	P. O. Box 276	West Memphis,	AR 72301
Hairston, Mike	Route 4 Box 53	Conway,	AR 72032
Hairston, T. B.	Route 2	Conway,	AR 72032
Hall, Bob	P. O. Box 188	Caraway,	AR 72419
Hall, Joe W.	P. O. Box 134	Hunnoke,	AR 72072
Hall, John Henry	P. O. Box 424	Eudora,	AR 71640
Halliday, Michael E.	1121 South Independence	Russellville,	AR 72801
Haltom, Homer W.	309 Patton Street	Clarksville,	AR 72830
Hamby, Duane	1109 Third Street	Mena,	AR 71953
Hamilton, Lloyd	Route 2 Box 485	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Hammonds, Billy	600 Franklin Street	Helena,	AR 72342
Haney, Roger	P. O. Box 565	Leachville,	AR 72438
Hankins, Don Roy	P. O. Box 225	Dover,	AR 72837
Hanna, Charles	316 West Fisher	Corning,	AR 72422
Hansell, Harold	Route 3 Box 383	Searcy,	AR 72143
Harbour, Brian	1000 Bishop	Little Rock,	AR 72202
Hardy, Rick	Route 1	Damascus,	AR 72039
Hargett, Bert	106 North Easy	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Hargett, Charles	5 Glen Cove	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Hargis, Klois L.	P. O. Box 116	Tillar,	AR 71670
Harkrave, Roy A.	Route 7 Box 141	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Harmon, James	Route 4 Box 252-B	Harrison,	AR 72601
Harness, Clytee	624 Convention Boulevard	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Harness, Matt	P. O. Box 191	Plumerville,	AR 72127
Harness, Van	Route 3 Box 46	Greers Ferry,	AR 72067
Harper, Bob	P. O. Box 838	Marvell,	AR 72366
Harrelson, Steve	Route 1 Box 145A	Roland,	AR 72135
Harrington, Hank	5109 Landmark Road	Little Rock,	AR 72206
Harrington, John	Route 1 Box 265	Yellville,	AR 72687
Harrington, R. D.	3916 Emerson Drive	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Harris, B. K.	Route 1 Box 255	Hermitage,	AR 71647
Harris, Bill	Route 2 Box 730	Royal,	AR 71968
Harris, Lawrence	P. O. Box 7	Maynard,	AR 72444
Harris, Rocky	601 North Todd	Bastrop,	LA 71220
Harris, Tom	721 Park Avenue	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Harrison, Ed	1718 North Hutchison	Pine Bluff,	AR 71602
Harrison, Lawrence	P. O. Box 14	Norphlet,	AR 71759
Hartness, Nicholas	P. O. Box 34	Kingston,	AR 72742
Hartsfield, Bobby R.	Route 1 Box 52	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Harvill, J. T.	P. O. Box 404	Rison,	AR 71665
Harwell, Bill	P. O. Box 53	Casa,	AR 72025
Hassell, Jerre R.	P. O. Box 747	Stuttgart,	AR 72160
Hatfield, Lawson	Fifth and Main	Fordyce,	AR 71742
Hatton, Bill	713 North Sixth Street	Paragould,	AR 72450
Hayes, James	Route 3 Box 278-B	Oak Grove,	LA 71263
Heard, Cary	P. O. Box 4064	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Heller, Scott	308 Vista Heights	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Henderson, David	707 West Thirteenth	Crossett,	AR 71635
Henderson, Mike	Route 1 Box 63	Tyrone,	AR 72386
Henry, Laurence	P. O. Box 336	Leslie,	AR 72645
Henson, Frank	P. O. Box 100	Griffithville,	AR 72060
Hernandez, Ariel A.	P. O. Box 589	Warren,	AR 71671
Herrin, Sam	Route 1 Box 151	Deebe,	AR 72012
Herring, Leonard	420 Natchez Trace	Harrison,	AR 72601
Hickman, James	P. O. Box 3	Monticello,	AR 71655
Hicks, Glen	HCR 64 Box 631	Flippin,	AR 72634
Hight, A. Timothy	P. O. Box 400	Lepanto,	AR 72354
Hightower, Harold	2100 South Tyler	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Hilburn, Billy	P. O. Box 240	Ward,	AR 72176
Hill, Danny	P. O. Box 85	Everton,	AR 72633
Hill, Jerry	P. O. Box 151	Nashville,	AR 71852
Hill, Milburn M.	Route 3 Box 46	England,	AR 72046
Hinson, Thomas A.	P. O. Box 1835	West Memphis,	AR 72301
Hitt, Maurice L.	P. O. Box 9	Black Oak,	AR 72414
Hixson, Laddie Warren	P. O. Box 646	Hampton,	AR 71744
Hobbs, Garland	P. O. Box 37	Cedarville,	AR 72932
Hobbs, Robbie L.	P. O. Box 176	Stephens,	AR 71764
Hodge, David	Route 4 Box 290	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Hodges, Gene E.	530 Cash Road NW	Camden,	AR 71701
Hodges, Jesse W.	208 St. Francis	Marked Tree,	AR 72365
Hodges, Wesley	522 West Freeman Heights	Berryville,	AR 72616
Hogan, Jerry	1223 Parker	North Little Rock,	AR 72114
Hogan, Joseph A.	P. O. Box 844	Harrison,	AR 72601
Hogg, Sr., Jimmy	Route 2 Box 67	Forrest City,	AR 72335
Hoggatt, Gene	P. O. Box 217	Wheatley,	AR 72392
Hogue, Wesley	Route 2 Box J7	Fort Smith,	AR 72906
Holbrook, Dean	P. O. Box 25	Cherry Valley,	AR 72324
Holcomb, Jerry	P. O. Box 312	Lamar,	AR 72846
Holcomb, Jesse	Route 5 Box 5878	Benton,	AR 72015
Holcomb, Sidney	29 Mohawk	Searcy,	AR 72143
Holland, Bruce	Route 1 Box 41	Gentry,	AR 72734
Holland, Jimmy	Route 3 Box 176	Quitman,	AR 72131
Hollingsworth, A. L.	Route 3 Box 382	Springdale,	AR 72764
Hollingsworth, Paul	Star Route	Banks,	AR 71631
Holston, John T.	Route 4 Box 135-B	Batesville,	AR 72501

Holt, Rex	1010 South Main	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Hook, Don	3016 Ware	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Hornbuckle, Henry C.	Route 1 Box 130	Kennett,	MO 63857
Horne, Larry	P. O. Box 297	Charleston,	AR 72933
Hoskins, Thomas	P. O. Box 59	Biscoe,	AR 72017
House, Spencer	Route 4 Box 552-A	Mena,	AR 71953
Houston, Ted	P. O. Box 687	Marianna,	AR 72360
Howard, Kenneth W.	Route 1 Box 223	Lockesburg,	AR 71846
Howard, William Franklin	Route 7 Box 6162-A	Benton,	AR 72015
Howell, Dale	Route 8 Box 198A	Mena,	AR 71953
Howell, Sam M.	1104 West Cherry	Clarksville,	AR 72830
Howie, Gene	P. O. Box 6	Hermitage,	AR 71647
Howie, Robert	1602 Utah	Pine Bluff,	AR 71601
Hubbard, Don R.	P. O. Box 211	Almyra,	AR 72003
Huckabee, Mike	P. O. Box 1469	Texarkana,	AR 75504
Hucks, Ken	102 Maple Street	Marked Tree,	AR 72365
Huddleston, Carl	Route 2 Box 635-A	Gassville,	AR 72635
Hudson, Van	P. O. Box 1332	Greenwood,	AR 72936
Huffmaster, J. B.	Route 3 Box 174-A	Waldo,	AR 71770
Hughes, Claud	P. O. Box 2632	Monroe,	LA 71207
Hughes, Clay	233 Davis #B	Conway,	AR 72032
Hughes, Eugene	Route 2 Box 570	Gurdon,	AR 71743
Hughes, James	P. O. Box 1	Norman,	AR 71960
Hughes, Leo	3023 Pecan	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Hull, J. R.	Route 72 Box 120	Mountain View,	AR 72560
Hunt, Monroe	P. O. Box 25	Bluffton,	AR 72827
Hurd, John M.	7411 "H" Street	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Hurley, Charles	2100 Chickasaw	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Hurley, W. Maurice	1204 Coulter	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Hurst, Glen D.	3116 Race	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Huskey, Paul	P. O. Box 67	Norfolk,	AR 72658
Hutcheson, Charles	Route 2 Box 380	Camden,	AR 71701
Hutchings, Bill	P. O. Box 101	Piggott,	AR 72454
Hutchins, Cliff	P. O. Box 726	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Hyde, Gary	104 Center Crescent	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Hyde, Jeff	Route 4 Box 88	Paragould,	AR 72450
Hyde, Rick	P. O. Box 160	Murfreesboro,	AR 71958
Icenhower, Max	Route 1 Box 41	Fouke,	AR 71837
Irby, Eugene F.	705 South Pine	Cabot,	AR 72023
Isley, Don	Route 12 Box 346-A	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Ivy, Bob	830 West Main Street	Paragould,	AR 72450
Jackson, Danny	P. O. Box M	McRae,	AR 72102
Jackson, Lendol	P. O. Box 100	Powhatan,	AR 72458
Jackson, Raymond E.	102 Lonsdale Circle	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Jackson, Robbie	P. O. Box 164	Atkins,	AR 72823
James, Bill T.	P. O. Box 201	Thornton,	AR 71766
James, Howard	Route 9 Box 218	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
James, Marvin E.	709 Oak Street	Clarksville,	AR 72830
James, Milton	P. O. Box 322	Greenwood,	AR 72936
Jean, David	P. O. Box 67	Egypt,	AR 72427
Jenkins, John	P. O. Box 305	Lake Hamilton,	AR 71951
Jesser, Walter	4865 Woodsedge Road	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Jewell, Eugene	270 Foose	Ashdown,	AR 71822
Johns, Harrison	P. O. Box 72	Christy Valley,	AR 72324
Johnson, C. A.	1910 Scenic Road	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Johnson, Danny	P. O. Box 212	Strong,	AR 71765
Johnson, David	P. O. Box 4036	Horseshoe Bend,	AR 72512
Johnson, Donald	Route 2 Box 509-M-6	Batesville,	AR 72501
Johnson, James W.	115 East Sixth	Lonoke,	AR 72086
Johnson, Randy	P. O. Box 358	Keiser,	AR 72351
Johnson, Richard L.	Route 1 Box 157-A	Strong,	AR 71765
Johnson, Scott	P. O. Box 436	Calico Rock,	AR 72519
Johnston, Lavelle	Route 3 Box A-1	Monticello,	AR 71655
Jones, Bob	410 North College	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Jones, Charles	P. O. Box 188	Moro,	AR 72368
Jones, Charles Houston	Route 2 Box 256	Hampton,	AR 71744
Jones, Clyde	1605 Wisconsin	Pine Bluff,	AR 71601
Jones, Dennis	701 West Third	Corning,	AR 72422
Jones, Dennis	Route 1 Box 331A	Gurdon,	AR 71743
Jones, Donald	P. O. Box 87	Mount Ida,	AR 71957
Jones, George P.	Route 2 Box 326	Tyrnza,	AR 72386
Jones, James	Route 1 Box 438A	Huntington,	AR 72940
Jones, Larry	Route 4	Prescott,	AR 71857
Jones, Wylie	P. O. Box 424	Delaware,	AR 72835
Judd, I. M.	P. O. Box 298	Hackett,	AR 72937
Junyor, Jeff	Southern Baptist College	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Kaufman, Glenn	Route 3 Box 422	Russellville,	AR 72801
Kausler, Gerald	P. O. Box 126	Cord,	AR 72524
Kelley, Delbert "Skip"	Route 2 Box 717-A	Gould,	AR 71643
Kellums, Roy	P. O. Box 781	Caraway,	AR 72419
Kendrick, Bill	Route 4 Box 20	Harrison,	AR 72601
Kennedy, Harry	P. O. Box 87	Hope,	AR 71801
Kerst, Al	4107 Forrest Hills	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Kilker, Darryl	4500 Pinson	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Kimball, Ronald	1100 North Maple	Stuttgart,	AR 72160
Kimball, Thomas E.	701 South West Avenue	El Dorado,	AR 71730

Kimbrough, Billy	P. O. Drawer D	Alma,	AR 72921
Kincl, Rich L.	P. O. Box 347	Berryville,	AR 72616
Kindrick, Larry E.	P. O. Box 66	Blytheville,	AR 72315
King, Barry	Route 1 Box 14	Donaldson,	AR 17941
King, Burnett	606 Estate Street	Clarksville,	AR 72830
King, Curtis	Route 7 Box 352-A	Batesville,	AR 72501
King, Dick	6801 John F. Kennedy Boulevard	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
King, Mitchell	Route 3 Box 318	Blytheville,	AR 72315
King, Paul	P. O. Box 396	Sedgwick,	AR 72465
King, R. B.	c/o Route 4 Box 8-A	Oden,	AR 17961
King, Roddy	Route 2	Mount Vernon,	AR 72111
Kinnett, Bob	Route 1 Box 646	Bono,	AR 72416
Kinney, James F.	P. O. Box 13	Paris,	AR 72855
Kirkendoll, Gary	Route 5	Clinton,	AR 72031
Kirkpatrick, Jerry A.	201 North Fourth and Spring	Heber Springs,	AR 72543
Kirksey, Greg	332 Columbia, South West	Camden,	AR 17101
Kisor, Howard	Box 354	Yellville,	AR 72687
Kluck, Carl W.	810 South Twelfth	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Knowlton, Jeff	Route 2 Box 52	Manila,	AR 72442
Koone, Lyle	P. O. Box 96	Floral,	AR 72534
Kwok, Jack	8601 Indianhead Drive	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Kyger, J. B.	2409 Zion Road	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Laferney, Bert	Route 3 Box 132-A	McCroary,	AR 72101
Lamb, Bobby	3307 Lilac	Pine Bluff,	AR 17603
Lancaster, Zeke	Route 5 Box 488	Conway,	AR 72032
Lane, A. Milton	P. O. Drawer 7	Fairfield Bay,	AR 72088
Laneer, Howard	P. O. Box 365	Boneville,	AR 72927
Langley, Charles L.	Route 1 Box 89-AA	Lamar,	AR 72846
Laramore, Raymond	911 South Seventh	Paragould,	AR 72450
Larson, Donald	P. O. Box 232	Austin,	AR 72007
Law, Harold D.	P. O. Box 168	Lavaca,	AR 72941
Law, Roy Gean	P. O. Box 302	Ozark,	AR 72949
Lawrence, Allen	P. O. Box 1077	Mena,	AR 17953
Lawson, Jack	207 Lincoln	Harrison,	AR 72601
Lawson, Cecil	400 Hayes	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
LaCook, Dennis	Route 1 Box 45-F	Perry,	AR 72125
Leach, Jerry	901 South Washington	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Lee, John	Route 1 Box 31	Lonoke,	AR 72086
Lee, Roy	P. O. Box 83	Mount Vernon,	AR 72111
Lee, Thurlo	P. O. Box 138	Oil Trough,	AR 72564
Lemke, Steve	Southern Baptist College	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Lemmons, Jr., Johnny	Route 2 Box 232	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Lene, Odell	P. O. Box 372	Jasper,	AR 72641
Leonard, Warren E.	3201 South Savannah	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Lewis, Jimmy	c/o Route 1 Box 171-B	Montrose,	AR 17658
Lewis, Larry	5023 Mussett	Fort Smith,	AR 72904
Lewis, Roy F.	12 Ethel Drive	Mabelvale,	AR 72103
Lieblong, Warren G.	104 East Valentine	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Lindsey, Jake	Route 1 Box 401	Monticello,	AR 17655
Lindsey, James S.	Route 4 Box 267M2B	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Lindsey, Wayne	P. O. Box 127	Centerton,	AR 72719
Lingo, Harry	417 Lincoln	Lonoke,	AR 72086
Lockard, C. Dudley	Box 124	Salado,	AR 72575
Locke, Charles	P. O. Box 423	Weiner,	AR 72479
Loggins, Larry	P. O. Box 114 Payneway Sta.	Trumann,	AR 72472
Long, Eldon	Route 1	Lowell,	AR 72745
Long, Johnny	Route 3 Box 320	Greers Ferry,	AR 72067
Long, Walter	1206 South Commerce	Russellville,	AR 72801
Looney, Alton	510 West Boundary Road	Mena,	AR 17953
Love, J. W.	Star Route 8 Box 153-B	Mena,	AR 17953
Love, Tim	Route 1 Box 284-C	Glenwood,	AR 17943
Lovell, Billy	Route 1 Box 82B	Colt,	AR 72326
Lovell, Captain	105 Cole Street	Harrisburg,	AR 72432
Loyd, Senior, Bobby	Route 3 Box 258	Dardanelle,	AR 72834
Lyle, Bill	413 Marcus Drive	Trumann,	AR 72472
Lyles, A. C.	P. O. Box 238	Hatfield,	AR 17945
Lynch, Bill E.	P. O. Box 957	Greenwood,	AR 72936
Lynch, Daniel	Star Route 11 Box 87	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Lyons, Robert	Fourth Street	Huttig,	AR 71747
Mabury, Bill	P. O. Box 239	Midway,	AR 72651
Macks, Manuel	P. O. Box 426	Newark,	AR 72562
Maddox, Jackie	P. O. Box 474	El Paso,	AR 72045
Magee, Henry	P. O. Box 232	Ola,	AR 72853
Mahaffey, M. J.	1104 Mary Street	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Maher, Harvey	Route 1 Box 155	Shirley,	AR 72153
Maines, Alvan Earle	2400 West Oak	Rogers,	AR 72756
Major, Al R.	326 North Sixth Street	West Helena,	AR 72390
Maness, Richard A.	Route 3 Box 100	Trumann,	AR 72472
Mangrum, Earl	415 South Third Avenue	Paragould,	AR 72450
Mansell, Alfred Kay	P. O. Box 145	Heber Springs,	AR 72543
Manuel, Eugene	Star Route 3 Box 77	Beebe,	AR 72012
Marlin, Keith	Route 2 Box 305	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Martin, Bobby J.	4713 North Thirty-Second St.	Fort Smith,	AR 72904
Martin, Charles	1339 Lockhart-Maskell	Benton,	AR 72015
Martin, Doug	475 Greg Drive	Batesville,	AR 72501
Martin, Fred	Route 4 Box 138	Camden,	AR 17101

Martin, Freddie	Route 4 Box 138	Camden,	AR 71701
Martin, Gary	P. O. Box 545	Waldron,	AR 72958
Martin, Raymond	Route 2 Box 261-A1	Springdale,	AR 72764
Martin, Robert A.	1007 Royal	Paragould,	AR 72450
Martin, Stephen Charles	P. O. Box 637	Flippin,	AR 72634
Martin, W. Everette	P. O. Box 189	Warren,	AR 71671
Massey, Brngy	P. O. Box 748	Manila,	AR 72442
Massey, Bob	Route 2 Box 324A	Wynne,	AR 72396
Masterton, David A.	Route 1 Box 432	Hensley,	AR 72065
Mathis, Curtis	P. O. Box 996	Harrison,	AR 72601
Matlock, Jesse	Route 8 Box 442	Harrison,	AR 72601
Matthews, John C.	P. O. Box 195	Ozark,	AR 72949
Matthews, Steve	P. O. Box 227	Mammoth Springs,	AR 72554
Maxwell, Randy	1100 North Central	Batesville,	AR 72501
Way, Stanley O.	c/o P. O. Box 458	McBourne,	AR 72556
Mayes, Ronnie	P. O. Box 67	Beebe,	AR 72012
Mays, Charles	1025 Leonard Street	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
McAlexander, John	2712 Olive	Texarkana,	TX 75501
McAlister, Jay	P. O. Box 245	Star City,	AR 71667
McAnally, Johnny	2410 Pine Street	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
McAttee, D. C.	708 Oxford	Forrest City,	AR 72335
McBryde, George	806 Price Lane	Rogers,	AR 72756
McCain, James	P. O. Box 296	McCaskill,	AR 71847
McCarty, H. D.	315 West Maple	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
McCarver, Robert	2101 Hays	Texarkana,	AR 75501
McClanahan, John H.	517 Cherry	Pine Bluff,	AR 71601
McClenny, Kenneth	P. O. Box 1040	Crossett,	AR 71635
McClung, Paul	5025 Lynch Drive	North Little Rock,	AR 72117
McClure, Luther	963 East 6th	Booneville,	AR 72927
McCormick, Don	P. O. Box 554	Goodwin,	AR 72340
McCormick, Gary Wayne	1601 East Moore	Searcy,	AR 72143
McDaniel, James	215 West Elm	Brinkley,	AR 72021
McDaniel, Larry	207 Hillcrest	Fordyce,	AR 71742
McDaniel, Robert	1811 Harmon	Benton,	AR 72015
McDow, Malcolm	600 Garland	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
McGowin, David	Robinson and Davis	Conway,	AR 72032
McGraw, George S.	P. O. Box 99	Greenwood,	AR 72936
McKinnon, Jack W.	1311 North Frankfort	Russellville,	AR 72801
McLemore, Coyse David	1400 North Parker Road	Russellville,	AR 72801
McLeod, Roy	P. O. Box 280	Waldo,	AR 71770
McMahan, Kenny	Route 3 Box 32A	Trumann,	AR 72472
McManus, Bob	Route 5 Box 319	Monticello,	AR 71655
McMillion, Joe W.	106 Dalewood	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
McMinn, Timothy W.	5713 Woodridge Lane	Sherwood,	AR 72116
McNeer, Jerry	P. O. Box 430	Hughes,	AR 72348
Meador, Ray D.	P. O. Box 427	Judsonia,	AR 72081
Medley, David	P. O. Box 127	Sage,	AR 72573
Medlin, Del	P. O. Box 1023	Cabot,	AR 72023
Meggs, Bobby	P. O. Box 247	Hermitage,	AR 71647
Melton, Graden	Route 1 Box 35	Cotter,	AR 72626
Melton, Ray	400 Franklin	Harrison,	AR 72601
Merritt, William	Route 1 Box 50	Greenbrier,	AR 72058
Micke, Martin	P. O. Box 126	Blue Eye,	MO 65611
Middleton, Quentin	Route 2 Box 2294	Branson,	MO 65616
Milam, Bill	Route 1 Box 281	Alma,	AR 72921
Miley, Burton A.	2702 Morlan Avenue	Springdale,	AR 72764
Miller, Chester	P. O. Box 428	Rosie,	AR 72571
Miller, Danny	Route 1 Box 27-A	Chidester	AR 71726
Miller, Dillard S.	602 DeQueen Suite 3	Mena,	AR 71953
Miller, Jerry	130 Poplar Street	Trumann,	AR 72472
Miller, Norman	2909 East Moore Avenue Apt 4-2	Searcy,	AR 72143
Miller, Thomas	509 South Cypress Street	Beebe,	AR 72012
Mills, James W.	P. O. Box 235	Hunter,	AR 72074
Mills, Mack	2208 West Ash	Rogers,	AR 72756
Minick, Leon	Route 4 Box 303-B	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Minton, Dan	423 Madison Road	Forrest City,	AR 72335
Mitchell, Jere D.	P. O. Box 906	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Mitchell, Raymond	116 Cook Lane	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Nize, Steve	P. O. Box 327	Marshall,	AR 72650
Monk, Tommy G.	Route 1 Box 426	Rison,	AR 71665
Montoya, David	P. O. Box 168	Amity,	AR 71921
Moody, Joel	3846 Albert Pike	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Moody, Loy	Route HC-63 Box 209	Clinton,	AR 72031
Moody, Noah	Route HC 63 Box 17	Clinton,	AR 72031
Moon, David Wayne	601 Second Street #37	Barling,	AR 72923
Moore, Lee Bennett	P. O. Box 48	Lavaca,	AR 72941
Moore, Trueman	2710 Massard Road	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Moore, Wayne	116 West Shadow Lane	Osceola,	AR 72370
Moran, Bill	P. O. Box 404	Leslie,	AR 72645
Morgan, Glenn	1903 East Main	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Morgan, James C.	Route 1 Box 825	Camden,	AR 71701
Morie, Scott	Route 1 Box 464	Earle,	AR 72331
Morris, Billy Ed	P. O. Box 36	Jacksonport,	AR 72075
Morris, Bruce	3619 North Sixth Street	Fort Smith,	AR 72904
Morris, Carl Leon	Route 2 Box 234-AB	DeWitt,	AR 72042

Morris, Clyde	108 Academy Drive	Paragould,	AR 72450
Morrison, Robert	4409 South Twenty-first	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Morrow, Ricky L.	Route 2 Box 125-C	Perryville,	AR 72126
Moseley, Don	9008 Sylvan Hill Highway	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Mulford, Don	Route 5	Clinton,	AR 72031
Muller, Steve	601 North Liberty	Harrison,	AR 72601
Mullins, Thomas C.	:305 Rosewood	Newport,	AR 72112
Munson, Steve	4510 Towson	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Murphy, Bruce	1010 Combs	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Murphy, Truett	P. O. Box 521	Imboden,	AR 72434
Myers, J. C.	1516 Northline	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Myers, Roscoe	Route 1 Box 10	Leola,	AR 72084
Nall, Don A.	P. O. Box 2455	Batesville,	AR 72503
Nalley, Fred	302 North Beverly	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Nanney, Bob	6630 Lakeridge Drive	Texarkana,	TX 75503
Navarro, Frank	Route 1 Box 77	Gravette,	AR 72736
Neal, Aubrey	P. O. Box 577	Monroe,	AR 72108
Neal, Bill	Route 7 Box 8 Covey Lane	Benton,	AR 72015
Neal, Price	P. O. Box 4	Parks,	AR 72950
Nelson, Jim	Route 2 Box 148	Lavaca,	AR 72941
Newberry, Dean E.	709 Summit Loop	Rogers,	AR 72756
Newberry, Mike	Route 1 Box 270-A	Beech Grove,	AR 72412
Newcomb, Lewin	P. O. Box 83	Norman,	AR 19600
Newman, Warren	Bryon Route	Salem,	AR 72576
Newnam, James	Star Route 10 Box 123	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Nichols, George W.	1113 Logan Lane	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Nicholson, Glenn E.	P. O. Box 37	Smithville,	AR 72466
Noles, Ollie	General Delivery	Blakely,	AR 71931
Noles, Ronnie	P. O. Box 76	Pearcy,	AR 71964
Norman, Carel	Route 3 Box 127-A	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Northcutt, Paul M.	Route 6 Box 24	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Nowlin, James	Route 3 Box 274-B	Marianna,	AR 72360
O'Nale, Nick	101 North Fourth Apt. 2	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
O'Neal, Charles	703 West Cherry	Searcy,	AR 72143
O'Neal, George	50 East Lancashire Boulevard	Bella Vista,	AR 72714
Oakley, William P.	Southern Baptist College	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Oaks, Fred	P. O. Box 174	Quitman,	AR 72131
Odum, Mitchel	Route 1 Box 240	Mena,	AR 71953
Ogle, Marvin	Route 6 Box 254	Searcy,	AR 72143
Overman, Richard	P. O. Box 27	Mountain View,	AR 72560
Overton, Kenneth Wayne	P. O. Box 459	Arkansas City,	AR 16630
Owens, Larry	Route 6 Box 296	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Page, Jerry	210 South Taylor	Ashdown,	AR 71822
Palmer, Raymond	310 East Elm Street	Russellville,	AR 72801
Palmer, Jr., Johnny A.	Route 2 Box 40	Rogers,	AR 72756
Pankey, Howard	200 Southwest Lindsey	Hoxie,	AR 72433
Parker, Cecil	Route 2 Box 77A	Harrisburg,	AR 72432
Parker, Gary Lee	Route 3 Box 118	Sheridan,	AR 72150
Parker, Paul D.	1901 Arkansas Avenue	Conway,	AR 72032
Parker, Shafer	P. O. Box 263	Holly Grove,	AR 72069
Parks, Bryan	P. O. Box 226	College City,	AR 72476
Parks, Terry	3803 Poplar	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Parmley, Ken	P. O. Box 0	Hazen,	AR 72064
Parsley, Robert C.	P. O. Box 626	Prescott,	AR 71857
Passmore, William R.	Route 8 Box 770	Pine Bluff,	AR 16602
Pastor, Fulton Baptist Church	P. O. Box 167	Fulton,	AR 71838
Patterson, Leroy	P. O. Box 56	Roland,	AR 72135
Patterson, Steve	c/o Drew Clark Route 1	Corning,	AR 72422
Payne, Jonathan	705 Louise	Clarksville,	AR 72830
Payne, Tommy	419 Wallace	De Queen,	AR 71832
Payne, Vernon R.	P. O. Box 208	Eureka Springs,	AR 72632
Pearson, Paul	Star Route Box 52	Roe,	AR 72134
Peck, James F.	P. O. Box 1082	Forrest City,	AR 72335
Pederson, Loren	P. O. Box 69	Viola,	AR 72583
Pelley, Jim	Star Route Box 19	Lincoln,	AR 72744
Pelz, Steve	P. O. Box 29	Desha,	AR 72527
Pendegraft, Larry	Route 1 Box 91	Black Oak,	AR 72414
Pennington, Bobby	P. O. Box 352	Hamburg,	AR 71646
Pennington, J. Elton	5100 South Thirty-first Street	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Perry, Dale A.	Route 3	Harrisburg,	AR 72432
Perry, Gerald S.	Drawer A	Norphlet,	AR 71759
Pettus, Larry	Route 4 Box 108	Dardanelle,	AR 72834
Pfenenger, Frank	Route 8 Box 43	Oden,	AR 71961
Philliber, William V.	930 Karla	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Phillips, Charles	522 Northeast Third	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Phillips, Don	Route 4 Box 83	Camden,	AR 71701
Piercy, William E.	P. O. Drawer B	Manila,	AR 72442
Pierson, David	P. O. Box 237	Dyer,	AR 72935
Pillow, Larry	Factory and Polk Streets	Conway,	AR 72032
Pipkin, Wayne	P. O. Box 249	Coal Hill,	AR 72832
Pipkins, Emmett A.	P. O. Box 804	Stuttgart,	AR 72160
Pirtle, George E.	P. O. Box 206	Dermott,	AR 71638
Pitt, K. Alvin	5628 Appledood Street	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Platt, Bill	10701 Shannon Hills Drive	Mabelvale,	AR 72103
Plunkett, Harold	P. O. Box 42	Hartford,	AR 72938

Plunkett, Steve	P. O. Box 86	Branch,	AR 72928
Poe, David	207 Alta	Bono,	AR 72416
Poe, Melvin	P. O. Box 99	Walcott,	AR 72474
Polk, E. Clay	1110 West Second Street	Rector,	AR 72461
Polston, Marty	O.B.U. Box 3241	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Poole, Riley	Route 2 Box 5-A	De Witt,	AR 72042
Porter, Jack	P. O. Box 288	Grubbs,	AR 72431
Porter, Mark	P. O. Box 21	Gillham,	AR 71841
Porter, Ricky	1410 Lakeshore Drive	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Porter, Tim	Route 3 Box 129A	Melbourne,	AR 72556
Posey, Robert	Route 1 Box 23-B	Lockesburg,	AR 71846
Posey, Staton	Route 3 Box 221	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Powell, James	Route 1 Box 212	Monette,	AR 72447
Powell, Norman P.	Route 2 Box 367-M	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Powell, William B.	23 Homestead Terrace	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Prescott, Doyle	Route 1 Box 94	Lewisville,	AR 71845
Presson, Robert	P. O. Box 119	Midland,	AR 72945
Preston, David	P. O. Box 550	Smackover,	AR 71762
Preston, Derald	Route 2	Booneville,	AR 72927
Pridmore, Gary	Route 1 Box 73	Vilonia,	AR 72173
Pritchard, Jimmy D.	Route 2 Box 796	Camden,	AR 71701
Prock, Neal	7701 Highway 271 South	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Pruitt, Britt	905 North Frankfort	Russellville,	AR 72801
Pullin, Charles	907 North Cherry Street	Hamburg,	AR 71646
Quinn, Allen	306 Station	Harrisburg,	AR 72432
Raines, Ronald	1117 North James Street	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Rains, Mitchell	Route 6 Box 404	Harrison,	AR 72601
Rains, Ralph B.	General Delivery	Leola,	AR 72084
Rains, Rodney	907 Merritt	Searcy,	AR 72143
Rainwater, Bob	6424 Crystal Valley Road	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Ramsey, Edmond E.	P. O. Box 749	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Ramsey, Jack L.	8203 Dollarway Road	White Hall,	AR 71602
Ray, Eugene	P. O. Box 6	Marion,	AR 72364
Ray, Scott	Route 3 Box 252-A3	Nashville,	AR 71852
Reddin, Tim	#1 Santa Maria Center	Hot Springs Vil.,	AR 71909
Reece, Ken	P. O. Box 5	Mayflower,	AR 72106
Reed, Billy	Route 1 Box 83	Thornton,	AR 71766
Rettman, Victor	Route 3 Box 199	Nashville,	AR 71852
Reynolds, Eugene	Route 4 Box 527	Bastrop,	LA 71220
Reynolds, Ron	P. O. Box 459	Turrell,	AR 72384
Rhea, H. G.	Route 1 Box 562 AX	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Rhea, Ted	1000 Cherokee Drive	Newport,	AR 72112
Richardson, Bob	106 Northeast Seventeenth	Atkins,	AR 72823
Richardson, J. H.	P. O. Box 513	Hardy,	AR 72542
Richardson, Jim L.	105 Diamond Pointe	Maumelle,	AR 72118
Richardson, Ted	1517 South Gary	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Richey, Gary	Route 2	Marmaduke,	AR 72443
Kicks, E. W.	Route 4 Box 73-B	Hamburg,	AR 71646
Riddle, Bill	P. O. Box 0	Green Forest,	AR 72638
Rider, J. Carl	Route 5 Box 57	Pocahontas,	AR 72455
Ridgeway, Vernual	Route 6 Box 189-A	Mena,	AR 71953
Rikard, Floyd	P. O. Box 153	Hardy,	AR 72542
Riles, Gayle	Route 1 Box 218-1	Crossett,	AR 71635
Hiley, Edward	211 Carroll Heights Drive	Poteau,	OK 74953
Robbins, H. L.	Route 2 Box 133	Strong,	AR 71765
Roberts, Danny	P. O. Box 2205 UAM	Monticello,	AR 71655
Roberts, Graham	Route 1 Box 291	Harrison,	AR 72601
Roberts, Guy	224 May Street	Harrison,	AR 72601
Roberts, Richard L.	P. O. Box 148	Manila,	AR 72442
Hoberts, Steve	P. O. Box 314	Emmett,	AR 71835
Roberts, Travis	Route 4 Box 151	Crossett,	AR 71635
Robertson, Lynn	P. O. Box 244	Stamps,	AR 71860
Robins, Hoger	125 Allison Street	Camden,	AR 71701
Robinson, Billy Patrick	P. O. Box 226	Cave Springs,	AR 72718
Hodgers, Gordon	P. O. Box 104	Magnolia,	AR 71753
Rogers, Ed N.	513 Ouachita	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Rogers, Faron G.	507 West Church Street	Pocahontas,	AR 72455
Rogers, Glenn	SBC Box 44	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Rogers, Leroy	P. O. Box 1501	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Rogers, Ronnie	5301 Malvern Road	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Hogge, Brad	6811 Brookview Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Rose, Donald Frank	P. O. Box 407	Jasper,	AR 72641
Ross, Johnny E.	Eighteenth and Lyon Street	Batesville,	AR 72501
Ross, Randy	816 Delmar	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Routon, Raymond	P. O. Box 306	Keiser,	AR 72351
Rowell, Ben	626 West Olive	Rogers,	AR 72756
Rowell, Victor	210 Warner	Mena,	AR 71953
Howton, Julian	Route 2 Box 141-B	Clarksville,	AR 72830
Rusert, Bernard	18900 Colonial Glenn Road	Little Rock,	AR 72210
Hussell, Doyle	Route 2 Box 671	Aima,	AR 72921
Russell, Harold	P. O. Box 97	Black Rock,	AR 72415
Russell, Jim	1112 Highland	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Russell, Jr., Comer	P. O. Box 375	Marshall,	AR 72650
Sadler, Harold D.	Route 3 Box 103A	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Sanders, Donnie	P. O. Box 554	Melbourne,	AR 72556
Sanders, Joel	Route 5 Box 376	Berryville,	AR 72616

Sanders, Paul R.	5615 Geyer Springs Road	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Sanders, Robert Wayne	P. O. Box 254	Lake City,	AR 72437
Scantling, Charles	Route 1 Box 150	Mansfield,	AR 72944
Scott, Jim R.	P. O. Box 489	De Witt,	AR 72042
Scott, Jimmie	Star Route 1 Box 0	Buckville,	AR 71934
Seidler, Fred	P. O. Box 97	Fair Oaks,	AR 72397
Settles, Donald C.	P. O. Box 692	Kensett,	AR 72082
Shaddox, Robert Franklin	14623 Ironton Cutoff	Little Rock,	AR 72206
Sharber, Sam	3307 South 18	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Sheffield, Brad	P. O. Box 40	Prairie Grove,	AR 72753
Shell, Frank	P. O. Drawer 40	Clinton,	AR 72031
Sherman, Emmett	905 Third	Mena,	AR 71953
Shipman, Charles	Route 1 Box 465	West Helena,	AR 72390
Shirey, Dale	609 Nolia	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Shirley, H. B.	Route 6 Box 311-A	Conway,	AR 72032
Shirley, Homer	P. O. Box 356	Siloam Springs,	AR 72761
Shook, Frank	4824 South Sixteenth Terrace	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Shuffield, Russell	542 Pine Bluff Street	Malvern,	AR 72104
Silvey, John	General Delivery	Bruno,	AR 72618
Simons, James C.	Route 2 Box 149	Lavaca,	AR 72941
Simpson, Eddie	120 Church Street	Lonoke,	AR 72086
Simpson, Nathaniel "Sonny"	Route 7 Box 77	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Simpson, V. W.	P. O. Box 1615	Waldron,	AR 72958
Simpson, Victor Lee	P. O. Box 265	Wilton,	AR 71865
Singleton, J. C.	Route 1 Box 343-M	Eudora,	AR 71640
Slate, Colin	Route 4 Box 449-A	Booneville,	AR 72927
Slatton, John	Route 8 Box 293	Paragould,	AR 72450
Small, John	Route 3 Box 430	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Smedley, John	808 Morrison	Springdale,	AR 72764
Smith, A. V.	Route 10 Box 794-S	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Smith, Butler	Route 1 Box 261	Ravenden Springs,	AR 72460
Smith, Curtis B.	P. O. Box 96	Marmaduke,	AR 72443
Smith, Danny	Route 2 Box 88AA	Harrisburg,	AR 72432
Smith, Dean	Route 5 Box 37	Berryville,	AR 72616
Smith, Dennis	P. O. Box 157	Higginson,	AR 72068
Smith, Elvis Wayne	1600 Hidden Valley Cove	Benton,	AR 72015
Smith, Glen H.	308 South Woodrow Street	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Smith, Johnny D.	P. O. Box 327	Dell,	AR 72426
Smith, Layne E.	1400 Rolling Hills Drive	Fayetteville,	AR 72703
Smith, Paul	P. O. Box 85	Beirne,	AR 71721
Smith, R. Keith	101 North Fourth Apt. 6	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Smith, R. M.	2170 Fairview SW	Camden,	AR 71701
Smith, Roy	P. O. Box 103	Norphlet,	AR 71759
Smith, Tom	P. O. Box 295	Bentonville,	AR 72712
Smithson, James D.	Route 2 Box 15	Saint Joe,	AR 72675
Snow, Lowell	Route 2 Box 59	Junction City,	AR 71749
Snyder, Richard	P. O. Box 188	College City,	AR 72476
Songer, Terry	605 North 3rd	Paragould,	AR 72450
Sparkman, Al	701 Main	Crossett,	AR 71635
Spencer, Larry E.	3685 Wyman Road	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Spraggins, David	Route 1 Box 731	Fouke,	AR 71837
Spurgin, Clyde	P. O. Box 365	Piggott,	AR 72454
Stacks, Gene	P. O. Box 8206	Star City,	AR 71667
Stacy, Tommy W.	Second Baptist 975 E. Barton	West Memphis,	AR 72301
Staggs, Danny	P. O. Box 1121	Waldron,	AR 72958
Stanley, Greg	P. O. Box 408	Gurdon,	AR 71743
Steed, Elvin	302 Fairview Street	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Stephens, Donnie	Route 1 Box 100	Huntington,	AR 72940
Stephens, Harold D.	702 Church	Benton,	AR 72015
Stephens, Marvin	P. O. Box 296	Rogers,	AR 72757
Stevens, Neal	P. O. Box 512	Marion,	AR 72364
Stevens, Rick	P. O. Box 196	Caraway,	AR 72419
Stevens, Steve	P. O. Box 9	Whelen Springs,	AR 71772
Stewart, Douglas	HCR 64 W, Box 222	Fox,	AR 72051
Stewart, Sammy	Route 7 Box 104	Paragould,	AR 72450
Stillman, Roy	Route 6 Box 404	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Stillwell, Curtis	Route 11 Box 89	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Stiltner, Richard	315 South Main F.B.C.	Hope,	AR 71801
Stockton, B. R.	Route 2 Box 76-A	West Fork,	AR 72774
Stoddard, Ed	Route 1 Box 305	Williford,	AR 72482
Stone, Bruce	Route 1 Box 65-B	Pocahontas,	AR 72455
Stone, Delbert W.	Route 7 Box 168	Conway,	AR 72032
Stone, Sam	P. O. Box 5	Alicia,	AR 72410
Storts, William J.	Route 1 Box 261-A	Havana,	AR 72842
Stout, Herbert	P. O. Box 474	Mountainburg,	AR 72946
Strait, Donald	Route 2 Box 416	Lake City,	AR 72437
Strait, James R.	P. O. Box 476	Jonesboro,	AR 72403
Stratton, David	Route 2	Jasper,	AR 72641
Strebeck, Joe	2923 Hickory Street	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Strehlow, Gary L.	3101 South Twenty-first Street	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Stricklin, William	2100 Wellington	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Stromlund, Rodney	Route 7 Box 71A	Harrison,	AR 72601
Strope, Dennis	Route 7 Box 44	Paragould,	AR 72450
Sudbery, Edward	13301 South Chicot Road	Mabelvale,	AR 72103
Summers, John D.	P. O. Box 2	Elm Springs,	AR 72728
Sutley, Cecil	214 Caddo Street	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923

Sutton, Joel	Route 2 Box 357-D	Magnolia,	AR 71753
Swigert, Glenn	Route 2 Box 335	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Taffar, Ray	SBC Box 147	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Talburt, David	P. O. Drawer N	Crosssett,	AR 71635
Tannehill, Boyd	Route 2 Box 93-A	Jasper,	AR 72641
Tate, Jim	Route 2 Box 165	Paragould,	AR 72450
Taylor, A. Jerry	P. O. Box 86	Alexander,	AR 72002
Taylor, Charles H.	1106 Eugene	Harrison,	AR 72601
Taylor, Floyd J.	Route 1 Box 158	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Taylor, Gerald	1400 Trinity Street	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Taylor, Jerry	Route 3 Box 315	Bald Knob,	AR 72010
Taylor, Mike	Route 1 Box 503	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Teel, Arnold	Route 1 Box 419	Conway,	AR 72032
Thames, Wally	Route 1 Box 75	Charleston,	AR 72933
Thielen, Martin	702 Plaza	West Helena,	AR 72390
Thomas, Bert	P. O. Box 593	Searcy,	AR 72143
Thomas, Gene	P. O. Box 267	Junction City,	AR 71749
Thomas, Larry	P. O. Box 824	Gravette,	AR 72736
Thomason, James L.	960 Oak Grove Road	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Thompson, Aaron	6019 Denham Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Thompson, Dale	506 Poplar	Rogers,	AR 72756
Thompson, Joe A.	1601 Chickasawba	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Thornbrough, Mark	Route 1 Box 403	Rudy,	AR 72952
Thrasher, Allen Dale	1447 Austin Lane	Booneville,	AR 72927
Thrasher, Junior	609 Cherry	Curdon,	AR 71743
Threet, Kenneth	Route 1 Box 196	Lead Hill,	AR 72644
Tippit, Bruce	24 Brentwood Court	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Tirey, Jim	#15 Red Bud Drive	Batesville,	AR 72501
Titsworth, Pat E.	817 West Young	Malvern,	AR 72104
Toon, Ronald	P. O. Box 132	Tupelo,	AR 72169
Trammel, Charles R.	2406 Northeast Circle	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Trammell, Michael	P. O. Box 1652	Jonesboro,	AR 72403
Travis, Jr., Donald H.	P. O. Box 143	Lawson,	AR 71750
Traxler, Terry	P. O. Box 375	Montrose,	AR 71658
Traylor, Clyde	Route 1 Box 93	Hartford,	AR 72938
Treadwell, Amos	Route 4 Box 82	Marshall,	AR 72650
Triplett, Eugene	P. O. Box 16	Humphrey,	AR 72073
Tucker, Bobby	P. O. Box 294	Fisher,	AR 72429
Tucker, Carter	200 East Waterman	Dumas,	AR 71639
Tucker, James D.	P. O. Box 376	Curtis,	AR 71728
Turner, Emil	Route 4 Box 254	Crosssett,	AR 71635
Turner, Gary	1833 Center Street	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Turner, James Leon	#4 Beauregard Drive	Little Rock,	AR 73206
Tyner, Dennis	Route 2 Box 59	Sparkman,	AR 71763
Upton, Ira	1719 Amble On Lane	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Urich, Gary	600 Joyce Street	Searcy,	AR 72143
Usery, Billy Ray	P. O. Box 525	Clarksville,	AR 72830
Van Pelt, Charles	Route 1 Box 193	Hackett,	AR 72937
Vandermolten, Ulysses	Route 1 Box 78-A	Evening Shade,	AR 72532
Vaughn, Charles	P. O. Box 97	Amagon,	AR 72005
Veatch, Johnny	2805 East Forty-Second Street	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Vestal, Junior, William R.	2115 West Lakeview	Benton,	AR 72015
Vester, Junior, Otis	P. O. Box 175	Maynard,	AR 72444
Veteto, Danny	Route 6 Box 60	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Vire, Clyde	P. O. Box 567	Paris,	AR 72855
Vowan, Lawrence	Route 3 Box 63-BB	Marianna,	AR 72360
Vowell, Dennis	416 East Locust	Paragould,	AR 72450
Vuncannon, Don	Route 9 Box 29-C	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Waddell, E. G.	574 West Fifth	Booneville,	AR 72927
Wagner, Glen	P. O. Box 8	Mansfield,	AR 72944
Waldrup, George	Route 2 Box 216	Dermott,	AR 71638
Walker, Billy	Southern Baptist College	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Walker, Bobby	P. O. Box 877	Danville,	AR 72833
Walker, James C.	16100 Arch Street Pike	Little Rock,	AR 72206
Walker, Murl	1501 North Thirteenth	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Wallace, Jimmie D.	659 South Cherry	Eudora,	AR 71640
Wallace, Stanley	Route 1 Box 131	Perryville,	AR 72126
Wallace, Terrell	P. O. Box 312	Malvern,	AR 72104
Wallis, James H.	Route 8 Box 112-A	Rogers,	AR 72756
Walters, Carroll D.	Route 1 Box 91-C	Greenwood,	AR 72936
Ward, Benny	Route 1 Box 148	Strong,	AR 71765
Ward, Charles	P. O. Box 116	Siloam Springs,	AR 72761
Ward, E. L.	Route 3 Box 732	Camden,	AR 71701
Ward, James	Five Weber Place	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Ward, William H.	10222 Independence	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Warford, Don	Route 7 Box 456-A	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Warren, Elbert	4508 North Gum	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Warren, Richard	2108 Indian Trail	Forrest City,	AR 72335
Watkins, Chris	1125 Shennandoah	Benton,	AR 72015
Watkins, Warren	Route 4 Box 199	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Watson, Jimmy	Route 9 Box 47	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Watson, Matthew	P. O. Box 157	Amity,	AR 71921
Watt, Bill	Route 1 Box 130	Parkin,	AR 72373
Weatherford, Danny	Route 2 Box 14	Palestine,	AR 72372
Webb, Bryan	P. O. Box 108	Hatfield,	AR 71945

Webb, Dan	803 West Ninth Avenue	Crossett,	AR 71635
Webb, Harvey	101 North Elm	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Webb, John D.	Route 1 Box 356	Forrest City,	AR 72335
Webb, Larry	1602 South Grady Street	Hope,	AR 71801
Webb, Lehman	14300 Rock Creek Parkway #7493	Little Rock,	AR 72211
Webb, Jr., Cecil H.	10613 Diamond Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Weeks, Manuel	9701 West Markham	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Welch, Michael	Route 1 Box 273-C	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Wells, Hiram	2305 Cherry Hill	Texarkana,	AR 75501
Wells, James	Route 1 Box 376-B	Brookland,	AR 72417
Wells, Jay	214 Cornell	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Wells, Sherman	Route 1 Box 158	Hardy,	AR 72542
Wesson, Earl	Route 6 Box 36 Cale Road	Prescott,	AR 71857
West, Billy Gene	Route 10 Box 815-M	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Whedbee, Charles	Route 2 Box 163	Mansfield,	AR 72944
Whipple, Maynard	Route 12 Box 474	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Whitaker, Burnett	P. O. Box 1048	Vandervoort,	AR 71972
White, Carl R.	Route 2 Box 463	Gassville,	AR 72635
White, Duane	P. O. Box 53	Lockesburg,	AR 71846
White, Harold W.	505 Southeast Fourth	England,	AR 72046
White, Larry	P. O. Box 363	Harrisburg,	AR 72432
White, Michael	Route 3 Box 71	Blytheville,	AR 72315
White, William W.	222 East Eighth	Little Rock,	AR 72202
Whitledge, Bill	5024 Staples	Fort Smith,	AR 72904
Whitley, J. W.	Route 1 Box 485-E	Mabelvale,	AR 72103
Whitlock, James	P. O. Box 757	Salem,	AR 72576
Whitlow, Sam	Route 7 Box 674	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Whitten, Ernest A.	Route 1 Box 58-B	Roland,	AR 72135
Whitten, Phil	3701 South Gary	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Wickliffe, Vern A.	P. O. Box 578	Des Arc,	AR 72040
Wickliffe, Vernon C.	P. O. Box 385	North Little Rock,	AR 72115
Widner, Michael	Route 1 Box 216	Alpena,	AR 72611
Wiggins, Billy	P. O. Box 133	Success,	AR 72470
Wilcox, Jerry	P. O. Box 441	Trumann,	AR 72472
Wiles, Noble	P. O. Box 104	Oxford,	AR 72565
Wiles, P. Alvin	Route 1	Sidney,	AR 72577
Wilhelm, Nelson	P. O. Box 246	Waldron,	AR 72958
Wilkes, Steve	P. O. Box 327	Elaine,	AR 72333
Williams, Charles	c/o Route 1 Box 444	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Williams, Emil	P. O. Box 1026	Jonesboro,	AR 72403
Williams, John Henry	P. O. Box 9	Lockesburg,	AR 71846
Williams, Ken Robert	P. O. Box 498	Carlisle,	AR 72024
Williams, Kent	P. O. Box 87	Cotton Plant,	AR 72036
Williams, Ray	Route 1 Box 331	Dermott,	AR 71638
Williams, Ross	P. O. Box 389	Mena,	AR 71953
Williams, S. E.	Star Route Box 79-B	Gamaliel,	AR 72537
Williams, Tom	Route 2 Box 85	Lake Village,	AR 71653
Williamson, Ronnie	3515 Waldron Road	Fort Smith,	AR 72904
Wilson, James	300 Parkway Place Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72211
Wilson, Jerry	411 Claremont	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Wilson, Milton L.	P. O. Box 718	Crossett,	AR 71635
Wilson, Steve	P. O. Box 237	Dermott,	AR 71638
Witt, Lance	P. O. Box 328	Danville,	AR 72833
Womack, Charles	P. O. Box 46	Pea Ridge,	AR 72751
Woodard, C. N.	Route 1 Box 24	McNeil,	AR 71752
Woodbury, Ross S.	21 Lakeshore Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Wooten, Dale	Route 7 Box 572-W	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Worley, Frank A.	P. O. Box 368	Warren,	AR 71671
Worthen, Jr., Lyndell	801 Pine Street	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Wright, Denny	P. O. Box 428	Bradley,	AR 71826
Wright, James N.	P. O. Box 864	Poteau,	OK 74953
Wright, John B.	62 Pleasant Valley Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72212
Wright, O. C.	Route 2 Box 67	Hardy,	AR 72542
Wynn, C. A.	Route 12 Box 339	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Yates, Joe	Route 4 Box 138	Russellville,	AR 72801
York, Melvin	P. O. Box 369	Brookland,	AR 72417
Younger, Lannie	Drawer E	Tuckerman,	AR 72473
Zachary, Curtis	1520 Rankin Street	Ashdown,	AR 71822
Zeltner, James R.	3208 Phoenix	Fort Smith,	AR 72901

(This listing of ordained ministers is taken from the 1986 church letters and does not include church staff members.)

Adkins, H. J.	2301 Division Apt. 1112	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Allen, Lynn	Route 1 Box 1	Brookland,	AR 72417
Allen, Pat	2309 Poplar	Pine Bluff,	AR 71601
Anderson, Ernest	Star Route	El Paso,	AR 72045
Appling, Carl	Route 1	Dyess,	AR 72330
Ard, Farrell	P. O. Drawer L	Springdale,	AR 72765
Atchison, Joe	P. O. Box 764	Rogers,	AR 72757
Atkinson, Frank	1107 Northeast Third Street	Bentonville,	AR 71712
Autry, Garner	312 East Maryland	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Backus, Gordon	Central Missouri State Univ.	Warrensburg,	MO 64093
Baker, John D.	706 West Cedar	Searcy,	AR 72143
Ballentine, Elton	404 Kay	North Little Rock,	AR 72117
Barker, Johnny	Route 4 Box 91	Marianna,	AR 72360
Barnes, Ormond	Route 3 Box 219 BB	Ashdown,	AR 71822
Basinger, John	904 Pine Crest	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Bass, Guy	1711 Harmon	Benton,	AR 72015
Bates, Ben	Route 3 Box 472	Morrilton,	AR 72110
Bates, Charles	Star Route 1	Mountain Pine,	AR 71956
Bates, Lester	Star Route 1	Mountain Pine,	AR 71956
Battles, Les	P. O. Box 41	Cotton Plant,	AR 72036
Baumgardner, Ardis	Route 2 Box 848	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Beach, Phillip J.	305 Triple R Lane	Fordyce,	AR 71742
Beam, Chris	#6 Oxford Road	Conway,	AR 72032
Bean, Jack	#3 Treasure Hills	Conway,	AR 72032
Beard, Orland	Route 1 Box 180	Beebe,	AR 72012
Beason, Daniel Franklin	Route 8 Box 368	Malvern,	AR 72104
Belknap, Charles	P. O. Box 180	Monticello,	AR 71655
Bellue, Vernon	605 Pembroke Drive	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Bennight, Orville	Route 1 Box 190A	McRae,	AR 72102
Berry, Ron	P. O. Box 1301	Newport,	AR 72112
Berryman, James	127 Evonshire	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Black, Dub	Route 5	Searcy,	AR 72143
Black, William	Cedar Street	Bearden,	AR 71720
Blake, Sherl	#18 Grandview Heights	Conway,	AR 72032
Blalock, H. D.	Route 6 Box 313	Russellville,	AR 72801
Blan, Robert	114 Neel	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Bledsoe, D. R.	Andy's Acres	Golden,	MO 65658
Bledsoe, Jack J.	411 Estes Drive	Fordyce,	AR 71742
Bonds, Larry	802 Wedington Woods	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Bone, Raybourne A.	Route 3 Box 6-B	Clinton,	AR 72031
Boswell, Marvin	Route 1	Smithville,	AR 72466
Boyce, Jack	P. O. Box 18	Bald Knob,	AR 72010
Bradford, Jim	P. O. Box 24	Knoxville,	AR 72845
Branum, Ralph	Route 1 Box 135A	Hazen,	AR 72064
Braswell, Gilford	Route 3 Box 21 Gavin Circle	Warren,	AR 71671
Braughton, Thurmon	Univ. Inn #205, 4115 So. Univ.	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Bray, Carl	Route 6 Box 245	Harrison,	AR 72601
Brewster, John R.	2905 South Jackson	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Brinkley, James	P. O. Box 403	Ashdown,	AR 71822
Brooks, Bennie	145 Crest	Trumann,	AR 72472
Browder, Chuck	Route 1 Box 263	Everton,	AR 72633
Brown, Richard	Route 3 Box 145	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Brown, Ted	400 Rosemary Lane	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Bryan, Irby Wrea	Route 3 Box 355	Russellville,	AR 72801
Bryant, James	P. O. Box 676	Hampton,	AR 71744
Bunch, Carl	P. O. Box 415	Mount Ida,	AR 71957
Burfield, Vance	Route 1 Box 293	Marked Tree,	AR 72365
Burge, M. F.	105 Oakley	Fordyce,	AR 71742
Burnett, O. J.	1200 South Commerce Apt. 504	Little Rock,	AR 72202
Burnett, William M.	P. O. Box 502	Beebe,	AR 72012
Burns, Bobby	706 West Mississippi	Beebe,	AR 72012
Burton, John F.	317 North Jackson Avenue	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Butler, David	P. O. Box 268	Summit,	AR 72677
Byrum, W. T.	P. O. Box 175	Lonoke,	AR 72086
Caldwell, Carroll D.	4201 Sanderson Lane	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Caldwell, Refus	P. O. Box 176	Perryville,	AR 72126
Canary, Ray R.	Route A	Flippin,	AR 72634
Carmack, Alfred J.	326 Short Marche Road	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Carney, J. W.	212 Wilkerson	Newport,	AR 72112
Carney, Richard	#8 Cardinal Lane	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Carpenter, Verne	P. O. Box 94	Melbourne,	AR 72556
Carroll, R. V.	HCR 64 Box 37	Flippin,	AR 72634
Carter, Harold S.	P. O. Box 412	Crossett,	AR 71635
Catham, John	Route 1 Box 50-A	Colt,	AR 72326
Chapman, Edd	5 Jawanda	Searcy,	AR 72143
Cheatham, Jr., Jeff P.	P. O. Box 1795	Russellville,	AR 72801
Chesser, Henry	Route 1 Box 206	McRae,	AR 72102
Christian, Bud	Route 5 Box 1228	Prescott,	AR 71857
Church, Pete	24 Wesley Drive	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Clark, Jim	P. O. Box 3052	East Camden,	AR 71701
Clay, Edward	1 Connie Lane	Bella Vista,	AR 71714
Clegg, Harold L.	908 Poplar Street	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Cloud, Edward C.	Box 7009	Star City,	AR 71667

Coffelt, Melvin D.	P. O. Box 24	Centerton,	AR 72719
Collier, John R.	General Delivery	Moro,	AR 72368
Collins, Lee	Route 2 Box 57	Mineral Springs,	AR 71851
Compton, Fred	1508 Ashley Street	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Condren, Ron	8312 Easy Street	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Conc, Jimmy	600 Bradburn Street	Paragould,	AR 72450
Conniff, Alfred	P. O. Box 771	Hazen,	AR 72064
Conrade, Mike	133 Wildflower	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Cook, Bob	P. O. Box 353	Curtis,	AR 71728
Copeland, Eugene	714 Hawkins	Wake Village,	TX 75501
Couch, Willie F.	2015 East Monroe Street	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Cowling, Milton	604 South Reynolds	Bryant,	AR 72022
Crain, Lindsay W.	3706 Cherry	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Crandall, Hugh	57 East North Street	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Creswell, Wallace	808 West Walnut	Heber Springs,	AR 72543
Criswell, James	607 Thomas	Springdale,	AR 72765
Criswell, L. H.	1815 North Buerkle	Stuttgart,	AR 72160
Crossland, Irving	P. O. Box 165	Alma,	AR 73291
Crowley, Richard	Route 2 Box 90	Searcy,	AR 72143
Croxton, Earl	General Delivery	Bradford,	AR 72020
Cummings, Luke	General Delivery	Ozone,	AR 72854
Cummins, Dan	Route 2 Box 781	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Cupples, T. F.	Route 4 Box 224	Sheridan,	AR 72150
Darr, Johnnie	Route 2 Box 249	Mansfield,	AR 72944
Davis, Jerry	602 East Heverly	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Davis, Joe	Route 3 Box 270-A	Neosha,	MO 64850
Davis, U. M.	Route 1 Box 126	Vilonia,	AR 72173
Deahl, Fred	Route 4 Box 311 W	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Deese, Wilson C.	9815 Vinson Court	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Dennis, James R.	914 North Lucille	Harrison,	AR 72601
Denniston, Leslie	Route 2 Box 568	Judsonia,	AR 72081
Denton, Joseph C.	1008 Maple	DeQueen,	AR 71832
Depriest, Wilbur	Route 1 Box 69	Cotter,	AR 72626
Doescher, Kenneth	Route 1 Box 424	Rogers,	AR 72756
Dorman, E. L.	General Delivery	Casa,	AR 72025
Dorris, Rivos H.	2004 Moss	North Little Rock,	AR 72114
Dorsey, Luther F.	Route 2 Box 407-A	Warren,	AR 71671
Douglas, Marvin	417 West Forty-ninth Street	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Dry, Herbert	P. O. Box 692	Kensett,	AR 72082
Duffell, Ray	General Delivery	Gentry,	AR 72734
Duncan, Charles	703 Gail	Springdale,	AR 72764
Dungey, Daryl	808 Church Road	Benton,	AR 72015
Dunigan, Bob	Route 7 Box 402	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Fades, Gerald	Route 4 Box 365 W	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Elder, Tripp	2814 Tilles	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Eldridge, Byrd	Grand Shepherd Nursing Home	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Ellen, Alan Gale	604 South Reynolds Road	Bryant,	AR 72022
Emmerling, Glen	P. O. Box 273	Ward,	AR 72176
Emmons, Marvin	3216 Springwood	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Estep, Don	Route 5 Box 39	Harrison,	AR 72601
Eubanks, Seaford W.	5 Pleasure Drive	Benton,	AR 72015
Falk, Vern	Route 1 Box 91-B	Dogpatch,	AR 72648
Falkenberry, Vic	P. O. Box 298	Bay,	AR 72411
Falkner, William F. (Bill)	20 Sheila	Mabelvale,	AR 72103
Farr, Ronald	Box 143	Mansfield,	AR 72944
Faulkner, Marvin	520 Oneida Drive	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Fawcett, Carl	Route 1 Box 598	West Helena,	AR 72390
Feese, Bob	8 Cherokee Circle	Conway,	AR 72032
Ferguson, Billy	Route 4 Box 47	Marianna,	AR 72360
Ferguson, Robert	1723-A Georgia Street	Little Rock,	AR 72207
Finn, John T.	5402 Dickens	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Fletcher, George	P. O. Box 152	Calion,	AR 71724
Fletcher, Ivan	832 Arkansas Street	Helena,	AR 72342
Forsythe, Ron	Route 3 Box 11	Atkins,	AR 72823
Foster, Winston	510 West College	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Fowler, R. E.	207 North Buckeye Street	North Little Rock,	AR 72114
Frady, Willie D.	Route 1	Horatio,	AR 71842
Frazier, Henry	437 Orange Street	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Fuller, Cecil	1909 Aztec	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Gantz, John	Star Route	Enola,	AR 72047
Gardner, Wil	Route 3 Box 103	Siloam Springs,	AR 72761
Garner, Norris	Route 7	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Garrett, Boh	General Delivery	Hartford,	AR 72938
Garrett, Delbert	2220 East Twenty-fourth	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Gates, Benny	Route 4 Box 303	Pocahontas,	AR 72455
Gates, Mac S.	2017 Wilson	Malvern,	AR 72104
Gean, Robert V.	Route 3 Box 133	McCrory,	AR 72101
Gilcrease, Hal E.	400 Valencia Drive #112	Maumelle,	AR 72118
Gillen, Joe	615 West Alma	Harrison,	AR 72601
Gladden, Chuck	4433 C Iroquois	New Orleans,	LA 70126
Goacher, Cecil	1005 Lindauer Road	Forrest City,	AR 72335
Goacher, Sanford R.	P. O. Box 595	Hughes,	AR 72348
Goodson, E. W.	Route 3 Box 408	Little Rock,	AR 72211
Gorbet, Gary	1002 North Lemon	Beebe,	AR 72012
Gosnell, John	P. O. Box 692	Kensett,	AR 72082

Green, Harold	838 Windy Hill	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Grendell, Don	P. O. Box 2063	Russellville,	AR 72801
Griffin, Ed	129 Elaine Drive	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Griffin, Shaw	Route 1 Box 129	Sidney,	AR 72577
Griffith, Wayme	Route 1	Omaha,	AR 72663
Guier, Burnett	General Delivery	Griffithville,	AR 72060
Gullick, Gene	P. O. Box 805	Hackett,	AR 72937
Guthrie, Cecil	2300 Normandy Drive	Newport,	AR 72112
Hall, Charles E.	4700 Holt Street	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Hall, O. D.	61 Boxwood	Trumann,	AR 72472
Halsell, Aubrey	14 Destino Way	Hot Springs Vil.,	AR 71909
Hambrick, Phillip	Route 2 Box 278-D	Mansfield,	AR 72944
Hamilton, Lloyd	Route 2 Box 485	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Hargis, Maurice	Route 1 Box 100	Warren,	AR 71671
Harms, Alvin A.	313 Marzee Ann Drive	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Harms, S. A.	34 Bosworth Circle	Bella Vista,	AR 71714
Harper, Don	403 South Forty-third	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Harrell, Notley R.	Route 2 Box 188	Fairfield Day,	AR 72088
Harrington, R. D.	3916 Emerson Drive	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Harris, Edward	145 Dogwood	Crossett,	AR 71635
Harwell, Loal	Route 1 Box 647	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Hayes, William D.	33 Granvue	Stuttgart,	AR 72160
Hefner, A. H.	Route 4 Box 831	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Hegi, C. L.	Route 3 Box 335	Conway,	AR 72032
Hendrix, Franklin	P. O. Box 142	Trumann,	AR 72472
Herring, R. Wilbur	1100 Wilmar Circle	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Herrington, A. M.	1516 Maul Road	Camden,	AR 71701
Herrington, P. O.	80 South Broadview	Greenbrier,	AR 72058
Hester, Marvin N.	204 Northshore Drive	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Hethcoat, J. D.	P. O. Box 101	Danville,	AR 72833
Heydenreich, Jessie L.	1500 Jacobs	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Hickey, Glenn	1522 West Tenth	Little Rock,	AR 72202
Hill, Andy	Route 1 Box 357	Hamburg,	AR 71646
Hill, Everett	Route 9 Box 272	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Hill, James E.	P. O. Box 601	Searcy,	AR 72143
Hill, Marvin	104 Brewer Street	Ward,	AR 72176
Hill, Paul	217 Vaughn Road Route 6	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Hill, R. A.	2914 West Capitol Avenue	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Hill, R. J.	Route 7 Cottonwood Road	Harrison,	AR 72601
Hilton, Roy	117 Stroud	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Hines, Kasper	Route 2 Box 317	Augusta,	AR 72006
Hinkson, Edwin L.	Route 3 Box 387AA	Little Rock,	AR 72211
Hobbs, Robbie L.	P. O. Box 176	Stephens,	AR 71764
Hogg, Harlan	4613 Crestline Drive	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Holcomb, Bill J.	P. O. Box 66	Lonsdale,	AR 72087
Holder, David	P. O. Box 3073 U.A.M.	Monticello,	AR 71655
Holland, Joe	Route 4 Box 170	Coldcord,	OK 74338
Holland, W. T.	60 Warwick Road	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Holley, Herbert H.	A.S.P. Box 500	Grady,	AR 71644
Holst, Fred	SBC P. O. Box 305	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72455
Hook, Don	3016 Ware	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Howard, H. M.	Route 1 Box 371	Camden,	AR 71701
Hoyle, Vassaar V.	103 Northwest "H" Street	Bentonville,	AR 72712
Hudson, Marie	Box 698	Harrison,	AR 72601
Hughes, Delton	P. O. Box 518	Searcy,	AR 72143
Humble, Earl	116 West Poplar	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Hunt, Sidney	800 Laurel	Corning,	AR 72422
Hurley, W. Maurice	1204 Coulter	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Hutchinson, Robert	P. O. Box 1	Evening Shade,	AR 72532
Ingram, Jim	906 Division	Malvern,	AR 72104
Jackson, Gerald	5824 Drexel Avenue	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Jackson, Glen	700 North Main	Sheridan,	AR 72150
Jansen, Hope	General Delivery	Bradley,	AR 71826
Jesser, Walter	4865 Woodsege Road	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Johnson, Bert	2420 West Hillsboro	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Johnson, Don	2010 East Custer Drive	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Johnson, E. L.	610 South Main	Warren,	AR 71671
Johnson, Jeryl P.	9 Piney Cove	Maumelle,	AR 72118
Johnson, Raymond A.	1128 Normandy Lane	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Johnson, Terry	Route 1 Box 101	Cotter,	AR 72626
Johnson, Virgil	1672 Stagecoach Drive	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Johnson, Senior, Larry	301 South Smalling	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Jones, Charles	Route 3 Box 75	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Jones, Frank	8912 Merrymen Drive	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Kelley, Greg	Route 4 Box 512-D	Conway,	AR 72032
Kerr, Robert	401 Kirby Street	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Kibbee, I. M.	2-B Don Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Kimery, Gene	Route 1	Marked Tree,	AR 72365
Kinkake, Jim	Box 607	Lake City,	AR 72437
Kinney, Jerry	106C Southeast Fourth	Bryant,	AR 72022
Klutts, Bob	Memorial Hospital	North Little Rock,	AR 72114
Koone, J. W.	P. O. Box 514	Conway,	AR 72032
Koone, Victor	Route 1 Box 266-AA	Conway,	AR 72032
Kreis, William L.	915 Oak Street Suite 116	Conway,	AR 72032
Kuehn, J. A.	317 Davis Street	Conway,	AR 72032

Lagrone, James W.	Route 1 40 Stivers	Benton,	AR 72015
Lanman, Richard	Box 995	Midland,	AR 72945
Lasage, Floyd M.	Route 8 Box 168	Benton,	AR 72015
Lawrence, Gerald	1917 East Seventh	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Lawson, John	North Street	Rogers,	AR 72756
Lewis, Jimmie L.	605 Maple Street	Crossett,	AR 71635
Lewis, Ray	1817 Harvard	Fort Smith,	AR 72906
Liles, Leonard	901 Texas Street	Mena,	AR 71953
Lindsey, Oris	2115 Laramie	Camden,	AR 71701
Lipford, Herman L.	15325 Sardis Road	Mabelvale,	AR 72103
Lochala, Ray	Route 4 Box 436	Crossett,	AR 71635
Loghry, Joe	P. O. Box 127 Cedar Glades	Imboden,	AR 72434
Logue, Tom J.	4 Talmage Court	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Long, Charles	Route 8 Box 303	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Long, Oakley	1806 West Huntsville	Springdale,	AR 72764
Lonsbury, G. L.	409 North Fifteenth Street	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Lumpkin, Doyle L.	9908 Treasure Hill	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Lynn, Mack	Route 9	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Major, Al R.	326 North Sixth Street	West Helena,	AR 72390
Major, Plez	P. O. Box 193	Calion,	AR 71724
Marlin, Terry	308 Southeast Hayes	Hoxie,	AR 72433
Martin, Fred	Route 4 Box 138	Camden,	AR 71701
Martin, Oran	General Delivery	Wilburn,	AR 72179
Martindale, Everett O.	11580 Bainbridge Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72212
Martinez, Angel	1122 Fifty-Sixth Terrace	Fort Smith,	AR 72904
Masdangell, Lance	323 Grandview	Clarksville,	AR 72830
Maynard, Chester S.	107 Poinsetta Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Mayo, Don	35 Cardinal Valley Road	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
McCollum, Cecil R.	3807 Mt. Holly	El Dorado,	AR 71730
McCombs, John	Route 1 #41 Front Street	Benton,	AR 72015
McCoy, Dale A.	Route 1 Box 126	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
McDonald, Ed	9601 Interstate 630	Little Rock,	AR 72205
McDonald, Edwin L.	1419 Garland Avenue	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
McDoughle, Leonard D.	Monroe Street Box 462	Judsonia,	AR 72081
McElroy, E. O.	1203 West Forty-seventh	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
McGill, Jim	1504 Highway, 25 South	Heber Springs,	AR 72543
McGriff, Glen	9601 Lile Drive #660	Little Rock,	AR 72205
McNenis, James F.	1201 Pine Circle	Smackover,	AR 71762
Meadows, T. W.	Route 6 Box 209	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Measel, Joel B.	Route 1 Box 68	Vilonia,	AR 72173
Menard, Bill	5613 Westview	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Meriweather, Cliff	9300 Woodbine	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Midkiff, J. T.	P. O. Box 528	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Miller, David	1008 Trailwood Drive	Heber Springs,	AR 72543
Miller, Steve	1109 Bridgport	West Memphis,	AR 72301
Mills, Otis	400 Fourth Street	Mena,	AR 71953
Milner, Everett W.	2201 Middleton Street	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Monk, Tommy G.	Route 1 Box 426	Rison,	AR 71665
Montgomery, J. C.	P. O. Box 307	Melbourne,	AR 72556
Moore, Don	12817 Saint Charles Boulevard	Little Rock,	AR 72211
Moore, Gary	Route 1 Box 21-AA	England,	AR 72046
Moore, Richard	604 Wildwood	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Morgan, Ferrell D.	1321 Dodson Avenue	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Morris, Homer J.	Route 1	Alma,	AR 72921
Morrow, Ricky L.	Route 2 Box 125-C	Perryville,	AR 72126
Muller, Steve	601 North Liberty	Harrison,	AR 72601
Murphy, Mike	4015 Honeysuckle	Texarkana,	TX 75503
Murphy, Truett	P. O. Box 521	Imboden,	AR 72434
Myers, Bill	3002 Fortune	Texarkana,	TX 75503
Nally, Arthur	Route 5 Box 565-A	Springdale,	AR 72764
Nash, C. W.	Route 1 Box 49-AA	Stephens,	AR 71764
Nash, Gerald	P. O. Box 36	College City,	AR 72476
Nelson, Carl P.	Box 337	Huntsville,	AR 72740
Nelson, Dean	613 East Jefferson	Hamburg,	AR 71646
Nelson, Hugh	616 North Jefferson	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Nettles, Henry A.	1402 West Iowa Street	Beebe,	AR 72012
Nicholas, Jack	Southern Baptist College	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Nichols, Gilbert	555 Warner	Mena,	AR 71953
Noble, John	Route 1 Box 282	Hamburg,	AR 71646
Nordman, R. J.	Route 5 Box 473-E	Little Rock,	AR 72207
Nothercut, G. E.	607 Wildwood Avenue	Sherwood,	AR 72116
O'Kelley, Larry	120 Hannibel,	Siloam Springs,	AR 72761
Oaks, William H.	6208 Brentwood Road	Little Rock,	AR 72207
Orrick, Jimmy	P. O. Box 423	McCrary,	AR 72101
Otey, Ridic C.	2420 Division	North Little Rock,	AR 72114
Owen, Hugh	1012 East Willow	Malvern,	AR 72104
Palmer, Argus	306 Seventh Street	Mountain Pine,	AR 71956
Palmer, Cliff	1105 Stratton	Rogers,	AR 72756
Parchman, Billy	Route 1 Box 74	Beebe,	AR 72012
Parker, Robert A.	17 Halifax Court	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Parks, George	Route 2	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Parsley, Harold	Route 1	Delight,	AR 71940
Pasley, Malvin	Route 1	Pangburn,	AR 72121
Pate, Harvey	Route 1 Box 62	Pearcy,	AR 71964
Patterson, Orville L.	Route 2 Box 128-J	Booneville,	AR 72927
Patton, George	Star Route	Bluffton,	AR 72827

Pennington, Curtis E. 519 Gibson Street Benton, AR 72015
 Perry, Burton H. 827 Trammel Road North Little Rock, AR 72117
 Perry, Christopher P. O. Box 1652 Jonesboro, AR 72401
 Peters, George 1500 West Sixteenth Street North Little Rock, AR 72118
 Petty, Pete 13700 Cooper Orbit Cove Little Rock, AR 72210
 Phelps, W. B. Route 4 Box 14 Marianna, AR 72310
 Philliber, William V. 930 Karla Sherwood, AR 72116
 Phillips, Donald G. P. O. Box 37 Siney, AR 72577
 Pickney, Ronald E. 1019 West Kennedy Paragould, AR 72450
 Pike, Freddie 114 Gravel Lane North Little Rock, AR 72116
 Powell, Simpson E. 2510 Adams Avenue Camden, AR 71701
 Powers, Edward L. P. O. Box 358 Flippin, AR 72634
 Pratt, J. R. P. O. Box 306 Urbana, AR 71768
 Preston, David P. O. Box 550 Smackover, AR 71762
 Privett, Royce 812 South Center Street Lonoke, AR 72086
 Purtle, Charles Route 3 Box 168 Prescott, AR 71857
 Puryear, Curtis 602 Curtis Springdale, AR 72764
 Rainwater, Norton 700 Hynes Van Buren, AR 72956
 Ramsey, Richard 403 Horseshoe Drive Texarkana, TX 75503
 Ray, Eura S. 1901 Olive Street Pine Bluff, AR 71601
 Ray, Willard #3 Shoshoni Drive Sherwood, AR 72116
 Reed, Jesse 4100 Lacy Lane Little Rock, AR 72212
 Reed, Raymond H. P. O. Box 983 Warren, AR 71671
 Reeves, Thomas Route 3 Box 258 Greers Ferry, AR 72067
 Reno, Bob 740 North Sixth Street Rogers, AR 72756
 Reynolds, James 1203 Linda Lane Rogers, AR 72756
 Reynolds, Marvin P. O. Box 31 Alicia, AR 72410
 Richard, Howard 1194 South Washington Fayetteville, AR 72701
 Hoark, Thomas Box 6101 Star City, AR 71913
 Robbins, Lanny S. 223 Vineyard Hot Springs, AR 71667
 Roberts, Tom 1021 Hummingbird Lane Siloam Springs, AR 72761
 Robertson, Homer M. P. O. Box 538 Melbourne, AR 72556
 Robertson, Tommy 912 Mount Holly El Dorado, AR 71730
 Rogers, Ernest Route 2 Paragould, AR 72450
 Rosenbaum, Keith P. O. Box 186 College City, AR 72476
 Ross, Wendell 1120 Lexington Avenue Fort Smith, AR 72901
 Rosson, Charles 838 Chateau Drive Rogers, AR 72756
 Russell, Doyle Route 2 Box 671 Alma, AR 72921
 Ryan, Eugene 3217 Cypress North Little Rock, AR 72116
 Sanders, Clyde 1255 West Tulsa 16-A Siloam Springs, AR 72761
 Sanders, Woodie 323 East Martin Drive Wynne, AR 72396
 Sawyers, Conway H. 3116 Mail Route Road Little Rock, AR 72206
 Seaton, C. H. 1616 North Grant Little Rock, AR 72207
 Selby, Jerry P. O. Box 86 Portland, AR 71663
 Sellers, Grady Route 7 Box 170-A Conway, AR 72032
 Sellers, Preston 5003 North Park Road Texarkana, TX 75503
 Setliffe, Andrew B. 6700 Granada Little Rock, AR 72205
 Sewell, Charles 5401 Maple North Little Rock, AR 72118
 Sharp, O. J. Route 11 Box 64 Hot Springs, AR 71913
 Sherry, Earl 1607 McRay Springdale, AR 72764
 Shuffield, Harris 200 Coomber Hot Springs, AR 71901
 Shuffield, Roy 295 Woodlawn Hot Springs, AR 71913
 Simpson, J. L. Route 2 Box 184 Jonesboro, AR 72401
 Sims, William A. Route 1 Box 101 London, AR 72847
 Sisk, Leroy 4108 Mount Vernon North Little Rock, AR 72116
 Skaggs, Joe Route 4 Box 89 Paragould, AR 72450
 Smith, Donnie General Delivery Swifton, AR 72471
 Smith, Luther Route 1 Box 32 Watts, OK 74964
 Smith, Stanley 718 West Twin Spring Street Siloam Springs, AR 72761
 Sneed, Everett 22 Jafitte North Little Rock, AR 72116
 Sparkman, Lloyd A. 1401 West Seventeenth Avenue Pine Bluff, AR 71601
 Squires, Elmer Route 2 Springfield, AR 72157
 Stafford, Tom Route 7 Box 118 Jonesboro, AR 72401
 Stanley, Durrell 2517 Laurel Pine Bluff, AR 71603
 Starned, Jerry P. O. Box 548 Warren, AR 71671
 Stephens, John Gravette Manor Gravette, AR 72756
 Stone, James 226 Gamble Road Little Rock, AR 72211
 Strackbein, Gil 1 Portia Drive Little Rock, AR 72212
 Stratton, John R. 602 North Chestnut Harrison, AR 72601
 Summers, Jesse T. 6804 Ponderosa North Little Rock, AR 72116
 Swint, Robert Route 1 Box 575G Texarkana, AR 75502
 Tabor, Don Star Route 1 Box 132# Mountain Pine, AR 71956
 Taylor, Jesse 602 West Tri-Lakes Drive Horseshoe Bend, AR 72512
 Taylor, William O. Sycamore Road Melbourne, AR 72556
 Terry, John 927 South Maxwell Siloam Springs, AR 72761
 Thomas, Aubrey Route 1 Box 480-A Jay, OK 74346
 Thomas, William Route 1 Box 728 Bono, AR 72416
 Tidsworth, Floyd 12801 Pleasant Forest Little Rock, AR 72212
 Timmons, Joe 19 Cedar Hill Road Little Rock, AR 72202
 Tims, Charles E. General Delivery Tuckerman, AR 72473
 Tingle, Harvey 301 Tonawanda North Little Rock, AR 72118
 Toler, Glen Route 2 Box 198 Vilonia, AR 72173
 Tolleson, J. D. 128 Hazel El Dorado, AR 71730
 Tomlinson, Keith P.O. Box 561 Mont Alto, PA 17237
 Tucker, Bob 125 Files Road Hot Springs, AR 71901

Turnbow, Jarrett Don	417 Cindy Drive	Paragould,	AR 72450
Turner, Dennis	4200 Edgemere	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Turner, Randall W.	2427 Walnut Street	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Turpin, James	7400 Sagamore Drive	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Upchurch, A. W.	5113 Jones	Pine Bluff,	AR 71602
Van Laningham, Dean	2108 Jacocks Lane	Fort Worth,	TX 76115
Vaught, W. O.	7301 Apache	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Vickers, Howard L.	P. O. Box 385	Hughes,	AR 72348
Voyles, Tommy	Route 1 Box 770	Benton,	AR 72015
Waddell, Herbert	808 Oakland	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Wade, Homer	General Delivery	Quitman,	AR 72131
Waldrup, Donald	P. O. Box 217	Heber Springs,	AR 72543
Walker, Howard	1807 West Thirty-fifth	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Walker, Jim	Highway 67 West	Corning,	AR 72422
Washburn, Harold	5 Wrotham Lane	Bella Vista,	AR 71714
Watkins, Jim	Route 7 Box 482	Batesville,	AR 72501
Watson, Charles	Route 2 Box 15	Lonoke,	AR 72086
Watson, Ron	P. O. Box 27 Gravel Ridge Sta.	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Webb, Eugene	2009 Munos	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Webb, Lehman	14300 Rock Creek Parkway #7493	Little Rock,	AR 72211
Webb, Jr., Cecil H.	10613 Diamond Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Wells, Jay	214 Cornell	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
West, William	1306 Bellemeade	Conway,	AR 72032
Westbrook, Jeff	Darlington School	Rome,	GA 30161
Wheeler, Edison	Route 4 Box 124	Monticello,	AR 71655
Whitaker, Emmett	10 Morgan Lane	Cabot,	AR 72023
White, Harold	Route 3	Van Buren,	AR 72956
White, Hubert L.	606 East Second Street	Hope,	AR 71801
White, William	Route 1 Box 444	Paragould,	AR 72450
Whitley, John	Route 2 Box 34	Rpgers,	AR 72756
Whitmarsh, Gary	Route 3 Box 359	Alma,	AR 72921
Whitney, Guy	210 East Second	Rector,	AR 72461
Wiloy, Sam	2322 Skye Road	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Williams, Don R.	714 Carter Street	Fordyce,	AR 71742
Williams, Glen	P. O. Box 92	Shirley,	AR 72153
Williams, H. E.	Southern Bapt. College Box 452	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Williams, James N.	11 Ridgewood Drive	Russellville,	AR 72801
Williams, Roger	Route 10 Box 273	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Williamson, Stephen M.	P. O. Box 520	Clinton,	AR 72031
Wilson, Guy S.	Route 2 Box 241	Perryville,	AR 72126
Wilson, Quentin P.	Route 1 Box 67-L	Lakeview,	AR 72642
Wisdom, Jim	150 South Broadview	Greenbrier,	AR 72058
Witham, Ernest C.	697 Case Street	Heber Springs,	AR 72543
Womack, Glen	722 Pine Bluff	Malvern,	AR 72104
Wood, Clarence	Box 162	Floral,	AR 72534
Wood, Larry L.	6105 Santa Monica	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Wood, Tom	Route 2 Box 266	Green Forest,	AR 72638
Wood, Windell	105 North Rose	Sheridan,	AR 72150
Woodard, David	Route 1 Box 76	Hensley,	AR 72065
Woodard, John	Route 2	Clarksville,	AR 72830
Worbington, Joe	Route 5 Box 468-A	Monticello,	AR 71655
Wright, Euell O.	314 North Country Club Road	Siloam Springs,	AR 72761
Wright, Henry	Route 3 Box 185	McCrory,	AR 72101
Yarbrough, Bobby	Route 2	Morrilton,	AR 72110
Young, Alfred	Route 1 Box 38	Wideman,	AR 72585
Young, LeRoy	Route 5 Box 900	Pine Bluff,	AR 71601

ARKANSAS VOCATIONAL EVANGELISTS

- E Alberson, Don
Cabot, AR 72023
843-3736
- E Bates, Ben
Route 3, Petit Jean Mtn.
Morrilton, AR 72110
727-5760
- E Binkley, John
701 Pearl Street
Poteau, OK 74953
(Pastor in Arkansas)
- E Blackburn, William
7700 Southridge Drive
Fort Smith, AR 72903
646-7209
- E Blann, Robert
114 Neal
El Dorado, AR 71730
- E Bryan, Irby
Route 3, Box 355
Russellville, AR 72801
293-4234
- Carter, Charles
(Pastor-Evangelist)
119 Center Street
Monticello, AR 71655
- E Chapman, Odis (Layman)
Route 1, Box 222
Scott, AR 72142
- E Clinard, Mark
P.O. Box 101
College City, AR 72476
- E Coleman, Curtis
105 Winnwood
Little Rock, AR 72207
661-0504
- E Curry, Mike
Light Ministries
P.O. Box 18335
Little Rock, AR 72219
562-9452
- E Downey, Chuck
Route 4, Box 222
Camden, AR 71701
- E Ellis, Gene
Star Route 11, Box 103
Hot Springs, AR 71901
767-3689
- ME Etters, Bob
43 Ophelia
Maumelle, AR 72118
851-3553
- E Fleming, Bill
Route 1, Box 144F
Alexander, AR 72022
- ME Frueauff, Fred
1308 Parker Road
Russellville, AR 72801
968-6858
- E Green, Johnny
P.O. Box 500
Wynne, AR 72396
238-3758
- E Hazlewood, Jack
P.O. Box 5699
Little Rock, AR 72215
225-6408
- MR Hill, Clarence
104 West Pine
Hot Springs, AR 71913
767-6489
- E Huddleston, John
P.O. Box 201
College City, AR 72476
- E Jackson, Danny
P.O. Box M
McRae, AR 72102
- E Jackson, Paul
P.O. Box 5791
Little Rock, AR 72209
664-5040

- ME Johnson, Herbert "Red"
520 Spring Street
Mountain Home, AR 72653
- E Jordan, Ken
867 Fendley Drive, Apt. C-3
Conway, AR 72032
327-1775
- ME Kinder, Brian
5023 West 31st
Little Rock, AR 72204
666-6533
- ME Kinney, Margaret
#10 Inlet
Little Rock, AR 72204
225-3525
- ME Marcum, Ron
P.O. Box 732
Monticello, AR 71655
382-4621
- E Martinez, Angel
1122 56th Terrace
Fort Smith, AR 72901
452-1270
- E May, Larry
Master Controlled Ministries
204 West 36th
Texarkana, TX 75503
- E Moore, Alvis
P.O. Box 77
Ashdown, AR 71822
898-5403/898-3617
- E Newman, Rex
P.O. Box 1652
Pine Bluff, AR 71613
534-1257
- E Parchman, Jack
6818 Brookview Drive
Little Rock, AR 72209
562-1177
- E Pitman, Tom
203 East Danner
West Memphis, AR 72301
- E Preston, David
P.O. Box 550
Smackover, AR 71762
725-2345
- E Rosson, Charles
838 Chateau Drive
Rogers, AR 72756
636-5636
- E Seamans, Dennis
3702 Holly
Pine Bluff, AR 71603
- E Shreve, Herb
P.O. Box 78
Hatfield, AR 71945
- E Simmons, James
Route 2, Box 149
Lavaca, AR 72941
452-3440
- E Spain, R. L.
721 S. 6½ Street
Paragould, AR 72450
236-8477
- E Wade, Bob
Route 1, Box 428
Roland, OK 74954
- E Walker, Billy
Southern Baptist College
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476
- ME Weston, Tony and Davis, Bill
P.O. Box 1662
Jonesboro, AR 72401
933-0500
- ME Wingfield, Ed and Joannie
Box 246
Fort Smith, AR 72902
782-1088
- E Wiley, Jim
P.O. Box 588
Searcy, AR 72143
- E Woods, Lewis
Route 2, Box 45
Tyronza, AR 72386

(Associate pastors, education, music, etc.)

Adams, Bobby	P. O. Box 2555	Russellville,	AR 72801
Adams, Elva	Route 3 Box 618F	Greenwood,	AR 72936
Adcock, Ed	1107 West Dickson	Fort Worth,	TX 76110
Adkins, Tim	701 West Third Street	Corning,	AR 72422
Akins, Tim	OBU Box 2001	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Albat, Erich	Route 4 Box 308	Conway,	AR 72032
Allred, Don	Route 7 Box 140	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Alumbough, John	F. B. C. Box 368	Star City,	AR 71667
Anderson, Eddie	First Baptist Church Drawer A	Norphlet,	AR 71759
Anderson, Frankie	1601 West Chickasawha Drive	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Anderson, Larry Ray	Route 2 Box 670	Royal,	AR 71968
Angel, Joe	600 Garland	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Anglin, Dane	P. O. Box 64	Elm Springs,	AR 72728
Ashley, Eddie	Route 4 Box 688	Little Rock,	AR 72206
Ashlock, J. C.	204 Grand Avenue	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Auten, Mike	8 Frostwood	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Ayres, Charley	Route 10 Box 472	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Babb, Martin K.	8905 Longacre	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Baker, Amon	57 Flintwood	Little Rock,	AR 72207
Baker, J. M.	1310 North D	Rogers,	AR 72756
Baker, Ralph	P. O. Drawer 40	Clinton,	AR 72031
Baldwin, Steve	5021 Malvern Road	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Barfield, Charles	1000 Bishop	Little Rock,	AR 72202
Barksdale, Cheila	1485 Country Club Road #36	Camden,	AR 71701
Barnes, Dalton	P. O. Box D	Alma,	AR 72921
Barnes, Larry	P. O. Box 1835	West Memphis,	AR 72301
Barnett, Bob	Gravel Ridge BC Rt. 6 Bx. 60	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Barnett, Robert C.	9101 West Markham	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Batchelor, Pat	c/o #7 Cedar Heights Road	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Bates, Bruce	P. O. Box 749	El Dorado,	AR 71731
Battles, Les	P. O. Box 41	Cotton Plant,	AR 72036
Bayless, O. L.	307 Gladstone	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Beach, Phillip J.	305 Triple R Lane	Fordyce,	AR 71742
Bell, Irma	P. O. Box 117	Enola,	AR 72047
Bell, John	7601 Baseline Road	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Bell, Paul H.	9008 Sylvan Hills	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Bell, Steve	1719 Robinson Street	Conway,	AR 72032
Bergfeld, Dennis	Second B.C. Factory and Polk	Conway,	AR 72032
Berry, Bob	211 South Market	Benton,	AR 72015
Black, Mark	Salem B.C. Rt. 7 Box 6162	Benton,	AR 72015
Blackard, Glenda	Route 1 Box 263-A	Clarksville,	AR 72830
Blann, Tim	Taylor Memorial Bapt. Church	Hobbs,	NM 88240
Bledsoe, Jim	5301 Malvern Road	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Bowden, Linda	P. O. Box 51	Weiner,	AR 72479
Bowen, Charlie	Temple B. C. P. O. Box 718	Crossett,	AR 71635
Bracken, Kay	1035 Central and Orange Street	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Bradley, Larry	F.B.C. 2350 Central Avenue	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Bramlett, Andy	305 North Ingram	West Memphis,	AR 72301
Brannon, Allen	Route 6	Conway,	AR 72032
Brantley, Randy	1010 South Main	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Branton, Danny	200 Dallas Avenue	Mena,	AR 71953
Brasher, Rick	1903 East Main	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Breeden, James	Route 1	Tuckerman,	AR 72473
Breedlove, Dianthia	General Delivery	Parthenow,	AR 72666
Bridges, Darrel	2139 Poplar	Conway,	AR 72032
Bridges, Kim	7211 Sunflower Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Brooks, James P.	4201 Windsor Drive	Fort Smith,	AR 72904
Brown, David	Route 1	Rudy,	AR 72952
Brown, David	6105 Alma Highway	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Brown, George	4200 Park Avenue	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Brown, Ray Dean	2400 West Hillsboro	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Burchfield, Rissa	300 Parkway Place	Little Rock,	AR 72211
Burdick, Art	P. O. Box 1216	West Memphis,	AR 72301
Burfield, Vance	Route 1 Box 293	Marked Tree,	AR 72365
Burgess, Joe	114 East Wolfe Street	Dumas,	AR 71639
Burks, Jim	P. O. Box 1026	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Burleson, Sr., James	5615 Geyer Springs	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Burnett, Johnny	410 Turrentine Way	Russellville,	AR 72801
Burt, David	107 Creekwood Drive	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Burton, Jackie	Box 48 S.B.C.	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Burton, Ross Bland	12509 Pleasant Forest Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72212
Busch, Linda	Route 8 Box 26	Mena,	AR 71953
Bustin, Bill	348 Washington Street N.W.	Camden,	AR 71701
Butler, Charles	Route 1 Box 196	Lead Hill,	AR 72644
Butler, Don	P. O. Box 186	Prescott,	AR 71857
Caldwell, Richard	5615 Geyer Springs Road	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Camp, Truett	2209 Nevada	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Carlisle, Chester	305 North Ingram	West Memphis,	AR 72301
Carlock, Raymond	Route 1	DesArc,	AR 72040
Carneal, Raymon	Route 1 Box 206-A	Smackover,	AR 71762
Carney, Dana	16 Chalet	Cabot,	AR 72023
Carpenter, Pat	10 Cambre Circle	Hot Springs Vil.,	AR 71909
Carr, Carroll	1010 South Main	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Carr, Richard	P. O. Box 962	Benton,	AR 72015
Carroll, Gary	Route 4 Box 83	East Camden,	AR 71701

Casey, Tonna	P. O. Box 88	Thorton,	AR 71766
Chappell, Dewayne	1821 South 14th Street	Rogers,	AR 72756
Chatham, Roy	516 South Davis	Conway,	AR 72032
Cheatham, Kevin	First Baptist P. O. Box 489	DeWitt,	AR 72042
Cherry, Ricky	Box 792	Manila,	AR 72442
Chesser, Henry	Route 1 Box 206	McRae,	AR 72102
Chittwood, Mark	315 West Maple	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Churchwell, Randy	102 East Jackson	Harrisburg,	AR 72432
Clark, Don	P. O. Box 637	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Clarkson, Bobby	P. O. Box 89	Madison,	AR 72359
Clayton, Bob	209 Seminary Street	Warren,	AR 71671
Clinard, Dale	Route 9 Box 216	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Clinard, Mark	Apt. #C-21 McConnell Circle	Pine Bluff,	AR 71602
Coker, Mike	245 Lexington	Forrest City,	AR 72335
Coleman, Clyde W.	1025 Watkins	Conway,	AR 72032
Coleman, Dixie	P. O. Box 333	Crossett,	AR 71635
Coleman, Stan	P. O. Box 786	Springdale,	AR 72764
Collingsworth, J. B.	921 North Thirty-Ninth Street	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Combs, Eddie	2710 Massard	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Compton, Mike	315 West Maple	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Coop, Dennis	P. O. Box 1026	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Cooper, Don	10200 West Thirty-Sixth	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Cope, Jim	P. O. Box 9515	Little Rock,	AR 72215
Copeland, Chris A.	P. O. Box 656	Booneville,	AR 72927
Cossey, Lindal Roy	P. O. Box 312	Swifton,	AR 72471
Couch, Dick	2309 Poplar	Pine Bluff,	AR 71601
Counts, Danny	P. O. Box 2414	Alma,	AR 72921
Courson, Clay	507 Cedar	Crossett,	AR 71635
Cowger, Brad	Route 1 Box 171	Heth,	AR 72346
Cowling, Milton	604 South Reynolds	Bryant,	AR 72022
Cox, Bubba	508 Briarwood	Gurdon,	AR 71743
Craig, John Lloyd	Route 1 Box 324-B	Lowell,	AR 72745
Craig, William D.	702 Plaza	West Helena,	AR 72390
Crenshaw, Dan	P. O. Box 116	Siloam Springs,	AR 72761
Cullum, Alfred Reid	812 East Bethany Road	North Little Rock,	AR 72117
Cunningham, Brenda Ray	406 West College	Beebe,	AR 72012
Cypert, Bill	Route 9 Box 235	Little Rock,	AR 72206
Cypert, Dianne	Route 2 Box 159E	Cabot,	AR 72023
Dame, Tommy	Route 1 Box 432	Hensley,	AR 72065
Damron, Allen	P. O. Box 786	Springdale,	AR 72764
Daniel, Kenny	c/o 8923 Sunset Lane	Little Rock;	AR 72209
Davis, Darwin	105 Cole Street	Harrisburg,	AR 72432
Davis, Don	F. B. C. P. O. Box 692	Kensett,	AR 72082
Davis, Donald	Route 3 Box 337	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Davis, Jerry	Twelfth and Marshall	Little Rock,	AR 72202
DeSoto, Ernest	OBU Box 4206	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Dixon, Kent	Route 6 Box 942	Pine Bluff,	AR 71602
Dixon, Snookie	Eighth and Pine	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
DiMiceli, Jeff	P. O. Box 786	Springdale,	AR 72764
Dobson, Lee	Route 2 Box 19	Lavaca,	AR 72941
Dodd, Ricky L.	1901 Garland Street	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Dollar, Mike	6801 John F. Kennedy Boulevard	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Donahou, Michael Scott	Woodridge Estates Apt. A-1	Dover,	AR 72437
Dreshbach, John	513 South Pecan	Oseola,	AR 72370
Driggers, Carla Dean	Rural Route 1 Box 157	Glenwood,	AR 71943
Dungey, Daryl	808 Church Road	Benton,	AR 72015
Dunn, Ben	Faith B.C. Route 12 Box 224SE	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Dunn, Phillip	c/o F.B.C. 201 West Seventh St	Smackover,	AR 71762
Dwiggins, Terry Lyn	6629 Whippoorwill Lane	North Little Rock,	AR 72117
Earwood, David	p. O. Box 215	Marion,	AR 72364
Eason, Andrea	Route 1 Box 467	Mabelvale,	AR 72103
East, Dwain	First Baptist Ch. P.O. Box 25	Carlisle,	AR 72024
Edwards, Barry	506 West Poplar	Rogers,	AR 72756
Edwards, Leroy	Route 1 Box 126-A	Omaha,	AR 72662
Edwards, Trent	P. O. Box 547	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Elder, Harold George	244 Ramble	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Elledge, Mike	247 North Twenty-fourth Street	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Elliott, Gene	517 Cherry Street	Pine Bluff,	AR 71601
Ellis, Gary L.	P. O. Box 248	Lonoke,	AR 72086
Ellis, Rick A.	#9 Meadowview	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Emerson, Angus	1117 North James Street	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Endel, Alan R.	701 North West Avenue	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Endel, Bob	Route 7 Box 6162	Benton,	AR 72015
Eudy, Russell	111 Euclid at Tuggle	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Evans, Mark	Route 1 Box 311	Mineral Springs,	AR 71851
Evans, Mark	501 North Main	Fordyce,	AR 71742
Evans, Van	200 West Main	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Evert, Dan	P. O. Box 429	Cherokee Village,	AR 72525
Farrish, James C.	309 South Archer	Eudora,	AR 71640
Faus, Bryan	P. O. Box 1023	Cabot,	AR 72023
Fawcett, Mark	P. O. Box 0	Green Forest,	AR 72638
Fawcett, Mark	P. O. Box 240	Ward,	AR 72176
Fawcett, Stephen	2702 Milam	Texarkana,	TX 75501
Felton, Jackie	612 South Fourth Street	Paragould,	AR 72450
Fitzhugh, Bill	P. O. Box 1720	Pine Bluff,	AR 71613
Fleming, Robert Lee	800 McNutt #15	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923

Flesher, Luke
 Flynt, William T.
 Ford, Jerry
 Fowler, Mike
 Frachiseur, Ricky
 Francis, Bufford L.
 Franklin, Perry
 Freeman, Breckery Glen
 Freeman, Jo Etta
 Frusha, Mark Allen
 Fulton, James D.
 Gammill, Jeffrey Lee
 Gardner, Lewis
 Gardner, Wil
 Garton, Sr., Keith
 Getsay, Lynn
 Gilbreath, J. A.
 Gilbreath, Paul
 Giles, Wayne
 Gilliland, Jack
 Ginn, Jeffery Byron
 Gipson, David Terry
 Glasgow, Gary Wayne
 Glover, Danny
 Glover, Gary
 Gonzalez, Martha
 Gordon, Terrel G.
 Gosney, James
 Gott, Faye
 Graham, Pat
 Granderson, Randy
 Grant, Daniel
 Grant, Jerry
 Grant, Rick
 Graves, Steve
 Gray, Dennise
 Gray, Dewanda
 Gray, Michael
 Green, Robert E.
 Greenway, Gregg R.
 Griffin, Mike
 Grimmett, Birta Marie
 Gross, Bob
 Guilbert, Chuck
 Gwatney, Gloria
 Hagan, Johnny
 Haire, Barry
 Hall, Bryan
 Hall, Robert A.
 Hamaker, Don
 Hamm, Keith
 Hanning, David
 Hansard, Hill
 Hanson, Bill
 Hardister, Eddie
 Hardy, David
 Hargrove, Sam
 Harlan, Wayne
 Harmon, Mike
 Harp, Johnny
 Harper, Ron
 Harrell, Gary
 Harris, Lance
 Harris, Martin
 Harris, Randy
 Hart, Russell "Rusty"
 Hartsfield, Wayland M.
 Hattabaugh, Michael
 Haugh, Wenall
 Hayes, Virginia
 Hays, David
 Hazelwood, Jack
 Henderson, Karen Fay
 Hendrick, Sherry
 Hester, William L.
 Hibbs, Johnny
 Hill, Clarence
 Hill, Jerry
 Hilton, Don
 Hines, Kasper
 Hobbs, Lyndel Erin
 Hobbs, Phillip D.
 Hodkin, Ellis
 Holcomb, Charles
 Holcomb, Jim
 P. O. Box 4064
 Route 6 Box 507
 Route 10 Ray Avenue
 656 Kentucky
 P. O. Box 21
 Route 9 Box 316
 1425 North Sang Avenue
 105 West Highway 34
 General Delivery Route 1
 Route 2 Box 94-A
 612 South Fourth Street
 P. O. Box 297
 1008 Pine Circle
 Route 3 Box 103
 2625 Warwick Drive
 204 Ruth Cove
 9601 Interstate 630
 3512 Iris
 1453 Lindauer Road
 Box 474
 P. O. Box 1835
 2024 Baldwin Apt. #21
 701 South West Avenue
 437 Madison Road
 3501 Pike Avenue
 814 West Union Street
 1509 Rolling Hills Drive
 Route 2 Box 180
 Route 2 Box A 33
 607 West Mueller
 5301 Summertree Drive
 904 North Twenty-Sixth Street
 Route 2 Box 117
 211 South Market
 315 West Maple
 Route 2 Box 590
 F. B. C. P. O. Box 877
 P. O. Box 40
 608 Lyn Street
 P. O. Box 356
 306 South Jackson
 Route 3 Box 380
 112 East Dixie
 2923 Hickory
 1911 Clifton
 ADC Tucker Unit
 P. O. Box 176
 1910 Scenic Road
 4500 North Hill Boulevard
 Route 2 Box 72A-1
 East Side B.C. 624 East Ninth
 Brookwood B.C. 6811 Brookview
 P. O. Box 273
 P. O. Box 244
 721 Park Place
 323 North Montgomery #7
 Route 12 Box 590
 Route 73 Box 868
 4900 South "W"
 Route 4 Box 403
 612 Valley View
 315 West Maple
 JBU P.O.Box 2137
 Route 2 Box 509
 312 North Elia Street
 1018 South Twelfth
 PSC Box 2213
 713 North Twelfth Street
 P. O. Box 472
 405 Wardell Street
 South Side B. C. 2400 Dodson
 P. O. Box 5699
 1020 Village Drive #28
 1505 Claifornia Avenue
 201 West Seventh
 6811 Brookview Drive
 P. O. Box 56
 P. O. Box 16
 F.B.C. P. O. Box 133
 Route 2 Box 317
 3420 Hendricks Boulevard
 P. O. Box 119
 P. O. Box 982
 700 North Main
 Box 66
 North Little Rock,
 Fayetteville,
 Fayetteville,
 West Helena,
 Gillham,
 Conway,
 Fayetteville,
 Marmaduke,
 Roland,
 Crossett,
 Paragould,
 Charleston,
 Smackover,
 Siloam Springs,
 Fayetteville,
 White Hall,
 Little Rock,
 El Dorado,
 Forrest City,
 Yellville,
 West Memphis,
 Van Buren,
 El Dorado,
 Forrest City,
 North Little Rock,
 Osceola,
 Fayetteville,
 Lake Village,
 Greenwood,
 Paragould,
 North Little Rock,
 Arkadelphia,
 Crossett,
 Benton,
 Fayetteville,
 Pine Bluff,
 Danville,
 Prairie Grove,
 Warren,
 Siloam Springs,
 Cabot,
 Little Rock,
 Hope,
 Texarkana,
 Conway,
 Tucker,
 Stephens,
 Jonesboro,
 North Little Rock,
 Junction City,
 Mountain Home,
 Little Rock,
 State University,
 Stamps,
 Hot Springs,
 Memphis,
 Pine Bluff,
 Onia,
 Fort Smith,
 Benton,
 Benton,
 Fayetteville,
 Siloam Springs,
 Austin,
 Searcy,
 Arkadelphia,
 APO San Francisco,
 Arkadelphia,
 Magazine,
 Corning,
 Fort Smith,
 Little Rock,
 Arkadelphia,
 Camden,
 Smackover,
 Little Rock,
 Jessieville,
 Humphrey,
 McGeehe,
 Augusta,
 Fort Smith,
 Midland,
 Benton,
 Sheridan,
 Lonsdale,
 AR 72116
 AR 72701
 AR 72701
 AR 72390
 AR 71841
 AR 72032
 AR 72701
 AR 72443
 AR 72135
 AR 71635
 AR 72450
 AR 72933
 AR 71762
 AR 72761
 AR 72701
 AR 71602
 AR 72201
 AR 71730
 AR 72335
 AR 72687
 AR 72301
 AR 72956
 AR 71730
 AR 72335
 AR 72118
 AR 72370
 AR 72703
 AR 71653
 AR 72936
 AR 72450
 AR 72116
 AR 71923
 AR 71635
 AR 72015
 AR 72701
 AR 71603
 AR 72833
 AR 72753
 AR 71671
 AR 72761
 AR 72023
 AR 72211
 AR 71801
 AR 75502
 AR 72032
 AR 72168
 AR 71764
 AR 72401
 AR 72116
 AR 71749
 AR 72653
 AR 72209
 AR 72467
 AR 71860
 AR 71901
 TN 38114
 AR 71603
 AR 72663
 AR 72903
 AR 72015
 AR 72015
 AR 72701
 AR 72761
 AR 72007
 AR 72143
 AR 71923
 CA 96328
 AR 71923
 AR 72943
 AR 72422
 AR 72901
 AR 72215
 AR 71923
 AR 71701
 AR 71762
 AR 72209
 AR 71949
 AR 72073
 AR 71654
 AR 72006
 AR 72903
 AR 72945
 AR 72015
 AR 72150
 AR 72087

Holdaway, Steve D.	321 West Gilson	De Queen,	AR 71832
Holley, Herbert H.	A.S.P. Box 500	Grady,	AR 71644
Honts, Curtis	21 Lakeshore Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Hood, Wade	Route 2 Box 380	Paragould,	AR 72450
Hook, Don	3016 Ware	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Horne, Art	2400 West Hillsboro	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Horne, John	7601 Baseline Road	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Hossler, Johnny	1035 Central Avenue	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Hough, John Benjamin	2204 Cherry Hill Road	Texarkana,	AR 75504
Howell, Eddy	Route 5 Box 580-A	Conway,	AR 72032
Hubbard, Tiffin	4222 Chloe	West Memphis,	AR 72301
Huddleston, Joella	P. O. Box 3241	Batesville,	AR 72501
Hughes, Bill	624 East Ninth	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Hughey, David	1901 West Fortieth #122	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Hunt, Sidney	800 Laurel	Corning,	AR 72422
Hurst, Shirley	P. O. Box 353	Curtis,	AR 71728
Ingram, Shirley V.	Route 1 909 Sycamore Street	Pocahontas,	AR 72455
Ivers, Jackie Glen	1422 Locust	Texarkana,	AR 75501
Ivers, Jackie Glen	1422 Locust	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Izat, Jim	P. O. Box 681	Springdale,	AR 72764
Jackson, David Wayne	P. O. Box 527	Bald Knob,	AR 72010
Jackson, Gerald	5824 Drexel Avenue	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Jackson, Glen	700 North Main	Sheridan,	AR 72150
Jackson, Robbie	P. O. Box 164	Atkins,	AR 72823
Jameson, Clifton	1209 North Eleventh Street	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Jansen, Ken	#42 Dunham Drive	Texarkana,	TX 75501
Janssen, Armand	Route 3 Box 206G	Cabot,	AR 72023
Jenkins, Cliff	P. O. Box 786	Springdale,	AR 72764
Jennings, Kent	4218 South Eighty-ninth	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Jennings, Skip	P. O. Box 59	Garfield,	AR 72732
Jensen, Oliver F.	Route 1 Box 86	Louann,	AR 71751
Jesser, Walter	4865 Woodsedge Road	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Jett, Joe	Route 1	Success,	AR 72470
Johnson, Eugene	2306 Oxford	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Johnson, Jerry	62 Pleasant Valley	Little Rock,	AR 72212
Johnson, Rick	5609 Sullivan Road	Little Rock,	AR 72210
Johnson, Robert	Route 7 Box 323	Wooster,	AR 73181
Jones, Ben	21011 Bradshaw Road	Little Rock,	AR 72206
Jones, James	P. O. Box 363	Harrisburg,	AR 72432
Jones, James	Route 1 Box 438A	Huntington,	AR 72940
Jones, Johnny	P. O. Box 781	Hazen,	AR 72064
Jones, Joseph	Route 3 Box 173-2	Cabot,	AR 72023
Jones, Stan	405 Mentrpr	Fordyce,	AR 71742
Justice, Brad	113 Turner	Mena,	AR 71953
Keen, Bob	P. O. Box 105	Patterson,	AR 72123
Keen, Sharon	P. O. Box 105	Patterson,	AR 72123
Kees, Stafford	1261 Palisade Circle	Heber Springs,	AR 72543
Keifer, Steve	Route 1 Box 58B	Roland,	AR 72135
Kellogg, Kevin	P. O. Box 781	Brinkley,	AR 72021
Kelloms, Andy	P. O. Box 4171	East Camden,	AR 71701
Kelsey, Gale	1506 South Fourth	Rogers,	AR 72756
Kerr, Andrew A.	7222 Yorkwood Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Kerr, Keith	1207 East Maryland	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Kerr, Jr., Robert W.	4106 East Ninth Street	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Kersh, Jimmy	2428 Phoenix	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Kesterson, Steve	Route 1	Cove,	AR 71937
Kever, Glen	Sonora B. C. P. O. Box 915	Springdale,	AR 72764
Key, Dwain	Route 3	Van Buren,	AR 72956
King, W. Dawson	2 Masters Circle	Little Rock,	AR 72212
Kinsey, Mike	P. O. Box 525	Clarksville,	AR 72830
Kitts, Charles	Route 3 Box 139	Searcy,	AR 72143
Klutts, Bob	Memorial Hospital	North Little Rock,	AR 72114
Lake, Jeff	600 Garland	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Langley, Larry	260 Perry Road	Springdale,	AR 72764
Lansdell, Doug	Route 1 Box 112	Trumann,	AR 72472
Lawson, Alex	P. O. Box 36	Bigelow,	AR 72016
Lawson, Jeff	P. O. Box 4036	Horseshoe Bend,	AR 72512
Lee, Stan	P. O. Box 704	Mount Ida,	AR 71957
Lee, Stanton Charles	101 North Elm	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Lemon, Carol	12th & Marshall Box 171	Little Rock,	AR 72202
Lewis, David	62 Pleasant Valley Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72212
Lewis, Robert W.	200 West Main	El Dorado,	AR 71730
LeCrone, Paul	506 West Poplar	Rogers,	AR 72756
Lilly, John	320 North Berry	Springdale,	AR 72764
Lindsey, John B.	6801 John F. Kennedy Boulevard	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Lingo, Joe	624 Convention Boulevard	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Lloyd, Bill	1712 Okmulgee	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Loftis, Darlenne	35 Carroll Circle	Mabelvale,	AR 72103
Loghry, Joe	P. O. Box 127 Cedar Glades	Imboden,	AR 72434
Long, Barbara	222 East Eighth	Little Rock,	AR 72202
Lowman, Kenny	Drawer 8	Dardanelle,	AR 72834
Loyd, Richard	Lakeside B. C. 5301 Malvern	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Lumpkin, Doyle L.	9908 Treasure Hill	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Lynch, Chris	Route 2 Box 524	Royal,	AR 72168
Lynch, J. D.	517 Cherry	Pine Bluff,	AR 71601

CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

403

Lynn, Delores	65 Falling Creek Drive	North Little Rock,	AR 72114
Manner, David	First Baptist Ch. P.O. Box 347	Berryville,	AR 72616
Manuel, Eugene	Star Route 3 Box 77	Beebe,	AR 72012
Marcum, Ronald D.	2400 West Hillsboro	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Martin, Brian	2133 West Berry	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Martin, David Michael	610 East Beverly	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Martin, Mike	206 Fairway	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Martin, Steve	P. O. Box 189	Warren,	AR 71671
Martinez, Angel	1122 Fifty-Sixth Terrace	Fort Smith,	AR 72904
Mason, Jim	1007 Eleventh Street	Corning,	AR 72422
Massey, Frank	Route 1 Box 16	Ash Flat,	AR 72513
Maurer, Steve	Country Lane Trail Park #4	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Maxey, Billy	1311 Church Street	Mena,	AR 71953
Maynard, Raymond	Route 2	Forman,	AR 71836
McAtee, D. C.	708 Oxford	Forrest City,	AR 72335
McBay, Sonny	Route 4 Box 340	Texarkana,	AR 75502
McCalpin, Nathan	C/O Route 6 Box 404	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
McCarty, Jack	P. O. Box 648	Huntsville,	AR 72740
McClintock, James William	800 McNutt Building 1 #5	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
McCone, Tom	P. O. Box 187	Monticello,	AR 71655
McCracken, Benny M.	Route 8 Box 977	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
McCracklin, Dennis	300 Parkway Place Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72211
McCutcheon, Tony	300 Indianhead Cove Apt. #58	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
McDonald, Ed	9601 Interstate 630	Little Rock,	AR 72205
McDuffie, Wayne	1010 South Main	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
McFarland, Marc	400 Club Boulevard	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
McGee, Kenneth	HCR 66 Box 116	Van Buren,	AR 72956
McGehee, Tom	1010 Combs	El Dorado,	AR 71730
McGriff, Glen	9601 Lile Drive #660	Little Rock,	AR 72205
McKean, Gary	701 Main	Crossett,	AR 71635
McKee, Dwight	Route 1 Box 101	Colt,	AR 72326
McKinley, Allan	c/o 1605 Wisconsin	Pine Bluff,	AR 71601
McKinney, Dave	P. O. Box 314	Lepanto,	AR 72354
McMillion, Joe W.	106 Dalewood	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
McMinn, Jerry	P. O. Box 317	Palestine,	AR 72372
McMorries, Eugene	1010 South Main	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Measels, Mark	P. O. Box 25	Cave City,	AR 72521
Meister, Wade	P. O. Box 532	Dardanelle,	AR 72834
Nelson, Rick	316 West Thirty-fourth	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Merritt, C. E.	Route 1 Box 54	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Merritt, Raymond G.	2101 South Linden	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Middleton, Sheril	Route 254	Sulphur Rock,	AR 72579
Midkiff, Phillip	F.B.C. P. O. Box 547	Wainut Ridge,	AR 72476
Miller, David	Route 1 Box 98	London,	AR 72847
Miller, Denise	601 Pittman Road	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Miller, Jerry	428 Clardy	Malvern,	AR 72104
Miller, Mark Randall	108 Meadow Brook Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Moody, Carol	O. B. U.	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Moore, Alan	c/o Calvary B.C. P. O. Box 87	Hope,	AR 71801
Moore, Denise	4715 West Twenty-fourth Street	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Moore, Doug	2901 Melody Lane	Newport,	AR 72112
Moore, Hart	5628 McArthur Drive	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Morgan, David	P. O. Box 1062	West Memphis,	AR 72301
Morgan, Jeff	Route 3 Box 224-A	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Morris, Al	316 Joy Drive	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Morris, Brad	Route 3 Box 605H	Benton,	AR 72015
Morris, Mark	P. O. Box 747	Benton,	AR 72160
Morris, Terry Neil	Route 7 Box 777	Stuttgart,	AR 71603
Morrison, Lee Alan	Second Baptist Ch. 1010 Combs	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Morton, Debbie	332 Columbia Avenue	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Murray, Wallace	Route 2 Box 133	Camden,	AR 71701
Nelson, Alan	P. O. Box 486	Haynesville,	LA 71038
Newberry, Dean E.	709 Summit Loop	Bryant,	AR 72022
Newcomb, Lewin	P. O. Box 83	Rogers,	AR 72756
Newton, Gene	Route 1	Norman,	AR 71960
Nguyen, Phuc H.	908 South Twenty-second	Siloam Springs,	AR 72761
Nicholas, Jack	Southern Baptist College	Barling,	AR 72923
Nichols, Don	506 West Poplar	Wainut Ridge,	AR 72476
Nichols, Kenneth	Third St. Bapt. P.O.Box 763	Rogers,	AR 72756
Nixon, Lester C.	P. O. Box 446	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Nortier, Steve	O.B.U. Box 3368	Clinton,	AR 72031
Nunally, Bill	513 West Mueller Street	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
O'Fallon, Donnie	104 West Shields	Paragould,	AR 72450
Orrick, Jimmy	P. O. Box 423	Warren,	AR 71671
Oswald, Ranso	522 Freeman	McCrory,	AR 72101
Overman, Mark	P. O. Box 788	Berryville,	AR 72616
Palm, Daniel	P. O. Box 216	Magnolia,	AR 71753
Parchman, Jack	P. O. Box 9713	Perryville,	AR 72126
Parker, Gary Lee	Route 3 Box 118	Little Rock,	AR 72219
Parker, Sam	Route 6 Box 176-A	Sheridan,	AR 72150
Parks, Alan	F.B.C. P. O. Box 365	Mena,	AR 71953
Patterson, Steve	P. O. Box 339	Piggott,	AR 72454
Patton, Tim	Star Route	Nashville,	AR 71852
Perry, Christopher	P. O. Box 1652	Rover,	AR 72860
Peterson, Mike	P. O. Box 623	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
		Marked Tree,	AR 72365

Phillips, John	P. O. Box 308	Leslie,	AR 72645
Phillips, Marty	Route 4 Box 333	Conway,	AR 72032
Pierce, Zan	Route 5	Monticello,	AR 71655
Pirkle, Mike	Route 4 Box 80	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Plummer, Dan	3205 South Ninth-fifth Street	Fort Smith,	AR 72904
Plummer, Larry	1622 Chestnut	Forrest City,	AR 72335
Pool, Glen	Route 2 Box 5A	DeWitt,	AR 72042
Poole, Anthony	Route 7 Box 73	Harrison,	AR 72601
Popejoy, Walt	Route C	Yellville,	AR 72687
Porter, Doug	P. O. Box 1469	Texarkana,	AR 75501
Portmann, Wally	2710 Massard	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Potter, Philip	1505 South Prospect	Siloam Springs,	AR 72761
Powell, Brent	5301 Malvern	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Powell, Brenton	2101 Hay Street	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Powell, Jamie	Star Route 11 Box 212	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Powell, Kerry	62 Pleasant Valley Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72212
Price, Kenny	P. O. Box 1091	Greenwood,	AR 72936
Priest, Gary	P. O. Box 40	Marmaduke,	AR 72443
Purifoy, David	2627 Barcelona	Fayetteville,	AR 72703
Pyeatt, Ross	222 East Eighth Street	Little Rock,	AR 72202
Qualls, Pat	P. O. Box 385	Monette,	AR 72447
Raley, Bruce E.	1910 Scenic Road	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Ramey, Don	Route 2 Box 38D	Junction City,	AR 71749
Ramsey, Joyce	502 North Robinson	Harrison,	AR 72601
Randolph, Jeff	Central B.C. 1010 South Main	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Ratley, Morris	F. B. C. 201 North Fourth	Reber Springs,	AR 72543
Reding, Daniel	7701 Highway 271 South	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Reed, Charles Bruce	1000 Bishop	Little Rock,	AR 72202
Reeves, Mark	Route 8 Box 183-A	Paragould,	AR 72450
Reno, Bob	740 North Sixth Street	Rogers,	AR 72756
Rice, Dave	1205 Henryretta	Springdale,	AR 72764
Rice, Tony	Route 1 Box 251	Harrisburg,	AR 72432
Richards, George	Robinson and Davis Streets	Conway,	AR 72032
Richardson, Ted	1517 South Gary	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Riggins, Carl	P. O. Box 609	Fort Smith,	AR 72902
Riley, F. Tanner	Univ. Bapt. Ch. 315 W. Maple	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Riley, Lori Luanne	Route 2 Box 821	Royal,	AR 71968
Roach, Brent	2307 Sunshine Road	Pearcy,	AR 71964
Roberts, Greg	505 May Avenue	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Roby, Rodney	701 South West Avenue	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Roedel, Sue	104 East Valentine	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Rogers, Tommy	Route 2 Box 330	Gassville,	AR 72635
Root, Paul	21 Lakeshore	Little Rock,	AR 72206
Roper, Ellis	P. O. Box 44	Cushman,	AR 72526
Ross, John	10200 West Thirty-sixth	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Rowton, Jay	P. O. Box 31	Doddridge,	AR 71834
Roy, Kenneth	P. O. Box 195	Ozark,	AR 72949
Rozenberg, Denny	Box 505	Bearden,	AR 71720
Russell, Steve	P. O. Box 646	Hampton,	AR 71744
Russell Junior, Bobby	Route 2 Box 796	Camden,	AR 71701
Rutherford, Mark A.	13600 Otter Creek Parkway #207	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Rye, Tim	Route 2 Box 512	Garfield,	AR 72732
Salsman, Bruce	P. O. Box 116	Gentry,	AR 72734
Sammons, John	21 Ridgewell Drive	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Sanders, James	5520 Woodlawn Avenue	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Sanders, L. E.	Route 2	Leachville,	AR 72438
Sanders, Woodie	323 East Martin Drive	Wynne,	AR 72396
Saunders, Robert	542 Maple	Lepanto,	AR 72354
Scott, Garey B.	1801 West Seventeenth	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Seabaugh, Mike	P. O. Box 212	Strong,	AR 71765
Seal, Paul Ray	400 Club Boulevard	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Selvage, John	P. O. Box 195	Ozark,	AR 72949
Shadrach, Steve	315 Maple	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Shaw, Bradley Evan	16 Longlea	Little Rock,	AR 72212
Shaw, Ken	6711 West Markham	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Sheets, Mike	500 Kirby Street	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Shreve, Heber	P. O. Box 78	Hatfield,	AR 71945
Shults, Sue	211 South Market	Benton,	AR 72015
Simmons, Allen	First Baptist Church Box 267	Junction City,	AR 71749
Simmons, Richie	P. O. Box 276	West Memphis,	AR 72301
Simpkins, Rosie B.	701 North Fiftieth Street	Fort Smith,	AR 72904
Simpson, Mary	Route 1 Box 1710	Benton,	AR 72015
Singerman, Jeffrey Paul	Route 1 Box 102	Brinkley,	AR 72021
Sivils, Bob	P. O. Box 112	Jessieville,	AR 71949
Smiley, Henry	L & E Trailer Park #3	Conway,	AR 72032
Smith, Dennis Alan	348 Washington Northwest	Camden,	AR 71701
Smith, Gary Dean	1012 North Moore Road	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Smith, James Paul	2200 Kavanaugh Boulevard	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Smith, Ramon E.	332 West Poplar	Paragould,	AR 72450
Smith, Richard	6711 West Markham	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Southerland, Cherry	Route 2	Lonoke,	AR 72086
Sowell, Robert C. (Bob)	2350 Central Avenue	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Spakes, Steve R.	Route 1 Box 462-F	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Spicer, Gearl	5615 Geyer Springs Road	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Spradlin, Mike	P. O. Box 515	Rughes,	AR 72348

Stroufe, Scott	ODU Box 3080	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Stallings, Carolyn	Route 1 Box 209	Hazen,	AR 72064
Stallings, Gary	P. O. Box 0	Hazen,	AR 72064
Standridge, Steve	Star Route 1 Box 131-H	Mount Ida,	AR 71957
Stanley, Timothy Mark	Route 4 Box 723	Little Rock,	AR 72206
Stapleton, Jimmy	Route 1	Conway,	AR 72032
Statton, Joe William	P. O. Box 788	Magnolia,	AR 71753
Steele, David A.	5200 Fairway Avenue	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Stephenson, Tim	Route 1 Box 19	Leslie,	AR 72645
Stine, Jerry	1610 Monte Ne Road	Rogers,	AR 72756
Stocks, J. T.	408 West Seventh	Smackover,	AR 71762
Stone, Carey	Route 6 Box 942	Pine Bluff,	AR 71602
Stott, Jeff	2005 Houston	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Stout, Herbert	P. O. Box 474	Mountainburg,	AR 72946
Stout, Teresa	Route 2 Box 488	DeQueen,	AR 71832
Strickland, James	Route 2 Box 143	Star City,	AR 71667
Strickland, Pam	1404 North Arkansas	Russellville,	AR 72801
Stringfield, Leroy Pelham	16 Park Road	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Stroope, Donnie	624 Convention Boulevard	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Stuckey, Robert	1216 Sunset Drive	Benton,	AR 72015
Sutton, Rocky	Route 2 Box 160	Marmaduke,	AR 72443
Swaim, Jeral	2007 Rock Creek Road	Pocahontas,	AR 72455
Swift, Jr., Frank T.	912 Mount Holly Street	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Sypult, Mike	P. O. Box 575	Danville,	AR 72833
Tainter, Les	P. O. Box 774	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Talley, John	5401 Crystal Valley	Little Rock,	AR 72210
Talley, Mike	817 West Young	Malvern,	AR 72104
Tanksley, Robin	Route 3 Box G55	Monticello,	AR 71655
Tate, David Monroe	Box 2455	Batesville,	AR 72501
Taylor, Al Ray	P. O. Box 352	Hamburg,	AR 71646
Taylor, Michael S.	P. O. Drawer L	Springdale,	AR 72765
Taylor, Ron	Calvary BC Eighteenth & Lyon	Batesville,	AR 72501
Terry, Frank	P. O. Box 355	Farmington,	AR 72730
Thaxton, Edward	P. O. Box 218	Blevins,	AR 71825
Thomas, Ron	315 West Maple	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Thompson, Will	F.B.C. Third and Main	Hope,	AR 71801
Thorne, Doug	P. O. Box 2455	Batesville,	AR 72501
Tohlen, David Wayne	1256 North Central Avenue	Batesville,	AR 72501
Tolbert, Bob	1308 Wood Avenue	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Tollson, J. D.	128 Hazel	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Tomlinson, Chuck	P. O. Box 578	Magnolia,	AR 71753
Tucker, Steve	1708 South West "D" Street	Bentonville,	AR 72712
Turley, Jim	Route 5 Box 498 D	Texasarkana,	TX 75501
Turner, Benny	Nettleton B.C. P. O. Box 2415	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Turner, Junior, Doug	P. O. Drawer L	Springdale,	AR 72765
Turrentine, Steve	First Bapt. 3015 Moores Lane	Texasarkana,	TX 75503
Underwood, Gary	P. O. Drawer L	Springdale,	AR 72764
Upchurch, A. W.	5113 Jones	Pine Bluff,	AR 71602
Vance, Carol	504 South Trotter	Dermott,	AR 71638
Vance, Charles	P. O. Box 1469	Texasarkana,	AR 75501
Vance, Diane	Route 1	Collins,	AR 71634
Vance, Kerry	Route 1	Yellville,	AR 72687
Vandivor, Leon	Route 1 Box 132	Heber Springs,	AR 72543
Vastine, Martha	P. O. Box 295	Bentonville,	AR 72712
Veazey, Ricky	P. O. Box 747	Stuttgart,	AR 72160
Vernich, Larry	P. O. Box 70	Cabot,	AR 72023
Vestal, Tommy	Route 4 Box 199	Conway,	AR 72032
Villines, Pam	General Delivery	Compton,	AR 72624
Waddell, Eva	Route 1 Box 284	Lonoke,	AR 72086
Wade, Richard	P. O. Box 388	Monticello,	AR 71655
Waire, Shirley	Route 1	Griffithville,	AR 72060
Wakefield, Sam	First Baptist Church Box 996	Harrison,	AR 72601
Walker, Bill	P. O. Box 267	Keiser,	AR 72351
Walker, Billy	Southern Baptist College	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Walker, Dale	P. O. Box 315	Lamar,	AR 72846
Walker, Kenneth R.	323 South Elm	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Walker, Kim	2200 Kavanaugh	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Walker, Murl	1501 North Thirteenth	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Walls, Glenn	114 Zeiler	Paris,	AR 72855
Ward, Don	Route 4 Box 331	Crossett,	AR 71635
Webb, Eric	P. O. Box 312	Malvern,	AR 72104
Webb, J. D.	3101 Senator Avenue	Texasarkana,	TX 75501
Webster, Neal	1106 Cherokee	Newport,	AR 72112
Welch, John Walter	F.B.C. 811 Port Arthur	Mena,	AR 71953
Westbrook, Sean	Route 3 Box 602	Benton,	AR 72015
Whitaker, Rick Dan	508 North Liberty	Harrison,	AR 72601
Whitaker, Wade	902 South "J"	Rogers,	AR 72756
White, Dave	P. O. Box 96	Marmaduke,	AR 72443
White, Gaylon	2300 Bluff Avenue	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
White, Jeanie	#4 Tanglewood	Stamps,	AR 71860
White, Robin	4 Tanglewood Drive	Stamps,	AR 71860
Whitley, Jimmy E.	416 Evans	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Whitmarsh, Gary	Route 3 Box 359	Alma,	AR 72921
Whitson, Larry	P. O. Box 352	Mansfield,	AR 72944
Wideman, Thomas	222 East Eighth	Little Rock,	AR 72202

Wiggins, Donna	c/o Delaplaine Bapt. Gen Deliv	Delaplaine,	AR 72425
Willard, David Wayne	16 Lilly	Cabot,	AR 72023
Willard, Mary Ann	Route 2 Box 154-A	Perryville,	AR 72126
Willey, Brandon	P. O. Box 368	Warren,	AR 71671
Williams, Darin	Box 3127 OBU	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Williams, Dewie E.	3508 South Apple	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Williams, Joe	7601 Baseline Road	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Williams, Mike	Route 4 Box 36 Dena Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72206
Williams, Paul	1901 North Pierce	Little Rock,	AR 72207
Williams, Steve	Route 3 Box 272-A	Rogers,	AR 72756
Willis, Glen	132 Oakbrook Drive	Pearcy,	AR 71964
Wilson, Danny K.	1121 Hickory Lane	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Wilson, Jerry	411 Claremont	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Wilson, Michael	P. O. Box 4192	State University,	AR 72467
Winn, Lance	Route 3 Box 225B	Paragould,	AR 72450
Winn, Ronnie Lee	Route 2 Box 63	Paragould,	AR 72450
Winstead, Mark	P. O. Box 797	Parkin,	AR 72373
Wofford, W. C. "Skip"	P. O. Box 328	Booneville,	AR 72927
Womack, Kent	No. 2 Bainbridge Drive	Conway,	AR 72032
Wood, Lowell	Route 1 Box 170	Colcord,	OK 74338
Wood, Windell	105 North Rose	Sheridan,	AR 72150
Wright, Charles	O. B. U. Box 3771	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Wright, Rob	P. O. Box 25	Carlisle,	AR 72024
Yarborough, Keith	702 Church Road	Benton,	AR 72015
Yates, David	306 Cloverdale Cove	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Yoakum, Mark	P. O. Box 786	Springdale,	AR 72764
Young, J. T.	Route 1 Box 77	Huttig,	AR 71747

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY**ARKANSAS VALLEY - (501) 572-6241**

Director of Missions	Carl Fawcett, P.O. Box 2503, West Helena 72390
Moderator	Billy Hammonds, 600 Franklin Street, Helena 72342
Vice Moderator	Tom Bonds, P.O. Box 177, Lexa 72355
Clerk	Charles Jones, Box 188, Moro 72368
Treasurer	W. A. Rogers, 430 St. Jean Drive, West Helena 72390
Sunday School Director	Ted Houston, P.O. Box 687, Marianna 72360
Church Training Director	Mark Duggin, 408 Mimosa, Brinkley 72021
Brotherhood Director	Joe Woffard, 76 Magnolia Place, Marianna 72360
WMU Director	Patricia Hammonds, 1230 Audubon, Helena 72342
Music Director	Leslie Willis, 111 East Cloverdale, Brinkley 72021
Evangelism Director	Tom Bonds, P.O. Box 177, Lexa 72355
Stewardship Director	Carroll Evans, P.O. Box 25, Hughes 72348
Missions Chairman	
Annual Meeting	October 19, 1987, Second Baptist Church, West Helena

ASHLEY COUNTY - (501) 364-9395

Director of Missions	Billy Kite, P.O. Box 1184, Crossett 71635
Moderator	Claude Gibbs, 500 North Morgan Street, Hamburg 71646
Vice Moderator	David W. Talbert, P.O. Box N, Crossett 71635
Clerk	DeWitt Walker, 1001 ½ Main St., Crossett 71635
Treasurer	Tommy Hooks, 1200 Parkway, Crossett 71635
Sunday School Director	Richard Slavin, 133 Dogwood Drive, Crossett 71635
Church Training Director	David Talbert, P.O. Drawer N, Crossett 71635
Brotherhood Director	Jamie McElroy, Rt. 3, Box 410-A, Crossett 71635
WMU Director	Ruby Kite, P.O. Box 1184, Crossett 71635
Music Director	Al Ray Taylor, 311 East Parker, Hamburg 71646
Evangelism Director	Al Sparkman, 1511 Elm Street, Crossett 71635
Stewardship Director	Dan M. Webb, 803 W. 9th, Crossett 71635
Missions Director	Bob Dickerson, 1505 South Louisiana Street, Crossett 71635
Annual Meeting	October 9, 1987, Pleasant Lane October 13, 1987, Fountain Hill

BARTHOLOMEW - (501) 226-2298

Director of Missions	Raymond H. Reed, P.O. Box 983, Warren 71671
Moderator	Brandon Willey, P.O. Box 368, Warren 71671
Vice Moderator	Everette Martin, P.O. Box 189, Warren 71671
Clerk	Mrs. Raymond H. Reed, P.O. Box 983, Warren 71671
Treasurer	Raymond H. Reed, P.O. Box 983, Warren 71671
Sunday School Director	James Hickman, P.O. Box 3, Monticello 71655
Church Training Director	
Brotherhood Director	
WMU Director	Mrs. Charles Carter, 119 Center Street, Monticello 71655
Music Director	Richard Wade, P.O. Box 388, Monticello 71655
Evangelism Director	John Robbins, P.O. Box 388, Monticello 71655
Stewardship Director	
Missions Chairman	James Hickman, P.O. Box 3, Monticello 71655
Annual Meeting	October 19, 1987, First Baptist Church, Warren October 20, 1987, First Baptist Church, Monticello

BENTON - (501) 273-5442

Director of Missions	J. W. Atchison, P.O. Box 764, Rogers 72757
Moderator	Homer Shirley, P.O. Box 356, Siloam Springs 72761
Vice Moderator	Terry Eaton, P.O. Box 128, Decatur 72722
Clerk	Rosa M. Wise, 628 South "J", Rogers 72756
Treasurer	Malcolm Mills, 914 Century, Rogers 72756
Sunday School Director	Joe Finfrock, P.O. Box 116, Gentry 72734
Church Training Director	Pat Robinson, P.O. Box 6, Cave Springs 72718
Brotherhood Director	
WMU Director	Nadean R. Bell, 809 Powell Terrace, Bentonville 72712
Music Director	Don Wright, 50 East Lancashire Blvd., Bentonville 72714
Evangelism Director	Mack Mills, 2208 West Ash, Rogers 72756
Stewardship Director	
Missions Chairman	Wayne Lindsay, P.O. Box 127, Centerton 72719
Annual Meeting	October 19-20, 1987, First Baptist Church, Gentry

BIG CREEK - (501) 458-2355

Director of Missions	
Moderator	Harold Cotter, Box 118 A, Henderson 72544
Vice Moderator	Duane Flood, Lanton Route Box 330, West Plains, MO 65775
Clerk	Russell Puckett, Box 1, Bexar 72515
Treasurer	Herman Wilson, Route 1, Box 10 H, Viola 72583
Sunday School Director	Cecil Morris, Gepp 72538
Church Training Director	Russell Puckett, Box 1, Bexar 72515
Brotherhood Director	Curtis Wilson, Route 1, Box 10 N, Viola 72583
WMU Director	Rosetta Holstine, Elizabeth 72538
Music Director	Jackie Estes, P.O. Box 87, Viola 72583
Evangelism Director	
Stewardship Director	
Missions Chairman	
Annual Meeting	October 14, 1987, Enterprise Baptist Church, Viola October 15, 1987, First Baptist Church, Viola

BLACK RIVER - (501) 886-2788

Director of Missions	Marvin Reynolds, P.O. Box 34, Alicia 72410
Moderator	Billy Ed Morris, P.O. Box 36, Jacksonport 72075
Vice Moderator	Harry Black, 412 South State St., Newport 72112
Clerk	Kathy Bradley, Box 203, College City 72476
Treasurer	Kathy Bradley, Box 203, College City 72476
Sunday School Director	Harry Black, 412 South State Street, Newport 72112
Church Training Director	Earl Humble, 116 West Poplar, Walnut Ridge 72476
Brotherhood Director	Carl Looney, P.O. Box 237, Sedgwick 72465
WMU Director	Laura Collier, P.O. Box H, Newport 72112
Music Director	
Evangelism Director	Billy Walker, Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge 72476
Stewardship Director	H. E. Williams, Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge 72476
Missions Chairman	Glenn Nicholson, P.O. Box 37, Smithville 72466
Annual Meeting	October 19, 1987, First Baptist Church, Newport October 20, 1987, First Baptist Church, Walnut Ridge

BUCKNER - (501) 928-5828

Director of Missions	Johnnie N. Darr, Route 2, Box 249, Mansfield 72944
Moderator	Charles Whedbee, Route 2, Box 163, Mansfield 72944
Vice Moderator	Charles Scantling, Route 1, Box 150, Mansfield 72944
Clerk	Mike Hanna, P.O. Box 106, Midland 72945
Treasurer	Gary Leming, Box 222, Waldron 72958
Sunday School Director	Gary Martin, Box 545, Waldron 72958
Church Training Director	Terry Williams, Route 1, Box 257-W, Huntington 72940
Brotherhood Director	Vanis Sigman, Route 1, Box 150, Booneville 72927
WMU Director	Nan Williams, Route 1, Box 257-W, Huntington 72940
Music Director	Barry Whedbee, Route 2, Box 167-A, Mansfield 72944
Evangelism Director	Price Neal, P.O. Box 4, Parks 72950
Stewardship Director	James Wright, Box 864, Poteau, OK 74953
Missions Chairman	Nelson Wilhelm, P.O. Box 246, Waldron 72958
Annual Meeting	October 13, 1987, First Baptist Church, Mansfield

BUCKVILLE - (501) 984-5416 or 984-5414

Director of Missions	
Moderator	Ollie Noles, Blakely 71931
Vice Moderator	Malcolm Meeks, SR 1, Buckville 71934
Clerk	Beverly Meredith, SR 1, Box 64, Buckville 71934
Treasurer	Beverly Meredith, SR 1, Box 64, Buckville 71934
Sunday School Director	Tony Gaston, Jessieville 71949
Church Training Director	
Brotherhood Director	
WMU Director	
Music Director	
Evangelism Director	Walter Smith, SR 1, Mt. Pine 71956
Stewardship Director	
Missions Chairman	
Annual Meeting	September 26-27, 1987, Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Blakely

CADDO RIVER - (501) 334-2777

Director of Missions	Carl Bunch, P.O. Box 116, Norman 71960
Moderator	Don Jones, P.O. Box 87, Mt. Ida 71957
Vice Moderator	James Copeland, P.O. Box 98, Pencil Bluff 71965
Clerk	Mary Ann Jones, P.O. Box 87, Mt. Ida 71957
Treasurer	Ruby McCarter, P.O. Box 116, Norman 71960
Sunday School Director	James Hughes, P.O. Box 1, Norman 71960
Church Training Director	R.B. King, P.O. Box 143, Oden 71961
Brotherhood Director	Otto Cook, Star Route 1, Mt. Ida 71957
WMU Director	Vanita Abernathy, Rt. 1, Box 6, Story 71970
Music Director	Stan Lee, P.O. Box 704, Mt. Ida 71957
Evangelism Director	Don Jones, P.O. Box 87, Mt. Ida 71957
Stewardship Director	Jim Freeman, P.O. Box 373, Glenwood 71943
Missions Chairman	Lewin Newcomb, 202 North Moore Road, Hot Springs 71913
Annual Meeting	October 19, 1987, Mt. Gilead Baptist Church, Norman October 20, 1987, Second Baptist Church, Amity

CALVARY - (501) 729-3101

Director of Missions	James E. Hill, Jr., P.O. Box 601, Searcy 72143
Moderator	Charles Christie, P.O. Box 155, Pangburn 72121
Vice Moderator	Ray Meador, P.O. Box 427, Judsonia 72081
Clerk	Frank Henson, P.O. Box 100, Griffithville 72060
Treasurer	James E. Hill, Jr., P.O. Box 601, Searcy 72143
Sunday School Director	Sidney Jackson, 1 Susan Drive, Searcy 72143
Church Training Director	Jim Box, P.O. Box 756, Bald Knob 72010
Brotherhood Director	John Davey, P.O. Box 242, Judsonia 72081
WMU Director	Nancy Burnett, P.O. Box 502, Beebe 72012
Music Director	Noel McDonnough, P.O. Box 427, Judsonia 72081
Evangelism Director	Jim Wiley, P.O. Box 588, Searcy 72143
Stewardship Director	Don Settles, P.O. Box 678, Kensett 72082
Missions Chairman	Harrel Cato, P.O. Box 83, Rose Bud 72137
Annual Meeting	October 13, 1987, First Baptist, Judsonia

CAREY - (501) 352-7414

Director of Missions	Jack Bledsoe, P.O. Box 311, Fordyce 71742
Moderator	L.W. Hixson, P.O. Box 646, Hampton 71744
Vice Moderator	David Dillard, Sparkman 71763
Clerk	Eddie Elrod, P.O. Box 127, Thornton 71766
Treasurer	Jack Bledsoe, 411 Estes Drive, Fordyce 71742
Sunday School Director	Benny Grant, Sparkman 71763
Church Training Director	William Fowler, Bearden 71720
Brotherhood Director	Gerald Totty, Fordyce 71742
WMU Director	Martha Black, Bearden 71720
Music Director	Buddy Barnett, Arkadelphia 71923
Evangelism Director	W.W. Black, Bearden 71720
Stewardship Director	
Missions Chairman	
Annual Meeting	October 19, 1987, First Southern, Bearden October 20, 1987, First, Sparkman

CAROLINE - (501) 676-6558

Director of Missions	W. T. Byrum, P.O. Box 175, Lonoke 72086
Moderator	Del Medlin, P.O. Drawer E, Cabot 72023
Vice Moderator	Wayne Edwards, Route 2, Box 209-B, Ward 72176
Clerk	Marcella Byrum, P.O. Box 175, Lonoke 72086
Treasurer	Joe Royal, 718 Ash, Lonoke 72086
Sunday School Director	Troy Carroll, Route 1, Box 526, Austin 72007
Church Training Director	Jim Edwards, Route 1, Box 34, Austin 72007
Brotherhood Director	Gary Nelke, P.O. Box 49, Ward 72176
WMU Director	Carolyn Byrum, P.O. Box 36, Scott 72142
Music Director	Ray Edmonson, P.O. Box 87, Keo 72083
Evangelism Director	Ken Parmley, P.O. Box O, Hazen 72064
Stewardship Director	Jim Edwards, Route 1, Box 34, Austin 72007
Missions Chairman	Jim Byrum, P.O. Box 34, Scott 72142
Annual Meeting	October 13, 1987, First Baptist Church, Cabot

CENTENNIAL

Director of Missions	Raymond McMaster, Route 1, De Witt 72042
Moderator	Don Hubbard, P.O. Box 211, Almyra 72003
Vice Moderator	Mrs. Luke Criswell, 1815 North Buerkle, Stuttgart 72160
Clerk	David Hillman, Route 2, Box 217, Almyra 72003
Treasurer	Bill Hollaway, P.O. Box 747, Stuttgart 72160
Sunday School Director	Don Hubbard, P.O. Box 211, Almyra 72003
Church Training Director	Jackie Don Knoll, Route 1, Almyra 72003
Brotherhood Director	Mrs. J.W. Green, 2104 Weidner, Stuttgart 72160
WMU Director	Mark Morris, P.O. Box 747, Stuttgart 72160
Music Director	Fred Gay, P.O. Box 241, St. Charles 72140
Evangelism Director	
Stewardship Director	
Missions Chairman	
Annual Meeting	October 12, 1987, Eastside Baptist Church, De Witt October 13, 1987, Southside Baptist Church, Stuttgart

CENTRAL — (501) 778-5463

Director of Missions	James Swedenburg, 928 West South Street, Benton 72015
Moderator	Tim Reddin, 1 South Maria Street, Hot Springs Village 71909
Vice Moderator	Hal Gray, 1631 Airport Road, Hot Springs 71913
Clerk	Joel Moody, 316 Stonehurst Drive, Hot Springs 71913
Treasurer	Tom Blair,
Sunday School Director	Bob Berry, 1920 Lynnwood, Benton 72015
Church Training Director	Dick Cayce, Route 2, Box 507B, Royal 71968
Brotherhood Director	Richard Womack, 414 Page Street, Benton 72015
WMU Director	Jana Lynch, Routh 17, Box 289, Hot Springs 71913
Music Director	Ron Shelby, Route 5, 4152 Breckenridge, Benton 72015
Evangelism Director	Harold Stephens, 813 Athens Lane, Benton 72015
Stewardship Director	Randel Everett, 1710 Hidden Valley, Benton 72015
Missions Chairman	
Annual Meeting	October 15, 1987, Barcelona Road, Hot Springs Village

CLEAR CREEK - (501) 667-2466

Director of Missions	George W. Domerese, Box 166, Ozark 72949
Moderator	Burnett King, 606 Estate, Clarksville 72830
Vice Moderator	Garland Hobbs, Star Route Box 64, Cedarville 72932
Clerk	George W. Domerese, Box 166, Ozark 72949
Treasurer	Karen D. Clark, P.O. Box 166, Ozark 72949
Sunday School Director	Stanley Daniel, 11th and Main, Van Buren 72956
Church Training Director	Bill Milam, Rt. 1, Box 281, Alma 72921
Brotherhood Director	Roy Shook, Rt. 1 Clarksville 72830
WMU Director	Mary Gober, Box 217, Ozark 72949
Music Director	Ken Roy, Box 195, Ozark 72949
Evangelism Director	John Matthews, Box 195, Ozark 72949
Stewardship Director	Stanley Daniel, 11th and Main, Van Buren 72956
Missions Chairman	Mike Taylor, Route 1, Box 503, Van Buren 72956
Annual Meeting	October 13, 1987, Cabin Creek Baptist Church, Lamar

CONCORD - (501) 782-1017

Director of Missions	Ferrell D. Morgan, 1321 Dodson Ave., Fort Smith 72901
Moderator	James R. Zeltner, 3208 South Phoenix, Fort Smith 72901
Vice Moderator	Jim Daniel, 602 Church Street, Barling 72923
Clerk	Wanna Coward, 1321 Dodson Ave., Fort Smith 72901
Treasurer	J. Elton Pennington, 5100 South 31 St., Fort Smith 72901
Sunday School Director	R. C. Meadows, 2301 Midland Blvd., Fort Smith 72904
Church Training Director	Larry Horne, Box 297, Charleston 72933
Brotherhood Director	Verlon Taff, Route 1, Box 98, Booneville 72927
WMU Director	Cleona Lane, 2619 South "R" Street, Fort Smith 72903
Music Director	Lyndel Hobbs, 3701 South Gary, Fort Smith 72903
Evangelism Director	Jim Daniel, 602 Church Street, Barling 72923
Stewardship Director	Steve Stege, 921 North 39th Street, Fort Smith 72903
Missions Chairman	James R. Zeltner, 3208 South Phoenix, Fort Smith 72903
Annual Meeting	October 12-13, 1987, Calvary Baptist Church, Fort Smith

CONWAY-PERRY - (501) 889-2392

Director of Missions	Refus Caldwell, P.O. Box 176, Perryville 72126
Moderator	Horace Gray, P.O. Box 216, Perryville 72126
Vice Moderator	Terrell Harrison, P.O. Box 617, Morrilton 72110
Clerk	Mary Jean Foster, Route 2, Box 82, Perryville 72126
Treasurer	Sue Williams, Route 1, Box 81A, Perryville 72126
Sunday School Director	Mike Hairston, Route 4, Box 53, Conway 72032
Church Training Director	John Foster, Route 2, Box 82, Perryville 72126
Brotherhood Director	Bob Leland, 1911 West Childress, Morrilton 72110
WMU Director	Marynelle Thompson, 307 South West, Morrilton 72110
Music Director	Alex Lawson, P.O. Box 36, Bigelow 72016
Evangelism Director	Horace Gray, P.O. Box 216, Perryville 72126
Stewardship Director	Zeke Lancaster, Route 3, Conway 72032
Missions Chairman	Horace Gray, P.O. Box 216, Perryville 72126
Annual Meeting	October 13, 1987, First Baptist Church, Morrilton October 15, 1987, Thornburg Baptist Church, Thornburg

CURRENT-GAINS - (501) 857-6319

Director of Missions	Guy Whitney, 602 Wooten, Corning 72422
Moderator	Dennis Jones, 811 Park, Corning 72422
Vice Moderator	John Atchison, Route 4, Box 89, Pochahontas 72455
Clerk	Pam Cannady, 203 NW Second, Corning 72422
Treasurer	Corbin Gerrish, 411 West Second, Corning 72422
Sunday School Director	Bill Hutchings, P.O. Box 101, Piggott 72454
Church Training Director	Billy Wiggins, Box 133, Success 72470
Brotherhood Director	Bill Waterman, 445 Lamb, Piggott 72454
WMU Director	Donna Wiggins, Box 133, Success 72470
Music Director	Alan Parks, P.O. Box 365, Piggott 72454
Evangelism Director	Dennis Jones, 811 Park, Corning 72422
Stewardship Director	Junior Vester, Route 1, Maynard 72444
Missions Chairman	Charles Hanna, 316 Fisher, Corning 72422
Annual Meeting	October 12, 1987, First Baptist Church, Piggott October 13, 1987, Emmanuel Baptist Church, Piggott

DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE - (501) 967-6567

Director of Missions	Jeff P. Cheatham, P.O. Box 1795, Russellville 72801
Moderator	David McLemore, P.O. Box 782, Russellville 72801
Vice Moderator	Jack McKinnon, 1311 North Frankfort, Russellville 72801
Clerk	Nilene Sims, Route 1, Box 228, London 72847
Treasurer	J.T. Jones, P.O. Box 744, Russellville 72801
Sunday School Director	Michael Halliday, 1121 Independence, Russellville 72801
Church Training Director	Bobby Walker, P.O. Box 877, Danville 72833
Brotherhood Director	Henry Decker, Route 1, London 72847
WMU Director	Ethel Hotard, 714 West Second, Russellville 72801
Music Director	Robbie Jackson, P.O. Box 164, Atkins 72823
Evangelism Director	David McLemore, P.O. Box 782, Russellville 72801
Stewardship Director	
Missions Chairman	
Annual Meeting	October 12, 1987, Immanuel, Danville October 13, 1987, First, Delaware October 15, 1987, First, Dover

DELTA - (501) 538-5187

Director of Missions	Thomas A. Darter, P.O. Box 9, Dermott 71638
Moderator	John H. Hall, P.O. Box 424, Eudora 71640
Vice Moderator	George E. Pirtle, 401 South Main, Dermott 71638
Clerk	Kenneth W. Overton, P.O. Box 459, Arkansas City 71630
Treasurer	Bobbette Trobridge, P.O. Box 9, Dermott 71638
Sunday School Director	John H. Hall, P.O. Box 424, Eudora 71640
Church Training Director	Carl Rice, Jr., Portland 71663
Brotherhood Director	Raleigh H. Hollinger, Jr., 501 West Speedway, Dermott 71638
WMU Director	
Music Director	Donald J. Hilton, P.O. Box 133, McGehee 71654
Evangelism Director	Phillip Drennan, P.O. Box 86, Portland 71663
Stewardship Director	L.C. Hoff, Route 2, Box 74, Eudora 71640
Missions Chairman	Sardis Bever, P.O. Box 171, Rohwer 71666
Annual Meeting	October 19, 1987, Wilmot Baptist Church, Wilmot October 20, 1987, Bellaire Baptist Church, Dermott

FAULKNER - (501) 327-4456

Director of Missions	William Kreis, 915 Oak St., Suite 103-104, Conway 72032
Moderator	Leonard Baker, 1902 Creekwood, Conway 72032
Vice Moderator	Bill Garrett, P.O. Box 10507, Conway 72032
Clerk	Betsy Carver, 117 North Woodland Drive, Conway 72032
Treasurer	Ed Jones, Route 3, Box 280, Conway 72032
Sunday School Director	Buford Francis, Route 3, Box 418, Conway 72032
Church Training Director	Ken Reece, P.O. Box 5, Mayflower 72106
Brotherhood Director	Robert Flowers, Route 8, Box 55-A, Conway 72032
WMU Director	Hattie A. Kelso, No. 4 Broadmoor, Conway 72032
Music Director	Eddie Howell, Route 5, Box 580-A, Conway 72032
Evangelism Director	Buford Francis, Route 3, Box 418, Conway 72032
Stewardship Director	Ed Jones, Route 3, Box 280, Conway 72032
Missions Chairman	Perry Carleton, 1022 Western, Conway 72032
Annual Meeting	October 19, 1987, First Baptist Church, Conway October 20, 1987, Holland Baptist Church, Holland

GARLAND COUNTY - (501) 624-2021

Director of Missions	Gene Ellis, Star Route 11, Box 103, Hot Springs 71913
Moderator	Gene Anderson, P.O. Box 87, Jessieville 71949
Vice Moderator	Gene Bates, 410 West Mt. View Drive, Hot Springs 71913
Clerk	Diana Barber, 326 Underwood, Hot Springs 71901
Treasurer	Bill Hunt, Star Route 1, Box 222, Buckville 71934
Sunday School Director	Joe Davis, P.O. Box 134, Mt. Pine 71956
Church Training Director	Fred Fretz, 136 Phillips Street, Hot Springs 71913
Brotherhood Director	Fred Wait, 409 Ridgeway Blvd., Hot Springs 71901
WMU Director	Melody McDaniel, 216 Alcorn Street, Hot Springs 71901
Music Director	Eddie Hardister, Routh 6, Box 711 D, Hot Springs 71901
Evangelism Director	Clytee Harness, 308 Kassman Road, Hot Springs 71913
Stewardship Director	Jack Berry, Route 1, Box 380-C, Royal 71968
Missions Chairman	Harold Elder, 244 Ramble Street, Hot Springs 71901
Annual Meeting	October 12, 1987, Jessieville Baptist Church, Jessieville October 13, 1987, Leonard Street Baptist Church, Hot Springs

GREENE COUNTY - (501) 236-3213

Director of Missions	Carroll W. Gibson, Route 1, Box 405-A, Paragould 72450
Moderator	John Edwards, Route 5, Box 221, Paragould 72450
Vice Moderator	Bob Kinnett, Route 1, Box 646, Bono 72416
Clerk	Pat Freligh, 4413 McPhil Drive, Paragould 72450
Treasurer	Gerald Freligh, 4413 McPhil Drive, Paragould 72450
Sunday School Director	Winfred Bridges, P.O. Box 816, Paragould 72450
Church Training Director	Charles Abanathy, Route 4, Box 375, Paragould 72450
Brotherhood Director	Gerald Freligh, 4413 McPhil Drive, Paragould 72450
WMU Director	Mrs. Dean Fletcher, Route 1, Box 358, Paragould 72450
Music Director	Dennis Scudder, 745 West Thompson, Paragould 72450 Ron Winn, Route 2, Box 172, Paragould 72450
Evangelism Director	Gary Richey, Route 2, Marmaduke 72443
Stewardship Director	Bob Kinnett, Route 1, Box 646, Bono 72416
Missions Chairman	Ernie Bryant, Route 4, Box 33, Paragould 72450
Annual Meeting	October 26-27, 1987, East Side Baptist Church, Paragould

HARMONY - (501) 534-1021

Director of Missions	Bill H. Lewis, 2001 Cherry Street, Pine Bluff 71601
Moderator	Bill Passmore, Route 8, Box 770, Pine Bluff 71602
Vice Moderator	Sonny Simpson, Route 7, Box 777, Pine Bluff 71603
Clerk	Modena Ramsey, 2001 Cherry, Pine Bluff 71601
Treasurer	Bob Bledsoe, Route 2, Box 590, Pine Bluff 71603
Sunday School Director	Garey Scott, 1801 West 17th, Pine Bluff 71603
Church Training Director	Jimmy Watson, Route 9, Box 47, Pine Bluff 71603
Brotherhood Director	Bob Wells, Route 1, Box 339A, Star City 71667
WMU Director	Charlene Wells, Route 1, Box 339A, Star City 71667
Music Director	Allan McKinley, 1605 Wisconsin, Pine Bluff 71601
Evangelism Director	
Stewardship Director	
Missions Chairman	J.T. Harvill, P.O. Box 404, Rison 71665
Annual Meeting	October 26, 1987, Hardin Baptist Church, Pine Bluff

INDEPENDENCE - (501) 793-7162

Director of Missions	Eddie L. McCord, P.O. Box 2112, Batesville 72501
Moderator	Thurlo Lee, P.O. Box 138, Oil Trough 72564
Vice Moderator	Steve Pelz, P.O. Box 29, Desha 72527
Clerk	Gaye Yates, Route 6, Box 372, Batesville 72501
Treasurer	Joe Chumley, 1250 East College, Batesville 72501
Sunday School Director	Steve Pelz, P.O. Box 29, Desha 72527
Church Training Director	Johnny Ross, 18th and Lyon, Batesville 72501
Brotherhood Director	Steve Edwards, 456 Bates, Batesville 72501
WMU Director	Louise Bunch, Route 5, Box 467C, Batesville 72501
Music Director	Jim Cunningham, P.O. Box 202, Newark 72562
Evangelism Director	Richard Overman, P.O. Box 27, Mt. View 72560
Stewardship Director	Chester Miller, P.O. Box 428, Rosie 72571
Missions Chairman	Thurlo Lee, P.O. Box 138, Oil Trough 72564
Annual Meeting	October 19, 1987, Cord Baptist Church, Cord October 20, 1987, Rehobeth Baptist Church, Batesville

LIBERTY - (501) 862-3063

Director of Missions	Tommy Robertson, 912 Mt. Holly, El Dorado 71730
Moderator	F.S. Chesson, 348 Washington NW, Camden 71701
Vice Moderator	Mark Coopenger, 200 West Main, El Dorado 71730
Clerk	Dorothy P. Johnson, 912 Mt. Holly, El Dorado 71730
Treasurer	Dorothy P. Johnson, 912 Mt. Holly, El Dorado 71730
Sunday School Director	Dennis Smith, 348 Washington NW, Camden 71701
Church Training Director	Edmond Ramsey, 1600 California Avenue, Camden 71701
Brotherhood Director	A.H. Johnson, 2420 West Hillsboro, El Dorado 71730
WMU Director	Charlotte Hollingsworth, 1250 Charley's Loop, Camden 71701
Music Director	Bob Tolbert, 1308 Wood Avenue, El Dorado 71730
Evangelism Director	Tommy Kimball, 701 South West, El Dorado 71730
Stewardship Director	Jerry Wilson, 2400 West Hillsboro, El Dorado 71730
Missions Chairman	Mrs. John McAlister, 1300 North Madison, Apt. 4-C, El Dorado 71730
Annual Meeting	October 19, 1987, First Baptist Church, Strong

LITTLE RED RIVER - (501) 362-3754

Director of Missions	David Miller, 1008 Trailwood Drive, Heber Springs 72543
Moderator	Lloyd Blanton, RFD 3, Box 27A, Tumbling Shoals 72581
Vice Moderator	Jerry Collins, Route 3, Box 152A, Quitman 72131
Clerk	Malcom Sample, General Delivery, Concord 72523
Treasurer	Linda Blanton, RFD 3, Box 27A, Tumbling Shoals 72581
Sunday School Director	Malcom Sample, General Delivery, Concord 72523
Church Training Director	Joyce Vandivor, Route 1, Box 132, Heber Springs 72543
Brotherhood Director	Fred Oaks, P.O. Box 174, Quitman 72131
WMU Director	Elaine Ratliff, 1108 West Front Street, Heber Springs 72543
Music Director	Stafford Kees, 1261 Palisade Circle, Heber Springs 72543
Evangelism Director	Van Harness, Route 3, Box 46, Greers Ferry 72067
Stewardship Director	Kendall Logan, 1108 Wildwood Lane, Heber Springs 72543
Missions Chairman	
Annual Meeting	October 19, 1987, West Side Baptist Church, Greers Ferry October 20, 1987, Sugarloaf Baptist Church, Heber Springs

LITTLE RIVER - (501) 289-6331

Director of Missions	James Cannon, P.O. Box 5, Lockesburg 71846
Moderator	Rick Hyde, 500 South Washington, Murfreesboro 71958
Vice Moderator	Jerry Hill, P.O. Box 151, Nashville 71852
Clerk	
Treasurer	
Sunday School Director	Duaine Blackmore, Box 277, Foreman 71836
Church Training Director	Jerry Hill, P.O. Box 151 Nashville 71852
Brotherhood Director	Rodger Rose, Route 3, Box 239B, Ashdown 71822
WMU Director	
Music Director	James Brinkley, P.O. Box 403, Ashdown 71822
Evangelism Director	Dale Wooten, Route 1, Box 166C, Ashdown 71822
Stewardship Director	Vic Simpson, P.O. Box 265, Wilton 71865
Missions Chairman	Noel Leverett, Route 3, Box 153A, Nashville 71852
Annual Meeting	October 12, 1987, Oak Grove, Ashdown October 13, 1987, Wilton First Baptist, Wilton

MISSISSIPPI - (501) 763-3634

Director of Missions	Henry G. West, 1100 South Parkside, Blytheville 72315
Moderator	Jimmy Anderson, P.O. Box 26, Leachville 72438
Vice Moderator	Johnny Lemmons, Route 2, Box 232, Blytheville 72315
Clerk	Roland Chappell, P.O. Box 62, Armored 72310
Treasurer	Joe Thompson, 1012 Putting Green, Blytheville 72315
Sunday School Director	Eddie Clemmons, Route 2, Box 435, Blytheville 72315
Church Training Director	Richard Roberts, Box 855, Manila 72442
Brotherhood Director	Graham McElhanon, 1404 Normandy, Blytheville 72315
WMU Director	Mrs. Viana West, 1100 South Parkside, Blytheville 72315
Music Director	
Evangelism Director	Preston Bailey, 120 Amelia, Blytheville 72315
Stewardship Director	Wayne Moore, 116 West Shadow Lane, Osceola 72370
Missions Chairman	Larry Kendrick, P.O. Box 66, Blytheville 72315
Annual Meeting	October 19, 1987, Trinity Baptist Church, Blytheville

MT. ZION - (501) 935-5134

Director of Missions	Harold B. Ray, P.O. Box 2515, Jonesboro 72401
Moderator	R. W. Goodman, 3603 Medallion, Jonesboro 72401
Vice Moderator	Bob Hall, Box 188, Caraway 72419
Clerk	Larry Pendegraft, Route 1, Black Oak 72414
Treasurer	L. D. Walker, 1203 Bellwood, Jonesboro 72401
Sunday School Director	Dennis Coop, P.O. Box 1026, Jonesboro 72403
Church Training Director	Don Vuncannon, Route 9, Box 293, Jonesboro 72401
Brotherhood Director	Glen Hurst, P.O. Box 2515, Jonesboro 72402
WMU Director	Sherry Ladd, Route 2, Lake City 72437
Music Director	Charlie Winters, Box 476, Jonesboro 72403
Evangelism Director	Rex Holt, 1010 South Main, Jonesboro 72401
Stewardship Director	Emil Williams, P.O. Box 1026, Jonesboro 72403
Missions Chairman	W. O. Qualls, Box 102, Lake City 72437
Annual Meeting	October 19-20, 1987

NORTH ARKANSAS - (501) 741-3806

Director of Missions	L. B. Atchison, P.O. Box 1213, Harrison 72601
Moderator	Bertis L. Mathis, P.O. Box 996, Harrison 72601
Vice Moderator	Rich Kincl, P.O. Box 347, Berryville 72616
Clerk	Don Estep, Route 5, Box 39, Harrison 72601
Treasurer	Merle Milligan, 18 Mimosa Drive, Harrison 72601
Sunday School Director	Rick Whitaker, P.O. Box 996, Harrison 72601
Church Training Director	Jim Stone, Route 4, Box 372, Harrison 72601
Brotherhood Director	Buford Latta, Route 1, Box 326, Harrison 72601
WMU Director	Marie Hogan, P.O. Box 884, Harrison 72601
Music Director	David Manner, P.O. Box 347, Berryville 72616
Evangelism Director	Curtis Mathis, P.O. Box 996, Harrison 72601
Stewardship Director	Kenneth Threet, Route 1, Box 196, Harrison 72601
Missions Chairman	Nolan Brisco, Route 8, Box 234, Harrison 72601
Annual Meeting	October 20, 1987, First Baptist Church, Berryville

NORTH CENTRAL - (501) 745-8745

Director of Missions	Lester Carl Nixon, P.O. Box 446, Clinton 72031
Moderator	Kirk Hardy, Route 1, Damascus 72039
Vice Moderator	Gene Chenault, P.O. Box 205, Scotland 72141
Clerk	Mary Surguine, Route 2, Box 49, Clinton 72031
Treasurer	Lester Carl Nixon, P.O. Box 446, Clinton 72031
Sunday School Director	L.H. Henry, P.O. Box 336, Leslie 72645
Church Training Director	Frank Shell, P.O. Box 40, Clinton 72031
Brotherhood Director	U. A. Broyles, Route 2, Box 199, Fairfield Bay 72088
WMU Director	Mae Clark, Route 2, Bee Branch 72013
Music Director	Charles Coates, Route 1, Shirley 72153
Evangelism Director	Dan Brown, Route 2, Clinton 72031
Stewardship Director	Hilton Lane, P.O. Box 7, Fairfield Bay 72088
Missions Chairman	
Annual Meeting	October 12, 1987, Friendship Baptist Church, Clinton October 13, 1987, Pee Dee Baptist Church, Clinton

NORTH PULASKI - (501) 753-6425

Director of Missions	Paul McClung, 5025 Lynch Drive, North Little Rock 72117
Moderator	Harvey Webb, 101 North Elm, Jacksonville 72076
Vice Moderator	Geneva Saults, P.O. Box 462, North Little Rock 72115
Clerk	Geneva Saults, P.O. Box 462, North Little Rock 72115
Treasurer	Geneva Saults, P.O. Box 462, North Little Rock 72115
Sunday School Director	Craig Bradley, 3501 Pike Avenue, North Little Rock 72118
Church Training Director	Michael Anders, 206 Fairway, Sherwood 72116
Brotherhood Director	Ozzie Berryhill, 605 West Scenic, J-13, North Little Rock 72118
WMU Director	Alyce Polos, 720 Hillcrest, North Little Rock 72116
Music Director	Rodger Carlson, 4500 North Hills Blvd., North Little Rock 72116
Evangelism Director	Marty Brown, 120 Millwood Circle, Maumelle 72118
Stewardship Director	Garland Brackett, 5628 MacArthur Drive, North Little Rock 72118
Missions Chairman	Ron Raines, 1117 North James, Jacksonville 72076
Annual Meeting	October 19, 1987, Amboy Baptist Church, North Little Rock

OUACHITA - (501) 394-3534

Director of Missions	Dillard Miller, P.O. Box 509, Mena 71953
Moderator	Vernual Ridgeway, Route 6, Box 189-A, Mena 71953
Vice Moderator	Jack Reed, P.O. Box 513, DeQueen 71832
Clerk	Eddie Reed, 321 West Gilson, DeQueen 71832
Treasurer	Valda Sherrer, 811 Port Arthur, Mena 71953
Sunday School Director	Eddie Reed, 321 West Gilson, DeQueen 71832
Church Training Director	Bryan Webb, P.O. Box 108, Hatfield 71945
Brotherhood Director	David Fried, Route 3, #50 Oaklawn, Mena 71953
WMU Director	Lennie Edwards, 1515 Wertz, P.O. Box 402, Mena 71953
Music Director	Danny Branton, 200 Dallas Avenue, Mena 71953
Evangelism Director	Roy Canatser, 200 Dallas Avenue, Mena 71953
Stewardship Director	Victor Gore, 321 West Gilson, DeQueen 71832
Missions Chairman	Bill Bowen, 811 Port Arthur, Mena 71953
Annual Meeting	October 12, 1987, First Baptist Church, Vandervoort October 13, 1987, First Baptist Church, Mena

PULASKI - (501) 374-0319

Director of Missions	Glenn E. Hickey, 1522 West 10th, Little Rock 72202
Moderator	Billy White, 222 East 8th, Little Rock 72202
Vice Moderator	Bradley Rogge, 6811 Brookview Road, Little Rock 72202
Clerk	James Walker, 16100 Arch Street Pike, Little Rock 72202
Treasurer	Dale Ward, 11909 St. Charles Blvd., Little Rock 72205
Sunday School Director	Max Deaton, 13000 Quail Run Drive, Little Rock 72202
Church Training Director	Ruth Carswell, 6108 Mandan Road, Little Rock 72210
Brotherhood Director	Terrell Strickland, 19 Pear Tree Place, Little Rock 72202
WMU Director	Antonia Tribble, 9806 Temple Drive, Little Rock 72205
Music Director	Tom Wideman, 222 East 8th, Little Rock 72202
Evangelism Director	David Masterton, Routh 1, Box 432, Hensley 72065
Stewardship Director	James Wilson, 300 Parkway Place Drive, Little Rock 72211
Missions Chairman	Ledell Bailey, 5520 Woodlawn, Little Rock 72205
Annual Meeting	October 12, 1987, South Highland, Little Rock October 13, 1987, East End Baptist Church, Hensley

RED RIVER - (501) 246-9524

Director of Missions	L.B. Jordan, 124 North 7th, Arkadelphia 71923
Moderator	Greg Stanley, P.O. Box 408, Gurdon 71743
Vice Moderator	Alvin Clark, 314 North 14th, Arkadelphia 71923
Clerk	Stephen Seale, 1531 Gresham, Arkadelphia 71923
Treasurer	Sherwin Williams, 6 Pinewood Drive, Arkadelphia 71923
Sunday School Director	Cecil Sutley, 214 Caddo, Arkadelphia 71923
Church Training Director	George Fuller, Route 4, Box 80, Arkadelphia 71923
Brotherhood Director	
WMU Director	Gennie Moore, 118 Clardy, Malvern 72104
Music Director	Richard Brown, Route 3, Box 145, Arkadelphia 71923
Evangelism Director	Bob Parsley, P.O. Box 626, Prescott 71857
Stewardship Director	Lynn Worthen, 8th and Pine Street, Arkadelphia 71923
Missions Chairman	Robert Andrews, 1203 O'Connell, Arkadelphia 71923
Annual Meeting	October 12, 1987, Richwoods, Arkadelphia October 13, 1987, First, Malvern

ROCKY BAYOU - (501) 322-8458

Director of Missions	Jesse L. Taylor, P.O. Box 59, Franklin 72536
Moderator	Don Sanders, P.O. Box 554, Melbourne 72556
Vice Moderator	Rex Hutchison, P.O. Box 1, Evening Shade 72532
Clerk	Shirley Taylor, P.O. Box 59, Franklin 72536
Treasurer	Charles Cheatham, P.O. Box 95, Melbourne 72556
Sunday School Director	Noble Wiles, P.O. Box 104, Oxford 72565
Church Training Director	Donald G. Phillips, P.O. Box 37, Sidney 72577
Brotherhood Director	Gerald Garrett, 40 Kato Drive, Cherokee Village 72525
WMU Director	Glenna Griffin, Route 1, Box 129, Sidney 72577
Music Director	Scott Johnson, P.O. Box 436, Calico Rock 72519
Evangelism Director	Bernard Beasley, P.O. Box 502, Hardy 72542
Stewardship Director	Ron Jones, SR 2, Box 55A, Melbourne 72556
Missions Chairman	Howard Clark, Star Route, Franklin 72536
Annual Meeting	October 15, 1987, First Baptist Church, Hardy October 16, 1987, First Baptist Church, Melbourne

SOUTHWEST - (501) 772-3370

Director of Missions	Carroll D. Caldwell, 4201 Sanderson Lane, Texarkana 75502
Moderator	Richard Stiltner, 315 South Main, Hope 71801
Vice Moderator	Lynn Robertson, P.O. Box 244, Stamps 71860
Clerk	J.D. Webb, 3101 Senator, Texarkana 75502
Treasurer	W.V. Garner, 500 Kirby, Texarkana 75502
Sunday School Director	Joe Statton, P.O. Box 788, Magnolia 71853
Church Training Director	Larry DeGarmo, P.O. Box 40, Fouke 71837
Brotherhood Director	Rick Ellis, Route 10, Box 472, Texarkana 75502
WMU Director	JoAnn Lewis, Route 7, Box 475-K, Texarkana 75502
Music Director	Will Thompson, 315 South Main, Hope 71801
Evangelism Director	Harry Kennedy, P.O. Box 87, Hope 71801
Stewardship Director	David Spraggins, Route 1, Box 73-B, Fouke 71837
Missions Chairman	W.V. Garner, 500 Kirby, Texarkana 75502
Annual Meeting	October 15, 1987, Immanuel Baptist Church, Texarkana

TRI-COUNTY - (501) 238-2175

Director of Missions	Robert F. Tucker, P.O. Box 83, Wynne 72396
Moderator	Shelby Bittle, 715 West Union, Wynne 72396
Vice Moderator	Wallace Williams, P.O. Box 338, Clarkedale 72325
Clerk	Bob Massey, Route 2, Box 324-A, Wynne 72396
Treasurer	Jeanette Burns, P.O. Box 83, Wynne 72396
Sunday School Director	Earl Cumbie, P.O. Box 874, Wynne 72396
Church Training Director	Joe Craft, Route 2, Box 361, Forrest City 72335
Brotherhood Director	Van Nowlin, 2037 Sycamore, Forrest City 72335
WMU Director	Zelma Filz, Box 262, Palestine 72372
Music Director	Jim Bryant, 507 North Rosser, Forrest City 72335
Evangelism Director	Harrison Johns, P.O. Box 72, Cherry Valley 72324
Stewardship Director	Fred Seidler, P.O. Box 97, Fair Oaks 72397
Missions Chairman	Eugene Ray, P.O. Box 6, Marion 72364
Annual Meeting	October 19, 1987, Wynne Baptist Church, Wynne

TRINITY - (501) 483-2300

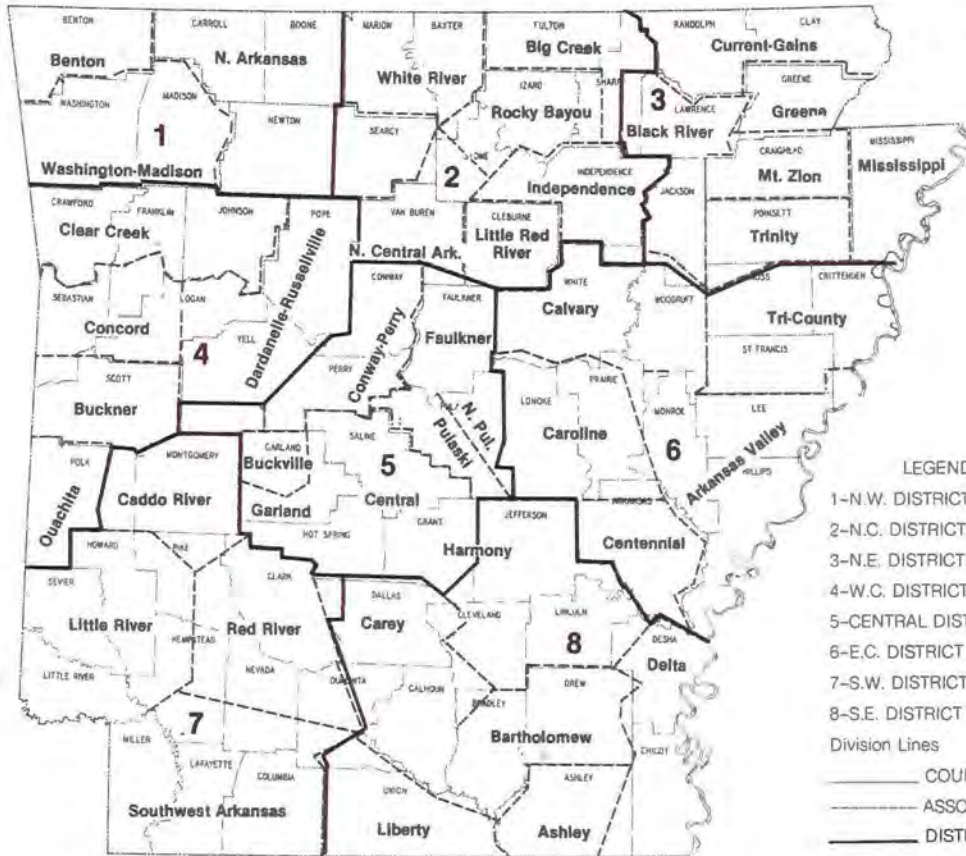
Director of Missions	Jimmie L. Garner, P.O. Box 442, Trumann 72472
Moderator	Jerry Miller, 130 Poplar, Trumann 72472
Vice Moderator	Richard Maness, Route 3, Box 100, Trumann 72472
Clerk	Mrs. Jimmie Garner, P.O. Box 442, Trumann 72472
Treasurer	
Sunday School Director	Jimmie Cooper, P.O. Box 623, Marked Tree 72365
Church Training Director	Jerry Wilcox, P.O. Box 441, Trumann 72472
Brotherhood Director	L.O. Powers, Route 2, Box 67, Trumann 72472
WMU Director	Mrs. Larry White, P.O. Box 363, Harrisburg 72432
Music Director	
Evangelism Director	Captain Lovell, 105 Cole, Harrisburg 72432
Stewardship Director	Wayne King, 509 East South, Harrisburg 72432
Missions Chairman	Bill Scroggs, P.O. Box 85, Harrisburg 72432
Annual Meeting	October 12-13, 1987, First Baptist Church, Tyronza

WASHINGTON-MADISON - (501) 521-1295

Director of Missions	Harold Gateley, Route 1, Box 165, Fayetteville 72701
Moderator	Travis Fullwood, P.O. Box 355, Farmington 72730
Vice Moderator	Brad Sheffield, Box 40, Prairie Grove 72754
Clerk	Terrell Gordon, 1509 Rolling Hills, Fayetteville 72703
Treasurer	Ben Mayes, 1501 Oriole, Springdale 72764
Sunday School Director	Cliff Jenkins, P.O. Box 786, Springdale 72764
Church Training Director	Nicholas Hartness, Box 174, Kingston 72742
Brotherhood Director	Doyle Downing, Route 7, Box 230, Fayetteville 72701
WMU Director	Estelle Seablom, Route 8, Box 108, Fayetteville 72701
Music Director	Mark Short, Box 906, Fayetteville 72702
Evangelism Director	Paul Dennis, 1425 North Sang, Fayetteville 72703
Stewardship Director	J. B. Kyger, Route 9, Box 207, Fayetteville 72703
Missions Chairman	Ken Evans, 2333 Juneway, Fayetteville 72703
Annual Meeting	October 19-20, 1987, First Baptist Church, Elkins

WHITE RIVER - (501) 453-2575

Director of Missions	Edward L. Powers, P.O. Box 219, Flippin 72634
Moderator	Steve Martin, Box 637, Flippin 72634
Vice Moderator	Howard J. Kisor, Box 466, Yellville 72687
Clerk	Everett Wheeler, Box 203, Mt. Home 72653
Treasurer	Nan Carole Morrow, Box 18, Yellville 72687
Sunday School Director	Paul Seal, 307 Forest Drive, Mt. Home 72653
Church Training Director	W.O. McCoy, Box 406, Yellville 72687
Brotherhood Director	George Blair, Box 819, Yellville 72687
WMU Director	Phyllis Powers, HCL 64, Box 121, Flippin 72634
Music Director	
Evangelism Director	Harold Barnett, Box 92, Big Flat 72617
Stewardship Director	David Fox, Route D, Box 30, Yellville 72687
Missions Chairman	Roy Fowler, 615 Broadmoor Avenue, Mt. Home 72653
Annual Meeting	October 19-20, 1987, First Baptist Church, Mt. Home



LEGEND

- 1-N.W. DISTRICT
- 2-N.C. DISTRICT
- 3-N.E. DISTRICT
- 4-W.C. DISTRICT
- 5-CENTRAL DISTRICT
- 6-E.C. DISTRICT
- 7-S.W. DISTRICT
- 8-S.E. DISTRICT
- Division Lines
- COUNTY
- ASSOCIATION
- DISTRICT